Nicholas Gibbs and His Descendants

1733-1977

by

Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

NICHOLAS GIBBS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Published by
the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

SOCIETY OFFICERS 1976 - 1977

Emma Dunn	President
William C. Sharp	First Vice-President
[redacted]	[redacted]
Mrs. Ralph G. Nichols	[redacted]
Mrs. Norman Collins	Corresponding Sec.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Francis Pray

[redacted]

Emma Dunn
Mrs. Ralph Nichols

[redacted]

John Rice Irwin

[redacted]

[redacted]

COPYRIGHT © 1977

SOUTHEASTERN COMPOSITION SERVICE, INC., Knoxville, Tennessee
DAVIS PRINTING COMPANY, Maryville, Tennessee

CONTENTS

FOREWORD I
DEDICATION II
COAT OF ARMS III
HISTORICAL MARKER AND GRAVESTONE IV
[redacted]
FIREPLACE IN GIBBS HOUSE AND NICHOLAS GIBBS'S CLOCK ....
GIBBS FAMILY HISTORY ..Great Great Great Grand Parents Sr.. VII
ELIZABETH GIBBS — JOHN SNODDERLY VIII
MARY GIBBS — HENRY ALBRIGHT IX
SARAH GIBBS — CONRAD SHARP X
JOHN GIBBS — ANN HOWARD XI
CATHERINE GIBBS — JOHN HOLMES XII
DAVID GIBBS — SARAH TILLMAN XIII
JACOB GIBBS — HULDAH REED XIV
SILPHENIA GIBBS — JESSE MARTIN XV
SOPHIA GIBBS (BEARD) XVI
GEORGE WASHINGTON GIBBS — LEE ANN DIBRELL XVII
[redacted] XVIII
[redacted]
BARBARA GIBBS — [redacted]
UNIDENTIFIED GIBBS FAMILY LINES XXI
[redacted] XXII
[redacted]
COPY OF LAND GRANT XXV
BILL OF SALE XXVI

[redacted]

FOREWORD

At the meeting of the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society on June 23, 1972, the following resolution was discussed and passed unanimously by the members of the Society:

Be it resolved that the following motion be passed by the general membership of the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Soceity, and that it be spread upon the official minutes of this organization.

WHEREAS Dr. Ralph Gibbs Nichols was the leading force in founding the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society;

WHEREAS Dr. Nichols researched the Gibbs family tirelessly over a period of many years, and;

WHEREAS Dr. Nichols fostered and promoted the idea of compiling a history of the Gibbs [redacted]

WHEREAS Dr. Nichols served as the first president of this organization, continuing in this position until his death, and;

WHEREAS Dr. Nichols served as an inspiration toward the expansion and continuation of the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society, Now, therefore be it resolved that the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society proceed with the plans for compiling the history of Nicholas Gibbs, his ancestors and his descendants, and that this compilation be printed and bound and that it be dedicated to the memory of Dr. Ralph Gibbs Nichols.

In June 1973, we issued one number of the Gibbs Magazine hoping thereby to stimulate interest in the Society, to stimulate discussion, and to accelerate the collection of information about the Gibbs clan and all its connections. We were prevented by circumstances from following that number with others, but that single issue has succeeded beyond our expectations. We now have a tremendous amount of material for this book, though there are some gaps in our knowledge.

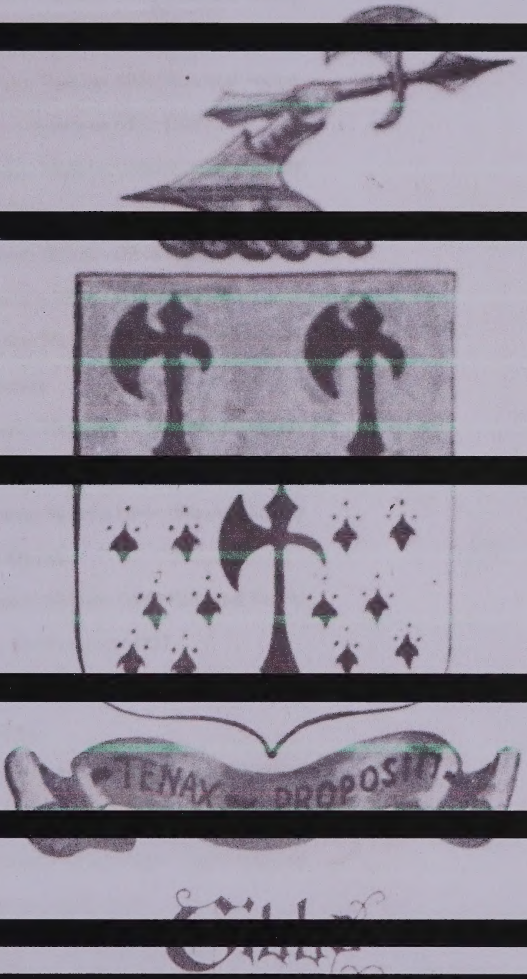
Meanwhile, the Society under the leadership of Miss Emma Dunn has elected to go ahead with publication of what we have, trying to get it out for the Bicentennial of our country. What gaps there are must necessarily be filled in by issues of the Gibbs Magazine to appear later. We have heard from far-flung members of the Gibbs family in Washington, California, and Oregon, as well as nearer ones in Kentucky and Illinois and all over the South and East. The unmarked grave of one descendant was found during construction of a bridge near Cody, Wyoming, along the right of way of the old Oregon Trail, while we were researching the family.

We have also heard from a number of the descendants of Abraham Gibbs, brother of Nicholas, many of whom are settled in North and South Carolina. It was a temptation to include information about them in our compilation, but the sheer magnitude of the task we already had dissuaded us from doing do. Perhaps we can include them at a later date.

The committee in charge of the collection of data and publication of the book includes Emma Dunn, W. C. Sharp, Jr., John Rice Irwin, Mrs. Norman (Sonja) Collins, Mrs. Ralph Nichols, Mrs. Florence Mabe, Mrs. J. R. Johnson, and Mr. and Mrs. Francis Pray. A very large amount of material has been collected by Mrs. Gordon (Virginia) Nelson, the late Murphy U. Snoderly, and Mrs. Sonja Collins, who has been indefatigable in corresponding with dozens, if not hundreds, of her relatives.

This book is dedicated to the memory of
Dr. Ralph Gibbs Nichols
founder and first President of this Society.
Without his vision, inspiration, and dedication,
neither the Society nor this book would have come to pass.

Dr. Ralph Gibbs Nichols


TENAX PROPOSITI
Gibbs

Coat of Arms of the Gibbs Family

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Charles married **Matilda Fanner Vanly** on 6 Jun 1860.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

112. William Little Brown Gibbs was born on 28 Feb 1830.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

William married **Harriet Elizabeth Pierce** on 6 Oct 1864.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

113. William Sharp Gibbs was born on 6 Feb 1808.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

William married **Malinda Clapp**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

114. George W Gibbs was born about 1811.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

George married **Betsey Bayless**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

115. Carroll Gibbs was born about 1823.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Carroll married **Martha J Owens**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

116. John William Gibbs was born about 1827.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

John married **Nancy J Murray**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

117. Rufas Gibbs was christened about 1829.

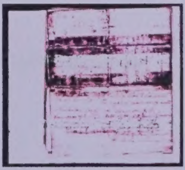
General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Rufas married **Elsie Gibbs** on 19 May 1868.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

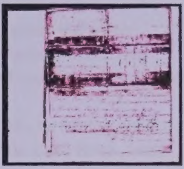
118. Nicholas Gibbs .

General Notes: Died at age 13
Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society



119. Lucinda Gibbs was born on 12 Dec 1812, died on 28 Nov 1871 at age 58, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society



Lucinda married **Nicholas N Clapp** on 24 Dec 1839 in Knox County, Tennessee. Nicholas was born on 22 Jul 1816, died in Feb 1906 at age 89, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

120. Elizabeth Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

121. Louisa Gibbs was born about 1830.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Louisa married **James N Rouch** on 1 Jan 1846.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

122. Caroline Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Caroline married **Elvin Roberts**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

123. Martha C Gibbs was born on 5 May 1834, died on 10 Oct 1917 at age 83, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Martha married **Frank Dunamore**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Martha next married **Edward Ellis**. Edward was born on 4 Dec 1825, died on 5 Sep 1895 at age 69, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

124. Mary Gibbs died as an infant.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

125. Elizabeth Gibbs was born in 1765 in Orange County, North Carolina and died in 1850 in Union County, Tennessee at age 85.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

Elizabeth married **John Snodderly,** son of **George Phillip Snoterly** and **Elizabeth Turley,** in 1786 in North Carolina. John was born in 1767 in Orange County, North Carolina and died in 1835 in Campbell County, Tennessee at age 68.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

Children from this marriage were:

+ 216 F i. Hulda Elizabeth Snodderly was born in 1791 in Tennessee.

+ 217 F ii. Sarah Snodderly was born in May 1794 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 21 Oct 1855 in Union County, Tennessee at age 61.

126. Catherine Graves was born about 1770 in Granger County, North Carolina and died in 1840 in Claiborne County, Tennessee about age 70.

General Notes: WILLIAM AND CATHARINE GRAVES SHARP of Claiborn e County, Tennessee

The Annals of Southwest Virginia by Lewis Preston Summers, page 932, contain a record o f the sale of 299 acres of land

located in Clover Bottom, on Sinking Creek, Montgomery County , for 200 pounds, on July 3, 1798, by William Sharp and Cautherana (Catherine), his wife, to John Bowen. Upon examination of the records at Christiansburg, Virginia, the writer found that this property was surveyed May 19, 1789, and joined land of John Lucas (?). This deed of bargain and sale was acknowledged in the July Court 1798, "The said wife being first privily examined as the Law directs, and ordered to be recorded."
The name of William Sharp first appeared on the personal tax records of Montgomery County, Va., in 1790, he having made a return on June 27, 1790, on 5 horses. In 1791, he was taxed on 184 acres of land (Montgomery County, Va. Land Book, State Library, Richmond, Va.) and his name appeared on the personal tax records through 1795, when he was taxed on 6 horses. ~~Judging from the birth dates and birth places of his children, it was after the sale of his Virginia property in 1798 that William~~ Sharp moved with his family to Claiborne County , Tenn., where he remained until his death in 1840.
By deed dated May 11, 1803, William Sharp purchased from Francis Mayberry a tract of land in Powells Valley joining end of lot A of Henderson and Company.(Claiborne County, Tenn. Deed Book A, p. 80) In 1809 he was granted 100 acres of land by the State of Tennessee-No. 682 (Claiborne County, Tenn. Deed Book D, P. 169) as follows: "Know ye that in consideration of an entry made in the office of the surveyor of the 5th district No. 320 dated Oct. 11, 1809 and founded on certificate No. 53 there is granted by the State unto William Sharp 100 acres lying in the county of Claiborne in the District of Hamilton including the place where said William now lives beginning at the Mayberry line..."

Signed: Willie Blount

From records belonging to descendants of William and Catherine Sharp, it has been learned that William's wife was Catherine Graves, and that she was a daughter of Boston and Sarah Efland Graves. Among Boston's pension papers there was a list of his children, and one of his daughters was Catherine Sharp. It is likely that William and Catherine were married in Montgomery County about the date of survey of his property in that county--May 1789--as their oldest child, Sarah, was born in Virginia in 1790.
According to the records of Roy Stockwell, a descendant of the Graves and Sharps, William Sharp was a nephew of Henry ~~Sharp, who married Barbara Graves, sister of Boston, and he had brothers named John, George, and Aaron. The 1830 census~~ for Claiborne County lists William Sharp, Sr., age between 60-70 (born between 1760-70) and his wife, between 50-60 (b.1770-1780). Also appearing in the same census was a George Sharp, Sr., between 70-80. Could he have been the George who was in Montgomery County with Henry, John and William Sharp, and whose wife was named Elizabeth? And was perhaps William's brother?

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1830, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Catherine married **William Sharp,** son of **John George Sharp** and **Anna Marie Loy,** in 1789 in Virginia. William was born in 1760 in Virginia and died on 11 Mar 1840 in Claiborne County, Tennessee at age 80.

General Notes: William Sharp, Sr., died between Mar. 11, 1840, the date of his will, and Mar. 20, 1840 , when there was a sale of his personal property. (Records of Mrs. Mildred Warren, Smachover , Arkansas, great granddaughter of John G. Sharp.) Attending this sale were William Sharp, Christian Sharp, Henry Sharp, John Parker, and Isaac Sharp. In his will, William bequeathed to his wife Catherine...and "Whereas I have previously entered to my sons Henry and William Sharp a portion of my land I wish them to remain where now they are..I nominate and appoint Boston Graves and Christian Sharp my executors." Boston Graves was his son in law.

There is a William Sharp on tax list in Anderson county, Tennessee, 1805.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 218 M i. Christian Sharp .

+ 219 F ii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Sharp died on 30 Jun 1879 in Buchanan County, Missouri.

+ 220 F iii. Sarah Sharp "Sallie" was born on 11 Apr 1790 in Virginia.

+ 221 F iv. Mary Sharp .

+ 222 M v. Henry Sharp .

+ 223 M vi. William Sharp was born on 9 Apr 1805.

+ 224 F vii. Anna Sharp .

+ 225 F viii. Jane Sharp .

+ 226 M ix. Isaac (William) Sharp was born on 8 Nov 1799 in Tennessee and died on 25 Jan 1890 in Tennessee at age 90.

+ 227 M x. Daniel Sharp was born about 1797 in Virginia.

+ 228 F xi. Catherine Sharp .

127. Daniel Graves was born in 1772 in Orange County, North Carolina and died on 7 Oct 1838 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 66.

General Notes: The Exact date of Daniel Graves death was found in an inventory of his personal estate, which was October 7, 1838, and was recorded in Knox County. Before his death, Daniel made a deed to William and Daniel Graves, consideration $1 to 3,000 acres at a 5,000 acre court granted to Robert Harper, by him to Hugh Williams, by him to Wiley Blount, by him to Pleasant M. Miller by him to myself...Hansard line to Bull Run...to keep me and my wife Sophia a sufficient supply of all necessities of life to support agreeable to our usual mode of life, then all balance of profits of said acres authorized to apply to their own use...dated July 22, 1838 .

/s/Daniel Graves Registered Sept 4, 1838

Attest: George Graves, Henry Graves, William Graves, Boston Graves, Wm. P. Harbison

The writer has no knowledge as to the original grantees to tracts of land on the head waters of Little Flat Creek. Most of them had served in the Continental Armies of North Carolina or Virginia during the Revolutionary War. Daniel Graves and his father Boston (Sebastian) Graves (Graff) were in the area May 23, 1797. It is believed they came to Tennessee from Montgomery County, Virginia. They had earlier lived in Orange County, North Carolina. Since this recorder (Scharmal Veronica Triesch Conley) is a descendant of both Daniel and Boston Graves much of this compilation will relate to them and their descendants. On May 23, 1797, Daniel Graves bought 200 acres of land from John Beard. The land was located in the head waters area of Little Flat Creek, first known as Gravesville and later Graveston. The land is recorded in Book C-1, pg. 131, Knox County, Tennessee. "This Indenture made this twenty third of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between John Beard of the County of Lincoln and State of Kentucky of the one part and Daniel Graves of the County of Knox and State of Tennessee of the other part. Witnessed that the said John Beard for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds ($250.00) to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, and confirm unto the Said Daniel Graves his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred acres, lying and being in the County of Knox on the north side of Holston River-Beginning at a pine, thence south forty east eighty poles (1320 ft) thence north forty five degrees east seventy six poles (1254 ft) to a black oak; thence north thirteen degrees west two hundred and forty five poles (4042.5 ft) line C to D on the Graveston area map, to a Spanish oak; thence south forty seven degrees west one hundred and ninety poles (1963.5 ft), to a pine; thence south forty nine degrees east (west) one hundred poles (1650 ft.), to a hickory; thence south thirty five degrees west forty poles (660 ft.), to a stake; thence west twenty two poles (363 ft.) to a cedar by the ford of the creek; (Note: the cedar at the ford of the creek. The 123 acre tract of George Graves has a corner on the cedar at the ford) thence south fifty four degrees east seventy poles (1155 ft.), to a stake near the fence; thence south forty five west fifty poles (825 ft.), to______; thence south forty four degrees east fifty five poles (907 ft) line_____ to the beginning.

Witness: Billy Williams, John Beard

On the same date as the above deed, May 23, 1797, Daniel Graves bought 257 acres on Little Flat Creek from John Beard, Book C-1, Pg. 130.

April 23, 1798, Daniel Graves sold Boston Graves the 257 acres he had bought from John Beard eleven months earlier. The deed was witnessed by William Garrett and Jonathan Blevins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1830, Knox County, Tennessee.

Daniel married **Sophia Catherine Clapp,** daughter of **John Ludwig Clapp Jr** and **Sophia Catherine Albright "Sophia",** in 1795 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Sophia was born on 12 Oct 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina and died in 1855 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 75.

General Notes: Source: Edmond West, comp, family data collection, individual records, Provo, Utah

Children from this marriage were:

+ 229 F i. Mary Ann "Polly" Graves .

+ 230 M ii. Henry Graves was born on 2 Sep 1796 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 29 Nov 1876 in Jersey County, Illinois at age 80, and was buried in Witt Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.

+ 231 M iii. Rev William M Graves was born on 2 Aug 1801 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 29 Aug 1896 in Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina at age 95, and was buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina.

+ 232 M iv. John Graves was born on 20 Sep 1804.

+ 233 F v. Ellen Elaenor Graves "Nelly" was born about 1810.

+ 234 F vi. Sophianna A. Graves "Sofia" was born about 1811 and died in 1852 about age 41.

+ 235 M vii. Daniel Graves was born about 1813.

+ 236 F viii. Francis Graves was born on 1 Jan 1816 and died on 2 Nov 1860 at age 44.

128. Elizabeth Graves "Betsy" was born on 22 Apr 1773 in Granger County, North Carolina and died on 17 Oct 1872 in Orange County, North Carolina at age 99.

General Notes: Source: Roy Stockwell

Elizabeth married **David Clapp,** son of **Barnhardt "Barney" Clapp Sr** and **Anna Philopena Moser,** on 22 Apr 1793 in Montgomery County, Virginia. David was born on 27 Oct 1772 in Orange County, North Carolina, was christened on 7 Nov 1772 in Brick Church, Guilford County, North Carolina, and died on 18 May 1841 in Montgomery County, Virginia at age 68.

General Notes: There is a David Clapp listed on Tax lists for Knox County, Tennessee, 1812.

David Clapp was baptized in the Brick Church, Beaver Creek, Guilford, County, North Carolina on 7 Nov 1772. Source: Records of the Brick Reformed Church of Guilford County, North Carolina.
Source: Roy Stockwell
Source: William Schmidt
Source: Brick Church Records, Guilford County, North Carolina

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 7 Nov 1772, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 237 M i. David Daniel Clapp was born about 1795.

+ 238 M ii. Boston Clapp was born about 1797 and died before 1850.

+ 239 M iii. Adam Clapp was born about 1799.

+ 240 F iv. Phoebe Clapp

+ 241 F v. Catherine Clapp was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 242 F vi. Clapp

+ 243 F vii. Hannah Clapp .

+ 244 M viii. Henry Clapp was born in 1806.

+ 245 F ix. Delia Clapp .

+ 246 F x. Mary Polly Clapp was born in 1803 and died in 1843 at age 40.

129. Mary Graves was born about 1777 in Granger County, North Carolina and died on 9 Sep 1826 about age 49.

Mary married **George Trout** on 14 Jan 1801 in Knox County, Tennessee. George was born about 1771 in Virginia and died in Jan 1852 about age 81.

General Notes: George Trout is the brother of Mary Trout that married John Graves.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 247 M i. William Trout was born in 1805 and died in 1889 at age 84.

+ 248 M ii. John Trout was born in 1809.

+ 249 M iii. Isaac Trout was born in 1811 and died in 1896 at age 85.

+ 250 F iv. Nancy Trout was born on 10 Jul 1818 and died on 24 Apr 1834 at age 15.

130. John Graves was born on 29 Feb 1780 in North Carolina, died on 10 Mar 1867 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee at age 87, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

JOHN GRAVES

General Notes: Source: Graves Family Association, Wrentham, Ma.
John Graves is buried at the Graves cemetery on Jim Wolfe Road close to the town of Graveston in Knox County, Tennessee. There is a tombstone beside John Graves and Mary Trout Graves in the Graves Cemetery that reads: E.J. Graves, aged 4 y 7mo, died Aug 14 1854. Could this be a child of John and Mary Graves?? The grave markers were rocks with names, initials and dates carved into them. Don & Scharmal Conley took photo of this stone in 1996.

John married **Mary Trout** on 22 Dec 1801 in Knox County, Tennessee. Mary was born about 1782 in Virginia, died on 28 Mar 1865 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee about age 83, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Mary Trout Graves wife of John Graves is buried in the Graves Cemetery on Jim Wolf road 1/4 mile south of Tazwell Pike. The cemetery is located about 200 yards behind the house of the Webster Family. This cemetery is east of the town of Graveston. Don & Scharmal Conley took photo of tombstone. (1996)
Mary Trout is the sister of George Trout that married Mary Graves

Children from this marriage were:

+ 251 F i. Catherine Graves was born on 30 Sep 1802.

+ 252 M ii. George Graves was born on 26 Jun 1805 and died on 31 Jul 1863 in Union County, Tennessee at age 58.

+ 253 F iii. Nancy Graves was born on 16 Oct 1808.

+ 254 M iv. Henry Graves was born on 22 Feb 1812.

+ 255 F v. Ruth Graves was born on 2 Jun 1814.

+ 256 F vi. Mary Graves was born on 25 Jul 1816.

+ 257 F vii. Hulda Graves was born on 10 Aug 1818.

+ 258 M viii. James Graves was born about 1821 and died in 1904 about age 83.

+ 259 M ix. Andrew Graves was born on 29 Dec 1823.

131. Peter Graves was born on 15 Sep 1783 in Montgomery County, Virginia and died on 2 Feb 1860 in Bainbridge, Putnam County, Indiana at age 76.

General Notes: On tax lists for Anderson, Campbell, Claiborne, Counties of Tennessee 1800-1820 there is a Peter Graves.

Boston Graves' son Peter was born Sept 15, 1783, in Virginia, and on Apr. 4, 1806, married Jane Milton in Knox County, Tennessee. Jane was born June 8, 1784, and died in Indiana May 11, 1853. Peter served as a Sergeant in the War of 1812 under Capt. John Sharp, Co l. Booth's 5th Regiment, East Tennessee Militia, and was drafted in Knox County, Tennessee, Nov 13, 1814 for 6 months. He continued in service for 5 months and 5 days and was discharged at Knoxville May 18, 1815. He applied for bounty land Nov. 18, 1850, and received 80 acres under a law passed Sept. 28, 1850. He received another 80 acres under a law passed in 1855 . When he applied for bounty land, he was a resident of Putnam County, Indiana, giving his age as 67. He moved to Indiana about 1823. He was a farmer and a baptist.

Peter married **Jane Milton** on 30 Apr 1806 in Knox County, Tennessee. Jane was born on 8 Jun 1784 in Virginia and died on 11 May 1853 in Indiana at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 260 F i. Rachel Graves was born in 1811 in Tennessee.

+ 261 F ii. Matilda Graves was born in 1812 in Tennessee.

+ 262 M iii. Elihu Graves was born in 1818 in Tennessee and died in Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois.

+ 263 F iv. Eliza Graves was born in 1818 in Tennessee.

+ 264 F v. Cynthia Graves was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Tennessee and died on 4 Jun 1854 at age 33.

+ 265 F vi. Anna Graves was born in 1823 in Indiana and died on 5 Oct 1890 at age 67.

+ 266 F vii. Julia Ann Graves was born in Jul 1827 in Putnam County, Indiana and died in Oct 1827.

132. George Graves was born about 1785 in North Carolina and died on 25 Jun 1861 about age 76.

General Notes: George, son of Boston Graves, was born about 1785 in North Carolina. On Mar. 17, 1809, he married Ann Rutherford, born about 1791 in Virginia. During his lifetime he owned and operated a grist mill at Graveston, Union County, Tennessee. He was an Acting Justice of Peace in Knox County.

George and Ann Rutherford had no children.

His will dated 2 May 1859, recorded in Estate Book 13, pg. 373, was proved and admitted 29 Oc t 1860, indicating he died slightly earlier in 1860. He married Ann Rutherford daughter of Absalom and Mary Rutherford, apparently in 1809. He bought the marriage license on 17 Mar 1809 in Knox County, Tennessee. According to the 1850 census for Knox County, Tennessee, George was engaged in a variety of businesses, including a grist mill, a sawmill, and perhaps even the distilling of whiskey. Although Roy Stockwell said George and Ann had no children, his will indicates he had at least three.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

George married **Ann Rutherford,** daughter of **Absalom Rutherford** and **Mary McBride,** on 17 Mar 1809 in Knox County, Tennessee. Ann was born on 7 Dec 1791 in Virginia and died in 1869 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 267 F i. Maria Graves

+ 268 F ii. Eleanor Graves

+ 269 U iii. Ragan Graves

133. Henry Graves was born on 21 May 1788 in North Carolina and died on 6 Feb 1870 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 81.

General Notes: Henry Graves might have been born in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Henry married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Grills,** daughter of **Elliott Grills** and **Mary Cox "Polly",** on 1 Sep 1814 in Knox County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born on 1 Feb 1792 and died on 14 Jun 1850 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 58. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 270 M i. William Carroll Graves was born on 13 Aug 1815 in Tennessee and died on 22 Jun 1896 in Morristown,

Tennessee at age 80.

+ 271 M ii. Jefferson Monroe Graves was born on 16 Nov 1817.

+ 272 M iii. Elliot Reed Graves was born on 22 Feb 1820 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa and died on 10 Mar 1912 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa at age 92.

+ 273 F iv. Mary Ann Sophia Graves was born on 15 Jun 1823.

+ 274 F v. Sarah Ellen Graves was born on 7 Mar 1827.

+ 275 M vi. Henry Oscar Graves was born on 1 Jul 1830.

+ 276 M vii. John Ganaway Graves was born on 17 Jun 1833 and died on 30 Oct 1867 at age 34.

+ 277 F viii. Graves was born on 22 Dec 1836 and died on 1 Jan 1867 at age 30.

134. David Graves was born about 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina and died on 23 Aug 1846 in Marian, Crittenden County, Kentucky about age 56.

General Notes: David Graves, son of Boston Graves, was married in Knox County, Tenn., on Sept. 14, 1817, to Mary Holloway, born about 1795. David served in the War of 1812 and according to his military record, he was drafted at Knoxville on Jan. 10, 1814, and served as a private in the company of Capt. Nicholas Gibbs' 2nd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, under command of Col. Samuel Bunch.

When Mary Holloway Graves applied for bounty land on Dec. 21, 1850, for her husband's service in the war, it was learned that he died Aug. 23, 1846, while on a business trip to Crittenden County, Kentucky with his son--Pleasant M. Graves. At the time of application, Mary Graves gave her age as 54 and her marriage date as Sept. 14, 1817. It was in a affidavit made July 31, 1852, by Pleasant M. Graves that the place of David Graves' death was learned.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1830, Knox County, Tennessee.

David married **Mary Holloway "Polly"** on 14 Sep 1817 in Knox County, Tennessee. Mary was born in 1795 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 4 Sep 1869 in Union County, Tennessee at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 278 F i. Elizabeth Graves .

+ 279 M ii. William Willard Graves was born on 19 Jul 1818 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 6 Apr 1895 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 76, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 280 M iii. Ebb Graves .

+ 281 M iv. Pleasant M "Plez" Graves died in Mexico.

+ 282 M v. George Graves .

+ 283 F vi. Sarah Graves .

+ 284 F vii. Arminda Graves .

135. Sarah Graves was born about 1799 and died on 28 Dec 1843 about age 44.

Sarah married **Henry Stiner**.

136. George Noah was buried on 4 Nov 1843 in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: George Noah inherited the following from John Noe, his father in 1846.
Sum of twenty seven dollars heretofore advanced to him and in two notes, one thirteen dollars and the other fourteen dollars. The two said notes I give to my son George and the further sum of one shilling which is all I intend he shall have of my estate.

Having heretofore advanced George ninety dollars and the above notes and one shilling is all I intend he shall have of my estate. Source: Will of John Noe, dated 23 May 1840, Orange County, North Carolina.

Source: 2011 e mail Linda Morris
I have John Clinch Graves and tons of his decendents down to my mothers family in Missouri.
The Schnepp (Snap) familly is my fathers side. The George Noe Noah) who is witness to the will you posted is connected to the Schnepp family. In fact my Great grandmothers first husband was Robert Noe, The Noe family went to Ohio from North Carolina.

137. Sarah Noah "Sally" was born about 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina and died after 1850 in Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Sarah inherited in the following land from her father John Noe in 1846: 20 acres of land bou nded as follows: Beginning at Daniel Graves corner on the south side of stinking quarter cre ek running with Graves' line to the creek then down the creek so as to include twenty acres w ith a line parallel with Daniel Graves line to George Iseley - and one milk cow or eight doll ars in money to her and here heirs forever. Source: Will of John Noe, dated 23 May 1840, Oran ge County, North Carolina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Alamance County, North Carolina.

138. Mary Noah was born on 20 Sep 1792 in North Carolina, died on 23 Jun 1850 in Alamance County, North Carolina at age 57, and was buried in St Paul's Lutheran Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Mary Noah inherited the following from her father John Noe: I have given my daughter Mary at her marriage two cows and household and kitchen furniture and I further give her five shillings which is all I intend she shall have of my estate. Source: Will of John Noe, dated 23 Ma y 1840, Orange County, North Carolina.

Mary married **Daniel Graves,** son of **John Jacob Graves** and **Turley Coble,** in Jul 1814. Daniel was born on 7 Jan 1793, died on 23 Jul 1860 at age 67, and was buried in St Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Records of St Pauls Lutheran Church Cemtery

Children from this marriage were:

+ 285 M i. Levi Graves

+ 286 F ii. Tempe Graves

+ 287 F iii. Nellie Graves

+ 288 F iv. Delilah Graves

139. Daniel Noah was born about 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina, died on 19 Oct 1881 in Alamance County, North Carolina about age 82, and was buried on 23 Oct 1881 in St Paul's Lutheran Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Daniel Noah inherited the following from his father John Noe: I give and bequeath unto my so n Daniel the sum of twenty dollars have advanced him heretofore seventy dollars, I give the a bove mentioned twenty dollars which I intend he shall have of my estate and no more. Source : Will of John Noe, dated 23 May 1840, Orange County, North Carolina.

140. Nelly Noah was born about 1800 in North Carolina and died after 1850.

General Notes: Nelly Noah inherited the following from her father John Noe; I give and bequeath to my daugh ter Nelly Noe twenty acres of land on the south side of stinking quarter creek adjoining Sall y Noe's with her line and from George Iseley's line to the creek including her dwelling hous e where she now lives to here and her heirs forever. Source: Will of John Noe, dated 23 May 1 840, Orange County, North Carolina.

141. Solomon Noah was born about 1805 in North Carolina and died in Nov 1851 in Randolph County, North Carolina about age 46.

General Notes: Solomon inherited the following from his father John Noe: The balance of my land whereon I li ve containing seventy acres more or less to him and his heirs forever. Source: Will of John N oe, dated 23 May 1840, Orange County, North Carolina.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Alamance County, North Carolina, 1840.

Fifth Generation

---

142. Lucinda Sharp was born about 1826 in Tennessee.

143. Alfred Sharp was born about 1830 in Tennessee.

144. John Sharp .

145. George Sharp .

General Notes: George Sharp married Rebecca Snodderly, born 19 Sep 1811, daughter of George and Tabitha Ric e Snodderly. George apparently died before 1850, as his wife and her children were listed i n the 1850 census for Nodaway County, Missouri. They had 11 children.

George Sharp is listed on tax list for Grainger County, Tennessee, 1799.

George married **Catherine Graves "Caty",** daughter of **Peter Graves** and **Lucy**. Catherine was born about 1792.

General Notes: Catherine "Caty" Graves, daughter of Peter, is said to have been one of the wives of George S harp, brother of Conrad and son of Henry Sharp Sr. Her first husband was an Adair.

146. Conrad Sharp .

General Notes: Conrad Sharp is listed in the 1850 Buchanan County, Missouri census, Crawford Township, p. 23 5 as follows: Conrad Sharp age 32, b. Tenn, Cynthia Sharp age 28, b. Tenn, Francis Sharp, ag e 10, b. Tenn, Willi Sharp age 8, b. Mo, Willard Sharp age 3, b. Mo.

147. Isaac Sharp was born in 1822 in Nodaway County, Missouri.

General Notes: Isaac Sharp is listed on 1850 census for Nodaway County, Missouri, p. 777 Isaac Sharp and Re becca Graves had 11 children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Nodaway County, Missouri.

Isaac married **Rebecca Graves,** daughter of **Anthony Graves** and **Judy Nancy Bledsoe,** on 12 Jul 1842 in Platte County, Missouri. Rebecca was born on 28 Jan 1827 in Claiborne County, Tennessee and died on 12 Jun 1899 in Maryville Nodaway County, Missouri at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 289 F i. Sarah Elizabeth Sharp was born about 1844 in Missouri.

+ 290 M ii. William Houston Sharp was born about 1847 in Contrary Creek, Dekalb County, Missouri and died after Oct 1915.

+ 291 F iii. Mary Winifred Sharp was born about 1848 in Missouri.

+ 292 M iv. James A Sharp was born about 1850 in Missouri.

148. Jacob Sharp .

149. Daniel Sharp .

150. William Sharp .

General Notes: William Sharp is listed on tax list for Grainger County, Tennessee, 1799.

151. Jane Sharp .

General Notes: Jane Sharp married Terry Hill.

152. Mary Sharp was born on 8 Mar 1817 and died on 16 May 1857 at age 40.

General Notes: Mary Sharp married Isaac Snodderly, b. Jan 1812, son of George and Tabitha Rice Snodderly. Ma ry Sharp and Isaac Snodderly had 15 children.

153. Sally Sharp .

General Notes: Sally Sharp married Green Herrin, no further information.

154. Nancy Sharp .

General Notes: Nancy Sharp married ________ Campbell, no further information.

155. Tinsey Sharp "Twin" was born about 1824.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Tinsey married **William Duke** on 8 Jan 1843.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

156. Lindsay Sharp "Twin" was born about 1824 and died in 1894 about age 70.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Lindsay married **Matilda E. Hardin** on 1 Jan 1850.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

157. Colson Sharp was born about 1825.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Colson married **Anna Snodderly** on 18 Jan 1846. Anna was born in Aug 1827.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

158. Eliza Sharp was born about 1827.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Eliza married **John Snodderly** on 8 Feb 1846.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

159. Henry Sharp was born about 1828.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Henry married **Isobel Souder**.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

160. Daniel Sharp was born about 1830.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Daniel married **Caroline Nash,** daughter of **Arthur Nash** and **Eva Sharp,** on 27 Dec 1852 in Campbell County, Tennessee. Caroline died 19Oct 1876.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

161. Melinda Sharp was born about 1833.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Melinda married **John Harden** on 11 Jan 1855 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

162. Ferril Bratcher Sharp was born about 1834.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Ferril married **Sara Ousley**.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

163. Rebecca Sharp was born about 1837.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Rebecca married **Christian Ousley**.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

164. Elvin Sharp was born about 1838.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Elvin married **Margaret Shell**.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

165. Jacob Sharp was born about 1841.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Jacob married **Cynthia Wallace**.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

166. Ibby Sharp was born about 1844.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Ibby married **Thomas Bridges**.

General Notes: Source: Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records

167. John Sharp was born about 1846. The cause of his death was Fever.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Medical Notes: During Civel War
Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

168. Peney Sharp was buried in Lost Creek , Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Information on the parents and burial of Peney Sharp came from the Lost Creek Cemetery record s, Union County, Tennessee, compiled by Liz Wendelken (lizard@usit.net)
Peney Sharp never married. Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

169. Melkijah Worth Sharp was born in Aug 1850.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Melkijah married **Mary Bridges**.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Children from this marriage were:

+ 293 M i. Bratcher Sharp .

+ 294 M ii. Isaac Franklin Sharp was born on 3 Jul 1852 and died on 14 Feb 1914 at age 61.

170. Hazey Sharp was born in 1826.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee

Hazey married **John Hitch** on 22 Jan 1843. John was born about 1820.

General Notes: Source: Tennessee, Campbell County, Tennessee Marriage Records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 295 M i. Christopher C. Hitch .

+ 296 M ii. Daniel G. Hitch .

+ 297 F iii. Sarah Caroline Hitch .

+ 298 F iv. Rebecca Hitch .

+ 299 F v. Harriet Hitch .

+ 300 M vi. Harvey B. Hitch .

+ 301 M vii. James S. Hitch .

171. Rufus Sharp was born 15 Jan1828.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee. Went West no further records.

172. Louisa Sharp was born on 15 Nov 1829.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Louisa married **Isaac Dyer** on 29 Mar 1849. Isaac was born in Feb 1824.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee. Marriage records of Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 302 F i. Sarah M. Dyer .

+ 303 F ii. Rebecca E. Dyer .

+ 304 M iii. Harvey E Dyer .

+ 305 M iv. Howard F. Dyer .

+ 306 F v. Harriet E. Dyer .

+ 307 M vi. Daniel S. Dyer .

+ 308 F vii. Orlena Viola Dyer .

+ 309 M viii. John L. Dyer .

+ 310 F ix. Maggie Bell Dyer .

+ 311 M x. James Dyer .

173. Matilda Sharp was born on 20 Jan 1832 and died on 14 Sep 1854 at age 22.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Matilda married **M.V. Nash on 17 Jul 1851. M.V. was born on 26 Jun 1824 and died on 20 Jul 1890 at age 66.**

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee, Marriage records of Campbell County, Tennessee

174. Parley Jane Sharp was born on 1 Jun 1834. The cause of her death was TB.

General Notes: Died young from TB. Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Medical Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

Parley married **John M. Dyer** on 26 Feb 1851. The cause of his death was TB.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee, Marriage Records of Campbell County Tennessee.

Medical Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

175. Martha Katharine Sharp was born on 28 Sep 1836 and died after 7 Oct 1852.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Martha married **John Witt** on 7 Oct 1852. They had no children.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

176. Sarah Malinda Sharp was born on 20 Apr 1839 and died in Apr 1870 at age 31.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Sarah married **John Dillion Harrold**. John was born on 1 Jun 1834 and died in Mar 1916 at age 81.

General Notes: John Harrold was a Quaker, and after their marriage, when they thought Tennessee was going to enter the Civil War on the side of the south, they moved to Pilot Grove, Illinois, as Quakers were opposed to war and slavery .Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

Children from this marriage were:

+ 312 M i. William Harrold was born in 1862.

+ 313 U ii. Lunda Curtis Harrold was born in 1864.

+ 314 F iii. Della Harrold was born in 1867.

177. Nancy Caroline Sharp was born on 5 Oct 1841.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

178. Harvey Cowan Sharp was born on 14 Mar 1844 and died on 29 Jul 1886 at age 42.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Harvey married **Mary Jane Wyatt** in 1863. Mary was born on 5 Jul 1833 and died on 11 Feb 1882 at age 48.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

179. Rebecca Harriet Sharp was born on 1 May 1847.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

Rebecca married **William Wright**.

General Notes: Was a widower with children
Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

180. Emmy Ann Sharp was born on 15 Feb 1851. The cause of her death was TB.

General Notes: Died Young. Source: Ola Dyer Wison, Speedwell, Tennessee.

181. Elijah Longmire was born in 1828.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

182. Rufus Longmire was born in 1834.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

183. Louisa Longmire was born in 1836.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

Louisa married **George W. Sharp,** son of **George Sharp** and **Catherine Graves "Caty",** on 24 Oct 1850. George was born in 1824.

184. Reuben M Longmire was born in 1838.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

185. Sarah Longmire was born in 1840.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

186. Mary Longmire was born in 1841.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

187. Merrill Longmire was born on 26 Feb 1843.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

188. Pheby Longmire was born in 1845.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

189. Matilda Longmire was born in 1847.

General Notes: Source: 1850 Census of Campbell County Tennessee

190. Malinda Emeline McAdoo was born on 3 Aug 1816.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

Malinda married **Robert Morrow** on 10 Oct 1861.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

191. Elizabeth Ann McAdoo was born on 8 Oct 1818 and died on 31 Oct 1818.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

192. William Gibbs McAdoo was born on 4 Apr 1820.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

The following is a letter to George W. Gibbs
dated March 20, 1846 from William Gibbs McAdoo From the first issue of The Gibbs Magazine, published by The Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society. Colin P. McKinney Chancellor Olin P. McKinney Chancellor Geo. A. Gibbs, Clerk & Master The Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Obion County Union City, Tenn.

Clinton, E. Te. Friday, March 20th, 1846

Dear Uncle; Your letter of Jan'y 16th reached me in the full tumult of business which marks the close of legislative session. An illness which seized me immediately after adjournment and detained me three weeks in the vicinity of Nashville, also obliterated from my memory the fact of your having requested of me an immediate reply to yours, or at least a note

acknowledging its receipt. When I reached home two weeks since and read your letter again, I thought it would occasion but little more delay to obtain the information you desired before I should write. I owe you this apology for not not having written you promptly on the receipt of yours as you requested.

I returned last night from a tour among our relatives. I obtained from **Daniel Gibbs**, in Knox County a German manuscript in pamphlet form containing in your father's handwriting a record of his own birth, birthplace, etc. and of the births of his children. It also contains a record of the birth of a 'Mary Gibbs' in 1745, who may have been his sister, as Aunt **Snodderly** and Uncle **Daniel Gibbs** both remember hearing his speak of having two sisters, **Mary and Catherine;** or she may have been his wife, as I believe your mother's name was Mary. His own name appears written in the manuscript several times, one or twice in English characters. The date of his birth is '29th of September, 1733. The place, as made out by my German translator (not a very efficient one, by the way) was the village of Wallruth in the town of Krumbach; and these are in the Dutchy of Baden, my translator informs me, who is himself from Baden. Part of the manuscript is illegible, but might be revived by chemical process. I shall either transmit it to you by mail along with this letter; or if I shall visit Nashville soon, as I expect, I may take it with me and endeavor to find some more certain method for its transmission. I would suggest to you to have it read by someone completely master of the German language. It is the only manuscript left of your father's papers which would be of any service to you. The greater portion of his papers passed into the possession of my father, John Gibbs; and my grandmother, (yet living) remembers of their having been destroyed and gradually scattered.

I can hear nothing of his Bible.

The preceding answers your first inquiry -- and last also.

The name of your **Grandfather** (your second inquiry) was **Nicholas. Daniel Gibbs** remembers of hearing him frequently saying of hearing your father say, -- I mean -- that he **was named after his father;** though your father's name appears once written in the German manuscript as **John Nicholas Gibbs**. Your father spoke often as having been reared on the river Rhine, and of coming away clandestinely at the age of fourteen on account of being offended in some way at his father.

I learn, in reply to your third inquiry, that yA**our father had two brothers; one named Abraham, who lived in Fredericktown, Maryland,** and whose descendants are now residents of Baltimore and with whom I believe you are acquainted; **the other named Peter who is said to have died in Germany**, perhaps prior to the departure of your father. I have already mentioned that the latter spoke of having two sisters also -- **Catherine and Mary.** Mr. Thomas Miller, of Knoxville, informs me that his brother residing in Baltimore, married a daughter of Abraham Gibbs and that Mrs. Miller has in her possession her father's Bible. Perhaps you could derive from it some information that would be of service to you.

In relation to forewarding the manuscript to you, will it not be better for me to retain it here at present, if any process of authentication be necessary? This idea occurs to me at the moment and I believe I shall keep it until I hear from you again. **Your Aunts Graves and Sharp (sisters to your mother)** to whom you refer me for information, are both dead.

I gleaned many little incidents in the history of our family from conversations with the other members of it; but none I now think of could, I imagine, avail you anything. I will take great pleasure in furnishing you any additional information you may desire and I can obtain.

I regret your inability to visit Nashville during our long unprofitable session there. I certainly expected you until I received your letter. I also hoped to have seen you and inquired for you at the Memphis Convention. If convenient, please remember me kindly to Mr, Bullock, your able and intelligent Representative in the last Legislature. Be kind enough to write me immediately if you please. Will you or your son go to Germany? Nothing but a lack of means deters me from visiting you and crossing the Atlantic with you -- not so much the prospect of pecuniary advantage as through a desire to look on the land from whence my fathers came.
Believe me most affectionately yours,

Wm. G. McAd00
(William Gibbs McAdoo)

William married **Anna C Horsley** in 1849.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

William next married **Faith Floyd**.

193. Ann Howard McAdoo was born on 1 Nov 1822.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

194. John D McAdoo was born on 4 Apr 1825.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

195. Elbert H McAdoo was born on 7 Sep 1827.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

196. Mary J McAdoo was born on 20 Apr 1834.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

197. Martha Louise McAdoo was born on 17 Apr 1837.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

198. John Gibbs Ingram was born on 26 Jun 1825 in Knox County, Tennessee and died after 1880.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

199. Elizabeth Jane Ingram "Betsy" was born on 6 Sep 1827 in Nashville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 20 Oct 1904 in Coffeeville, Montgomery County, Kansas at age 77, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Coffeeville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

Elizabeth married **Edward C Robertson** on 28 Jan 1847 in Moneteau County, Missouri. Edward was born in 1824 and died in 1899 at age 75.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

The child from this marriage was:

+ 315 F i. Nancy Arlie Robertson was born in 1854 and died in 1922 at age 68.

200. Sarah Ann Ingram was born on 2 Dec 1829, died in 1919 in Valley City, Johnson County, Missouri at age 90, and was buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Valley City, Johnson County, Missouri.

General Notes: Mrs Sarah Ann Bowling died at the home of her son Will Bowling, near Valley City, April 4, 1918 at the age of 89 years. She was born in Tenn and came here with her husband about 40 years ago. She is survived by her husband who is 91 years old and 4 children, 6 children having gone on ahead and 1 brother and - sister, George Ingram and Miss Nancy Ingram. Funeral services were at Valley City with burial beiing made at Bland Cemetery (Newspaper unknown)

Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009
Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

Sarah married **George W Bowling,** son of **Larkin Bowling** and **Cathrine Crayball,** on 25 Sep 1849. George was born on 10 Mar 1827 in Anderson County, Tennessee, died on 9 Nov 1921 in Valley City, Johnson County, Missouri at age 94, and was buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Valley City, Johnson County, Missouri.

General Notes: Obituary:
George W Bowling, son of Larkin and Cathern Crayball Bowling ,was born in Anderson County Tennessee, March 10, 1827 and died Nov.9, 1921 at the age of 94 years, 7 months and 29 days. He came to Missouri about 42 years ago. He was united in marriage to Sarah Anna Ingram on Sept. 25, 1849. To this union 11 children were born. All preceded him in death except one son W.D. Bowling, living 1 and one half miles west of Valley City, two daughters, Mrs Mary Tuttle of Illinois, and Mrs Florence Blake of Valley City. He is also survived by 27 grandchildren, 62 great grandchildren, and 4 great, great, grandchildren. At the age of 19 he united with the Baptist Church in Camel County, Tenn. and in later years, he and his wife united with the Christian Church in Valley City. Funeral services

were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Valley City Christian Church, conducted by Pastor, Rev.O.K. Posey. Interment in Baldwin Cemetery. (Newspaper Unknown)

Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009

Children from this marriage were:

+ 316 M i. William David Bowling was born on 20 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Mar 1950 at age 90.

+ 317 F ii. Mary Bowling .

+ 318 F iii. Florence Bowling .

201. Mary Ellen Ingram was born on 22 Aug 1832 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 11 Jun 1901 at age 68.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

202. Nancy Caroline Ingram was born on 28 Nov 1834 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 14 Mar 1919 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri at age 84. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009
Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

Obituary

Nancy Caroline Ingram was born Nov. 28, 1834 and died March 14, 1919 at the age of 84 years. She was the daughter of Thomas and Malinda Gibbs Ingram and was born in Tenn. She has resided in Knob Noster for many years until April 1918 with her brother George Ingram who died at that time. She was preceeded to the grace by 3 brothers, John Gibbs , George Washington and Thomas Ingram, 4 sisters, Betsy Jane, Sarah Ann, Mary Ellen and Rachel Atetha She was a devout member of the Methodist church south. Miss Nancy never married and for the past month had lived with her neice Mrs Blake at Valley City. The funeral services were held at the cemetery by Rev. D.S.Martin. Her father and Sec. McAdoo's Grandfather were brothers. She was the last of her immediate family. March 20, 1919. (Newspaper unknown)

203. George Washington Parnell Ingram was born on 25 May 1837 in Anderson County, Tennessee, died on 30 Apr 1918 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri at age 80, and was buried on 2 May 1918 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri.

General Notes: Biographical Sketch of G. W. P. Ingram, Johnson County, Missouri Grover Township From "The History of Johnson County, Missouri," Kansas City Historical Co. 1881 G. W. P. INGRAM, farmer and stock raiser, P.O. Knobnoster. The subject of this sketch is a native of Knox county, Tennessee, and was born in April, 1837. His father, Thomas Ingram, was born December 10, 1803, and his mother was born May 12, 1805, in Knox county, Tennessee. His parents were married September 2, 1824, and to them were born nine children, of which five are living: John G;, born June 26, 1825; Elizabeth Jane, born September 6, 1827; Sarah Ann, born December 2, 1829; Mary E., born August 22, 1832; Nancy C., born November 28, 1834; G.W.P., born May 25, 1837; Rachel A., born November 11, 1839, and died October 11, 1854; William T., born August 31, 1842, and died January 8, 1881; Martha E., born May 18, 1845, and died August 7, 1861. In 1840 his parents came, to Moniteau county, Missouri, where his father died in July, 1847. His mother then returned to her native state, and remained there until 1854, when she returned to Missouri, locating in Johnson county, where she worked and strove to support her family. November 6, 1875, she was called to her last resting place, leaving her children with a good home. The subject of this sketch and his two sisters are now living on the old homestead, having about 500 acres of fine land, and are numbered among the worthy citizens of Johnson county. (Source: The History of Johnson County, Missouri, Kansas City, Historical Co. 1881)

Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009

204. Rachel Atetha Ingram was born on 11 Dec 1838 and died on 13 Oct 1854 at age 15.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009
Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

205. Martha F Ingram was born on 19 May 1845 and died on 1 Aug 1861 at age 16.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009
Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

206. William T Ingram was born on 31 Aug 1842 in Moniteau County, Missouri and died on 8 Jan 1881 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri at age 38.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009
Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

207. Laura L Gibbs was born on 4 Aug 1852, died on 30 Apr 1919 at age 66, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

Laura married **William McReynolds Hall "Mack"** on 20 Jul 1876 in Knox County, Tennessee. William was born on 27 Jan 1829, died on 12 Jun 1902 at age 73, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

208. William Logan Richardson was born in 1827 and died in 1909 at age 82.

General Notes: William Logan Richardson was a minister and was instrumental in organizing the Ham's Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Opdyke, Illinois.
Source: Beverle Grounds

William married **Melvina Carolina Scrivener "Harriet",** daughter of **Moses Scrivener** and **Unknown**. Melvina was buried in Ham's Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Opdyke, Illinois.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Children from this marriage were:

+ 319 M i. John Logan Richardson was born in 1856 and died in 1943 at age 87.

+ 320 F ii. Laura Ellen Richardson was born in 1858 and died in 1939 at age 81.

+ 321 F iii. Hester Richardson .

+ 322 F iv. Margaret Richardson .

+ 323 F v. Melvina Caroline Richardson .

William next married **Matha Jane (Moore) Catron** in 1867.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Children from this marriage were:

+ 324 M i. James Calvin Richardson .

+ 325 M ii. William T Richardson .

+ 326 M iii. George Bodine Richardson .

209. Elizabeth J Graves was born in Jan 1850, died on 18 Aug 1854 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 4, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Source: Graves Family Association, Wrentham, Ma.
Elizabeth J. Graves is buried in the Graves cemetery, on Jim Wolf Road, east of Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee. Her Grandfather Bostain Graves and her Grandmother Mary Trout Graves are also buried there.

210. Linville Graves

Linville married **Sarah Ann Atkins**.

211. Mary Manervy Graves

Mary married **William Levi Hankins**.

212. William Hickel Graves

William married **Sarah L Skaggs**. Sarah died in Texas.

General Notes: Source: Graves Family Association, Wrentham, Ma.

William next married **Emma Bell Neal**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 327 F i. Nancy Cornelia Graves "Nannie" "

+ 328 F ii. Ruth Graves .

+ 329 M iii. William Graves .

+ 330 F iv. Vivian Graves .

+ 331 F v. Dovie Graves .

+ 332 F vi. Loureta Graves .

213. Sarah Ann Graves

Sarah married **Joseph Arley Salling**.

214. Almedy Adeline Graves

Almedy married **John Raymond Coram**.

215. Laura Catherine Graves

216. Hulda Elizabeth Snodderly was born in 1791 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

Hulda married **Reuben Craig** about 1811.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

The child from this marriage was:

+ 333 F i. Sarah Craig was born about 1819 in Tennessee.

217. Sarah Snodderly was born in May 1794 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 21 Oct 1855 in Union County, Tennessee at age 61.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

218. Christian Sharp .

General Notes: CHRISTIAN SHARP married DELILA RUTHERFORD, a sister of Anna Rutherford, wife of George Graves . His second wife was JANE OWENS, daughter of Mathew Owens. 11 children (all by second marria ge)

Christian married **Delila Rutherford**.

Christian next married **Jane Owens**.

219. Elizabeth (Betsy) Sharp died on 30 Jun 1879 in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Elizabeth married **Boston Graves,** son of **Peter Graves** and **Lucy,** on 15 Oct 1811.

General Notes: Boston Graves, son of Peter Graves, was married on Oct 15, 1811, to Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of William and Catherine Graves Sharp, of Claiborne County, Tennessee.
Boston Graves served in the War of 1812, being drafted in Claiborne County, Tennessee on April 1, 1813; discharged July 1, 1813.
On May 16, 1878, while a resident of Buchanan County, Mo., Elizabeth Graves 85, applied for a pension for the services of Boston Graves in the War of 1812, stating that her husband died in Pulaski County, Ky., in October 1845, while returning home to Claiborn County from a visit in Missouri. Her application was filed May 21, 1878.

Source: War of 1812, Widow- Original 22, 907, Elizabeth Graves, Widow of Boston Graves.

The will of Boston Graves was drawn at Somerset, Pulaski County, Ky., on Sept. 9, 1845. He had evidently been taken ill en route back to Tennessee. The will was probated Sept. 15, 1845, at Tazwell, Tenn. (Will book B, pg 77, Claiborne County, Tennessee) It stated that Bostion was of the State of Missouri, County of Buchanan, and mentioned wife Elizabeth; son Calvin ; Malvena Graves; daughter Sarah McConnel was given land in Andrew County, Mo., and daughters Louisa and Martha Jane Gaiter were mentioned.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: 15 Sep 1845, Tazwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- Census: 1840, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- Will: 9 Sep 1845, Somerest, Pulaske County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 334 F i. Sarah Ann Graves was born on 18 Oct 1813 and died on 5 Sep 1881 at age 67.

+ 335 F ii. Elizabeth Louisa Graves was born on 23 Dec 1817 and died before 16 Sep 1852.

+ 336 F iii. Martha Jane Graves was born in Jun 1820 and died in 1892 at age 72.

+ 337 M iv. Calvin Morgan Graves was born on 25 May 1827 and died on 5 Dec 1898 at age 71.

+ 338 F v. Melvena Graves was born in Feb 1830 and died on 27 Nov 1848 at age 18.

+ 339 F vi. Jessie Graves

+ 340 F vii. Catherine Graves

+ 341 M viii. William Graves

220. Sarah Sharp "Sallie" was born on 11 Apr 1790 in Virginia.

General Notes: Daniel Gibbs was son of Nicholas Gibbs, 10 children

Sarah married **Daniel Gibbs,** son of **Nicholas Gibbs** and **Mary Efland**. Daniel was born on 20 May 1786 in North Carolina and died on 6 Jan 1862 at age 75.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

(Duplicate Line. See Person 18)

221. Mary Sharp .

Mary married **Jacob Owens**.

222. Henry Sharp .

General Notes: Lived in Pulaski Co, Ky

Henry married **Celia Freeman** on 6 Jul 1838.

223. William Sharp was born on 9 Apr 1805.

General Notes: Lived in Arkanas. 8 Children: John, Morgan, Martha, Marshall, George, Mary Ann, and Isaac Sha rp.

William married **Sallie Parker**.

224. Anna Sharp .

General Notes: Had 5 children.

Anna married **John Freeman**.

General Notes: John Freeman was a Baptist preacher.

225. Jane Sharp .

General Notes: Lived in Illinois.

Jane married **Elisah Davis**.

226. Isaac (William) Sharp was born on 8 Nov 1799 in Tennessee and died on 25 Jan 1890 in Tennessee at age 90.

General Notes: Had 10 children.

Isaac married **Sarah "Sallie" A. Ferrell** in 1818. Sarah was born about 1802 in Virginia. Another name for Sarah was Sallie.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 342 M i. William M. Sharp was born on 18 Nov 1819 and died about 1870 about age 51.
+ 343 M ii. Rodin F. Sharp was born on 18 Nov 1822 and died in Aug 1828 at age 5.
+ 344 M iii. Henry M. Sharp was born on 23 Jun 1824 and died on 24 Jul 1908 at age 84.
+ 345 M iv. Joseph N Sharp was born on 15 Nov 1825 and died on 20 Feb 1895 at age 69.
+ 346 M v. John G. Sharp was born on 13 Jun 1829.
+ 347 F vi. Emily C. Sharp was born on 21 Apr 1832 and died on 15 Nov 1882 at age 50.
+ 348 F vii. Elizabeth Sharp was born on 26 Nov 1834 and died on 12 Feb 1902 at age 67.
+ 349 M viii. James M. Sharp was born on 23 Mar 1837 and died on 30 Apr 1909 at age 72.
+ 350 M ix. Isaac Boston Sharp was born on 13 Oct 1842 and died on 29 Oct 1900 at age 58.
+ 351 M x. Christian Sharp was born on 6 May 1845 and died on 14 May 1845.
+ 352 F xi. Sallie E. Sharp was born on 29 Mar 1847.

227. Daniel Sharp was born about 1797 in Virginia.

Daniel married **Sally Rogers**.

228. Catherine Sharp .

229. Mary Ann "Polly" Graves . Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married **William P Harbison "Pledge"** on 10 Feb 1819.

Henry Graves
Son of Daniel Graves
GSon of Bostian Graves
Husband of Elizabeth Miller
Father of Mahala Pearl Graves
Witt Cemetery,
Green County, Illinois
Photo Courtesy of
John & Diane Loy

230. Henry Graves was born on 2 Sep 1796 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 29 Nov 1876 in Jersey County, Illinois at age 80, and was buried in Witt Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: The wife of Daniel Graves was Sophia Clapp. Their son Henry was born Sept. 2, 1796, Knox County, Tennessee. On July 15, 1819, he married Elizabeth Miller, born Apr 1, 1799 (Said to have been a twin of Jacob Miller) in Tennessee, daughter of John "Raccoon" Miller. The marriage date of Henry Graves to Elizabeth Miller was given as July 5, 1819 (license), but in his application for a pension for service in the War of 1812, Henry gave his marriage date as July 15, which no doubt was correct.
When Henry Graves applied for a pension on March 11, 1871, he was a resident of Jersey County, Illinois - Jerseyville Precinct. He gave his age as 74 and stated that he enlisted in Capt. Jones' Company, 39th Regiment, Williams Brigade, "Regulars" division, at Knoxville, Tenn ., in November 1814 and was discharged at Fort Hawkins, Georgia, in November 1815. At the time of his enlistment his personal description was 5'8"; blue eyes, dark hair; fair complexion ; age 18; farmer, born in Knox County and was enlisted Nov 15, 1814, by Ens. A. Dearing for 5 years. In his military papers he was referred to as "Musician" and in an affidavit made by him on Aug 18, 1843--then a resident of Anderson County, Tenn.--he stated that he was a Drummer in the company commanded by Capt. Jones of the 39th U.S. Infantry.
In his pension application, Henry stated that he was married; that his wife's name was Elizabeth Miller and that they were married in Knox County, Tenn., on the 15th day of July 1819 . He also stated that his post office was 4 miles northeast of Kane, Greene County, Ill. His application was attested by John J. Ballard, a son in law, who had married Henry's daughter Livana in Knox County, Tenn., Mar. 18, 1851. Henry was paid a pension of $8 per month to Sept. 4, 1876, when he was dropped. According to the records of descendants, Henry died Nov. 29 , 1876, in Jersey County, and his wife--Elizabeth Miller Graves--died Oct 15, 1870 and both were buried in a small family plot in Greene County, Ill. (Source: Pension Record of Henry Graves - U.S. Army 39th Regiment, Regular Army, SC 10,116 - National Archives, Washington, D.C.)

There is a Henry Graves on a list of Knox countians who became Union Countians 1830.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Miller Graves
Wife of Henry Graves
Dau of John "Raccoon" Miller and Eva Weidner
Mother of Mahala Pearl Graves
Witt Cemetery
Green County, Ill
Photo Courtesy of
John & Diane Loy

Henry married **Elizabeth Miller "Betsy",** daughter of **John "Raccoon" Miller** and **Eva Weidner,** on 15 Jul 1819 in Knox County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born on 9 Apr 1799 in Tennessee, died on 15 Oct 1870 in Jersey County, Illinois at age 71, and was buried in Witt Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Elizabeth Miller is said to have been a twin of Jacob Miller.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 353 F i. Angeline Graves was born in 1823 in Tennessee.

+ 354 F ii. Mahala Pearl Graves was born on 24 Sep 1821 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 27 Aug 1919 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 97, and was buried on 29 Aug 1919 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 355 F iii. Eve S Graves was born in 1826 in Tennessee.

+ 356 M iv. Andrew J Graves was born on 26 Oct 1827 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 2 Apr 1902 in Norborne, Missouri at age 74.

+ 357 F v. Lavina Graves was born on 14 Mar 1829 in Tennessee and died on 11 May 1883 in Greene County, Illinois at age 54.

+ 358 M vi. Emmanuel Miller Graves was born on 7 Apr 1831 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 19 May 1915 in Laclede County, Missouri at age 84.

+ 359 F vii. Sarah J Graves was born in 1833 in Tennessee and died on 31 Mar 1876 at age 43.

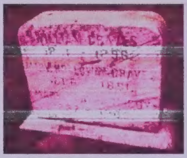
+ 360 F viii. Parlee Graves was born about 1839.

+ 361 F ix. Elena Graves was born in 1837 in Tennessee.

+ 362 F x. Rachel Graves was born in 1840 in Tennessee.

+ 363 M xi. David Graves was born in 1840.

+ 364 M xii. Achilles Hamilton Graves was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Cambell Station, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 14 Oct 1921 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois at age 79, and was buried in Jalapa Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.



Rev William M Graves
Mary Holloway Graves (his wife)
Mary Graves McCoy (their Daughter)
Buried: Presbyterian Church Cemetery
Mills River, Henderson Co, North Carolina

331. Rev William M Graves was born on 2 Aug 1801 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 29 Aug 1896 in Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina at age 95, and was buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham
According to John Otis Graves, his Graves family was from Graves Town (now called Graveston), Knox County, Tennessee.
Rev William Graves was in the 1850 census for Grainger County, Tennessee with his wife Mary Graves and there 4 children (William, Mary, David, John F. His occupation is listed as Minister ASP and his father was from Virginia and his mother was from North Carolina. The gravestone of William and Mary in Mills River Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mills River, North Carolina, gives the name of his wife as Mary Holloway Graves. This is also the name given as John F Graves mother on his death certificate
Source: D. B. Graves, Smyma, Georgia

William married **Susa Byrd** on 19 Jul 1824.

Rev William M Graves
Mary Holloway Graves (his wife)
Mary Graves McCoy (their Daughter)
Buried: Presbyterian Church Cemetery
Mills River, Henderson Co, North Carolina

William next married **Mary Holloway** on 25 Apr 1833 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee. Mary was born in 1806 in Tennessee/North Carolina, died on 5 Feb 1891 in Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina at age 85, and was buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham
Source: D. B. Graves, Smyma, Georgia

Children from this marriage were:

+ 365 M i. William H Graves was born about 1835 and died on 12 Oct 1864 in Petersburg, Virginia about age 29.

+ 366 F ii. Mary Ann Graves was born in 1837, died in 1909 at age 72, and was buried in Presbyterian Chucrh Cemetery, Mills River, North Carolina.

+ 367 M iii. David Harrison Graves was born in 1841 in Tennessee.

+ 368 M iv. John Fielding Graves was born on 5 May 1849 in Tennessee, died on 3 Aug 1910 at age 61, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Ashville, North Carolina.

232. John Graves was born on 20 Sep 1804.

General Notes: In Roy Stockwell book, this John Graves was referred to as John Graves of Raccoon Valley, Ten nessee.

There was a John Graves Baptized in the Brick and Stoners Church, 8 Jan 1805. Source: The Rec ords ofThe Brick and Reformed Church of Guilford County, North Carolina

John married **Catherine "Kate" Graves,** daughter of **John "Clinch" Graves** and **Sarah Sharp "Sallie"**. Catherine was born about 1811. Another name for Catherine was Kate.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 369 F i. Elizabeth Graves

+ 370 M ii. Calvin Graves

+ 371 M iii. Christian Graves

+ 372 F iv. Susan Graves

+ 373 M v. James Graves

+ 374 M vi. Samuel Graves

+ 375 F vii. Sarah Graves

+ 376 M viii. John Graves

+ 377 F ix. Mary Graves

+ 378 F x. Harriet Graves

233. Ellen Elaenor Graves "Nelly" was born about 1810.

General Notes: It was said by some descendants of Daniel Graves that she was disinherited because of this marriage, but the legal instrument signed by heirs in 1843 of the estate of Daniel Graves would seem to disprove this.
Source: Paul Dunham

Ellen married **John Baker** on 5 Aug 1830.

General Notes: John Baker was born in Anderson County, Tenn., in February 1811. His father was Christopher , who was born in 1799 ?? in North Carolina, and married Miss Sally Kelly, born in 1802 in Vi rginia, in 1820 and had 7 children of whom John was the only surviving child. (these dates ar e impossible) John Married Miss Eleanor Graves of Knox County, Tenn., Aug 12, 1831. They sett led in Henry County, Mo., in 1835 (see 1850 census for Knox County), entering the first 160 a cres of land, later 80 acres. He and his oldest son Christian (Christopher) owned jointly 20 0 acres in Section 12. They were both Republicans. In 1856, a gentleman from Tennessee nam ed Baker began the erection of the finest residence in Henry County. It was a 3 story brick r esidence on a rising knoll and was about 1 mile from the town of Windsor. The old man had sev eral daughters and he was a good entertainer; his home was known far and wide for the hospita lity of its owner. Standing as it did on an eminence it became a guide and landmark for thos e who traveled the prairies...and the castle of "Tennessee" Baker, as he was called, becam e a beacon light for travelers...On the night of Dec 14, 1877, the house burned to the ground , little being saved. It was the first brick residence in the county outside of Clinton.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 379 F i. Mary A Baker

+ 380 F ii. Parlee Baker

+ 381 F iii. Louisa Baker

+ 382 F iv. Sophia J Baker

+ 383 M v. Christopher J Baker

+ 384 F vi. Nancy F Baker

+ 385 F vii. Sarah Baker

+ 386 F viii. Harriet E Baker

+ 387 M ix. John J Baker

+ 388 F x. Missouri L Baker

+ 389 M xi. Daniel C Baker

+ 390 M xii. William Allen Baker

+ 391 M xiii. Christopher Baker

234. Sophianna A. Graves "Sofia" was born about 1811 and died in 1852 about age 41.

Sophianna married **Jacob Graves,** son of **John "Clinch" Graves** and **Sarah Sharp "Sallie",** on 1 Feb 1830 in Knox County, Tennessee. Jacob was born about 1807 and was buried in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 392 M i. Richard Graves

+ 393 M ii. Rufus Graves was born in 1849 and died in 1935 at age 86.

235. Daniel Graves was born about 1813.

Daniel married **Dorcas Aikin** on 11 Apr 1839.

Daniel next married **Elizabeth Roberts** on 4 Sep 1845.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

236. Francis Graves was born on 1 Jan 1816 and died on 2 Nov 1860 at age 44.

General Notes: She is buried in the Johnson Cemetery located on Maloneyville Road. (City and County unknow t o this writer)

Francis married **Pleasant Johnson** on 16 Oct 1834 in Knox County, Tennessee.

237. David Daniel Clapp was born about 1795.

General Notes: Source: Roy Stockwell

David married **Sarah Rutherford**.

238. Boston Clapp was born about 1797 and died before 1850.

General Notes: Source: Roy Stockwell

Boston married **Polly Tawnyhill** on 15 Apr 1819 in Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Roy Stockwell

Boston next married **Nancy Flinchum**.

239. Adam Clapp was born about 1799.

General Notes: Source: Roy Stockwell

Adam married **Phebe**.

Adam next married **Roebecka Roberts**.

240. Phoebe Clapp

Phoebe married **Robert Smith**.

Phoebe next married **Jessie McBride**.

241. Catherine Clapp was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Roy Stockwell

Catherine married **James McInturf** on 23 Jul 1839.

242. Clapp

Clapp married **William Dove**.

243. Hannah Clapp .

Hannah married **David Foust** on 29 Jul 1824.

244. Henry Clapp was born in 1806.

245. Delia Clapp .

Delia married **William Dove** on 5 Nov 1827 in Grainger County, Tennessee.

246. Mary Polly Clapp was born in 1803 and died in 1843 at age 40.

Mary married **David Johnston** on 11 Nov 1823.

247. William Trout was born in 1805 and died in 1889 at age 84.

248. John Trout was born in 1809.

249. Isaac Trout was born in 1811 and died in 1896 at age 85.

Isaac married **Nancy J.**

250. Nancy Trout was born on 10 Jul 1818 and died on 24 Apr 1834 at age 15.

251. Catherine Graves was born on 30 Sep 1802.

Catherine married **Michael Miller** on 29 Sep 1825 in Knox County, Tennessee.

252. George Graves was born on 26 Jun 1805 and died on 31 Jul 1863 in Union County, Tennessee at age 58.

George married **Martha Skaggs** on 30 Oct 1827 in Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Martha Skaggs is related to Ricki Skaggs, Country Western singer.

253. Nancy Graves was born on 16 Oct 1808.

Nancy married **Eli Hankins** on 23 May 1842 in Knox County, Tennessee.

254. Henry Graves was born on 22 Feb 1812.

Henry married **Jane Damewood** on 12 Sep 1835 in Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: They moved to DeBois County, Indiana.

255. Ruth Graves was born on 2 Jun 1814.

Ruth married **Hugh Luttrell** on 14 Apr 1831 in Knox County, Tennessee.

256. Mary Graves was born on 25 Jul 1816.

257. Hulda Graves was born on 10 Aug 1818.

258. James Graves was born about 1821 and died in 1904 about age 83.

James married **Nancy Gibbs,** daughter of **David Gibbs** and **Sarah M Tillman,** on 15 Apr 1847 in Knox County, Tennessee. Nancy

was born on 9 Feb 1820 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 16 Sep 1895 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 75, and was buried in Little Flat Creek Cemetery, Corryton, Tennessee.

General Notes: Nancy stayed at home while her husband James and son Linville fought in the Civil War. She lived in the old Graves home on Tazwell Pike during the war with just her children. Nancy would barricade the doors and windows at night for protection from marauding soldiers. The food, such as meal, flour and meat, was hidden under a loose board in the kitchen floor.
Source: Graves Family Association, Wrentham, Ma.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 81**)**

259. Andrew Graves was born on 29 Dec 1823.

260. Rachel Graves was born in 1811 in Tennessee.

Rachel married **John W Cooper** on 15 Feb 1831 in Putnam County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 394 M i. James W Cooper was born on 23 Nov 1831.

+ 395 F ii. Samantha A Cooper was born in 1834 in Indiana.

+ 396 M iii. Warren D Cooper was born in 1836 in Indiana.

+ 397 M iv. Daniel Cooper was born in 1839 in Indiana.

+ 398 F v. Martha J Cooper was born in 1842 in Indiana.

+ 399 M vi. John M Cooper was born in 1845 in Indiana.

+ 400 M vii. Elihu Cooper was born in 1848 in Indiana.

261. Matilda Graves was born in 1812 in Tennessee.

Matilda married **Adam Feather** on 13 Oct 1832 in Putnam County, Indiana. Adam was born in 1804 in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 401 M i. William Peter Feather was born in 1836 in Indiana.

+ 402 M ii. Henry C Feather was born on 27 Aug 1839 in Indiana and died on 23 Sep 1851 at age 12.

+ 403 F iii. Eliza Ann Feather was born in 1842 in Indiana.

+ 404 F iv. Mary Jane Feather was born in 1845 in Indiana.

+ 405 F v. Nancy E Feather was born in 1849 in Indiana.

+ 406 F vi. Julie E Feather was born on 3 Jun 1851 and died on 17 Aug 1851.

+ 407 F vii. Sarah Ellen Feather "Ella" was born on 19 Jul 1853 in Bainbridge, Putnam County, Indiana and died on 26 Jan 1882 in Holliday, Missouri at age 28.

262. Elihu Graves was born in 1818 in Tennessee and died in Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois.

General Notes: Source of Death: Gene Lytle
Elihu Graves lived in Illinois.

263. Eliza Graves was born in 1818 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Moved to Illinois

Eliza married **Vincent Coombs** on 18 Apr 1835 in Putnam County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 408 M i. James Vincent Coombs was born in 1848.

264. Cynthia Graves was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Tennessee and died on 4 Jun 1854 at age 33.

Cynthia married **James D Carter** on 13 Oct 1836 in Putnam County, Indiana. James was born in 1817 in Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 409 M i. John E Carter was born in 1837 in Indiana.

+ 410 F ii. Sarah J Carter was born in 1839 in Indiana.

+ 411 F iii. Elizabeth M Carter was born on 16 Sep 1847 and died on 7 Apr 1851 at age 3.

+ 412 U iv. (Twin) Carter died on 28 May 1854.

+ 413 U v. (Twin) Carter died on 29 May 1854.

265. Anna Graves was born in 1823 in Indiana and died on 5 Oct 1890 at age 67.

General Notes: Anna Graves was born in Indiana and lived in Illinois.

266. Julia Ann Graves was born in Jul 1827 in Putnam County, Indiana and died in Oct 1827.

267. Maria Graves

268. Eleanor Graves

Eleanor married **Reeder**.

269. Ragan Graves

270. William Carroll Graves was born on 13 Aug 1815 in Tennessee and died on 22 Jun 1896 in Morristown, Tennessee at age 80.

General Notes: William Carroll Graves was a Methodist Minister, died at his home. Knox County. Marriage records marriage date as 18 May 1839. William Carroll Graves compiled a genealogy of the descendants of John Graves, his great grandfather, in 1870.

William married **Martha W Cardwell** on 23 May 1839 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. Martha was born on 26 Aug 1817 in Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 414 F i. Elizabeth Susan Graves was born on 24 Apr 1840.

+ 415 F ii. Maria L Graves was born about 1842 in Tennessee.

+ 416 F iii. Mary L. Graves was born about 1842 in Tennessee.

+ 417 M iv. Thomas Alexander Graves was born on 28 Dec 1844 in Tennessee.

+ 418 F v. Jason Perrin Graves was born on 11 Dec 1846 in Tennessee.

+ 419 F vi. Issabella Malvina Graves was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Tennessee.

+ 420 M vii. William Henry Graves was born on 2 May 1851 in Tennessee.

+ 421 F viii. Laura Ann Graves was born on 2 Jun 1853.

+ 422 M ix. Charles Dulaney Graves was born on 17 Jan 1855.

271. Jefferson Monroe Graves was born on 16 Nov 1817.

Jefferson married **Sally Luttrell** on 24 Jan 1839 in Knox County, Tennessee.

272. Elliot Reed Graves was born on 22 Feb 1820 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa and died on 10 Mar 1912 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa at age 92.

General Notes: Source: Record of death, Mills Co. Iowa, Jan. 1880-Dec.31, 1919.

Elliot married **Senter**.

273. Mary Ann Sophia Graves was born on 15 Jun 1823.

274. Sarah Ellen Graves was born on 7 Mar 1827.

275. Henry Oscar Graves was born on 1 Jul 1830.

276. John Ganaway Graves was born on 17 Jun 1833 and died on 30 Oct 1867 at age 34.

277. Graves was born on 22 Dec 1836 and died on 1 Jan 1867 at age 30.

278. Elizabeth Graves .

Elizabeth married **Campbell**.

279. William Willard Graves was born on 19 Jul 1818 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 6 Apr 1895 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 76, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

> General Notes: The following notes were taken from biographies in Klickitat and Yakima Counties 1904, under the name of Elbert Lawson Graves. 1854 William Graves moved to Iowa 1855 William Graves moved to Missouri 1858 William Graves moved to Iowa 1860 William Graves moved to Nebraska 1867 William Graves moved to Missouri 1868 or 1869 William Graves moved to Nebraska 1895 William Graves died at Rock Bluff, Nebraska
>
> From the "History of Rock Bluff Township" at the Plattsmouth, Nebraska Museum: "W.W. Graves born in Tennessee 1818, brick mason by vocation in Tennessee & later in Iowa where he came from, to Cass County in 1863. Here he had a saw mill. William Graves was also a farmer. He built a spinning wheel & loom for Mahala. It is on display at the Plattsmouth, Nebraska Museum. He married Mahala Pearl in Tennessee. Have death card on file.
>
> OBITUARY
> WILLIAM WILLARD GRAVES
>
> William W. Graves, deceased was born in Knox County, East Tennessee, July 19, 1818, was married to Mahala P. Graves, October 2nd. 1837, she being born in the same county and state , September 22, 1821. They, with six children, moved by wagon to Mills County, Ia., in the autumn of 1852. They arrived at Elmwood December 2nd, 1852. From Elmwood they moved to Missouri September, 1858, thence to Plattsmouth in the spring of 1863. He resided in Nebraska since that date until the time of his death--April 6, 1895. The deceased has always been esteemed a worthy citizen wherever he has lived. He and his wife joined the Baptist Church in 1844, lived in that faith until they came west. Churches being scarce in those days, they did not attach themselves to any church until 1872, when he joined the Christian Church in which he has lived a faithful life ever since and died in the triumphs of a living faith. He called the ten living children to his bed instantly before he departed, and gave them good advice. After living a married life fifty-eight years, he dies leaving his wife and ten children- two preceded him to the better world. The following are the names, residence and ages of the children: Mrs. Harriett E. Miller, Glenwood Ia. Born in Tennessee November 22, 1838; Alex H . Graves, Rock Bluffs, Neb. Born in Tennessee November 26, 1840; Infant son, Born and died in 1842; Calvin M. Graves, Plattsmouth, Neb. Born in Kentucky August 7, 1844; Orlena I. Graves died December 19, 1865. Born in Tennessee August 2, 1846; Elbert L.Graves, Rock Bluffs, Neb. Born in Tennessee June 22, 1848; Andrew J. Graves, Plattsmouth, Neb. Born in Tennessee July 19, 1850; Julian D. Graves, Alvin Tex. Born in Iowa December 5, 1852; Mary E. Byers, Rock Bluffs, Neb. Born in Iowa August 15, 1855; Alvin S. Graves, Cedar Creek, Neb. Born in Iowa September 15, 1858; Elen O. Lacy, Omaha, Neb. Born in Iowa, February 19, 1860; Charles L. Graves , Union, Neb. Born in Iowa November 23, 1861. The funeral of William Graves will be preached at the Rock Bluffs' M.E. Church next Sunday, April 28, at 2:30 o'clock. The wife and children desire to here tender their sincere thanks to the friends that so kindly helped during the illness and burial of our dearly beloved husband and father. MAHALA. GRAVES, HARRIET T E. MILLER, A.H. GRAVES, C.M. GRAVES, C.L. GRAVES, A.J. GRAVES, J.D. GRAVES, MARY BYERS, A.S . GRAVES, E.O. LACY AND C.L. GRAVES.
>
> 1885 Official Atlas of Nebraska, Record Farm and Leading Farmers 1905 Platt book of Cass Co . Nebraska. W.W. Graves owned property at Rock Bluffs on Jackson, Congress and Randolph street between 3rd and 5th street, Thompson's addition.

General index of deeds, Bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth Nebraska, lists: Wm W. Graves & Wife, Mar 5, 1886, bk 32, pg 627.

General index of deeds, bk 1, 1882-1884, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska lists : W.W. Graves, Nov 27, 1882, bk 6, pg 176. Also lists: W.W. Graves, Mar 27, 1883, bk 6, pg 35 7.

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: Brickmason and Farmer.

• Residence: In Iowa, 1854.

• Residence: in Missouri, 1855.

• Residence: in Iowa, 1858.

• Residence: in Nebraska, 1860.

• Residence: in Missouri, 1867.

• Residence: in Nebraska, 1869.

• Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

William married **Mahala Pearl Graves,** daughter of **Henry Graves** and **Elizabeth Miller "Betsy",** on 3 Oct 1837 in Knox County, Tennessee. Mahala was born on 24 Sep 1821 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 27 Aug 1919 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 97, and was buried on 29 Aug 1919 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Conley's have a picture of Mahala Pearl Graves and on the back it says she is the mother of 11 children, 7 now living, 57 grandchildren, 40 now living, 37 great grandchildren, 36 now living, 3 great great grandchildren, 2 now living. (picture was taken in 1915)

Plattsmouth Journal, Monday August 23, 1915

MRS. MAHALA P. GRAVES NINETY-FIVE YEARS OLD
This Grand Old Pioneer Will celebrate Her Ninety-fifth Anniversary Tuesday, September 24th

From Friday's Daily
One of the grand old ladies in Cass county is Mrs. Mahala P. GRAVES, or as she is more affectionately known to hundreds through this section of Cass county , "Grandma"
Graves . This worthy lady will, on September 24th, celebrate her ninety-fifth birthday, and although almost touching the century mark, she is still bright and keen in her mind as one fifty years of age. A few weeks ago, she had the misfortune to fall at her home and fracture her wrist, which laid her up for some time, but she has practically recovered from this and with the care of her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. BURNETT, is now feeling in her accustomed good health.
Mrs. Graves has lived to be the head of five generations and this honor is one that comes to but few in a lifetime, and of her twelve children, seven are living; forty-seven grandchildren, forty living; thirty-eight great grandchildren, thirty-six living, and three great-great grandchildren, two of whom are living.
Mrs. Graves was born at Knoxville, Knox county , Tennessee on September 24, 1820. She made her home in that section until 1853, and was married in that county to William W. Graves on October 2, 1837, who had been born and reared in that same locality, being born there July 19, 1818. In 1853, the husband and wife, with their little family, decided that greater opportunities awaited them in the west, and accordingly moved to mills county Iowa , and pre-empted a quarter section of land three miles east of Glenwood , but after a few years decided to come to Nebraska , and in 1864, arrived at Rock Bluffs , then a flourishing little city, and located there, where they have resided since that time and where the husband and father passed away to the Better Land on October 6, 1895.
The lifetime of Mrs. Graves embraces a wonderful change in the life of the nation and of the west, where she has for so many years made her home. Since her arrival at an age of the appreciation of things she has lived to see three wars, the Mexican, the great conflict between the states of the union, and the Spanish -American war; twenty-three presidents have presided over the destinies of the nation since her birth. She has seen in the evolution of time the oxcart displaced by the giant locomotives of the present day, the wagon and carriage passed by the automobile, and now the air craft, the possibility of which would have seemed impossible in the days of her girlhood. She has eaten her food prepared in the old-fashioned fireplace from a fire made with flint and steel and lived to see electricity serve as the means of cooking. She has lived to see rulers and countries change

in the melting pot of time, and still hopes to be spared to see other of the great wonders that the twentieth century will bring with it.
The children of this grand woman are as follows: Mrs. Harriet MILLER , Glenwood , Ia.; Alexander H. GRAVES, Murray , Neb.' Calvin M. GRAVES, Wapeto, Wash.; Oriana J. Graves, who died in mills county , Iowa , in 1865; Elbert Lawson Graves , North Yakima, Wash.; Andrew J. GRAVES, attorney at law, who died at Plattsmouth, Neb., in 1906; Julian D. GRAVES, Peru, Neb.; Alvin Shered Graves , New York City; Mrs. Ellen O. LACEY, who died at Omaha in 1900; Charles L. GRAVES, Union, Neb.; Mrs. Mary BURNETT , Rock Bluffs, who is caring for her mother at present.

Conley's have Death Certificate of Mahala Pearl Graves and it says her father was Henry Graves, that she was born in Tennessee, her father born in Virginia (census says he was born in Tennessee), Her mother's birth place unknown. She died of Pluro Pneumonia and face cancer. The informant on the death certificate is J. D. Graves.

Note that Mahala Pearl Graves has the same maiden name as her husband. They are lst cousins , 1 generation removed.

Obituary
Plattsmouth Weekly Journal
September 1, 1919

DEATH OF AN AGED CASS COUNTY LADY

From Thursday's daily. - Last evening at the home of J.D. Graves, at Peru, Nebraska, occurred the death of Mrs. Mahala P. Graves or "Grandma" Graves, as she was better known to the old neighbors and friends in Cass County. This venerable lady whose years of life lacked but two brief years of a full century, is one of the last of the pioneers who assisted in making this community what it is today, as she with her husband came here at a very early day and by hard work and perseverance made a home for the family along the bluffs of the mighty Missouri near the old town of Rock Bluffs, and the old homestead still stands as a monument to the worthy pioneer couple the last of whom has now answered the summons of the Master to her last long rest.
In the past few years Mrs. Graves has been failing in health and has made her home with her son, J.D. Graves at Peru, and just a short time ago enjoyed the privilege of having the children gather with her in what destined to be the last reunion of the family upon earth.
Mrs Mahala P. Graves was born in Knox County, East Tennessee, September 24, 1821, and was married in that state to William W. Graves on October 2, 1837. Mr. and Mrs. Graves removed from Tennessee to Iowa in 1852, pre-empting a quarter section of land three miles east of Glenwood. Here the family resided until 1864, when they moved to the new state of Nebraska, and settled near the then flourishing town of Rock Bluffs. Here they saw the community in which they lived pass from a flourishing community of several hundred population to a mere collection of empty stores, as monuments of past granduer; the country which at the time of their coming was but scarcely known aside from the few settlements along the river grow into one of the greatest agricultural empires of the world. It was given this venerable lady to see three times the nation take up the gage of battle and two of these conflicts were the greatest that the world has ever known, the great strive of state against nation and of the greatest republic of the world against the greatest empire of the world.
It is wonderful to contemplate the changes that this worthy lady has seen develop during her years of life and fitting that as the peace long prayed for came to the world her spirit should pass on giving her the peace and calm that comes at the close of her life. The Grave s family resided at Rock Bluffs up until a few years ago and there on October 6, 1895, the husband and father was called home to rest. Since the death of the husband, Mrs Graves has resided with the children. Twelve children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Graves as follows: A.J. Graves. deceased; J.D. Graves, Peru, Neb., Mrs Harriett Miller, Glenwood, Ia., A.N. Graves, Murra y, Neb., C.M. Graves and E.L. Graves, North Yakima, Washington, Mary E. Burnett, Rock Bluffs ; A.S. Graves, Brooklyn, N.Y., Charles L. Graves, Union, Nebraska, Mrs. Ellen O. Lacy, Omaha , deceased, one child died in infancy and Orlena Graves died in Cass County in 1865, aged 19 years. Funeral announcement of this venerable pioneer will be made later.

General index of deed, bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, lists: Mahala Graves (etal), April 2, 1895, bk 37, pg 157.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 423 F i. Harriet Emily Graves was born on 22 Nov 1838 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 9 Mar 1926 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa at age 87, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

+ 424 M ii. Alexander C.K. Howard Graves was born on 26 Nov 1840 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 22 Aug 1934 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska at age 93, and was buried in Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 425 M iii. (Infant) Graves was born in 1842 and died in 1842.

+ 426 M iv. Calvin Mc Henry Graves was born on 7 Aug 1844 in Marian, Crittenden County, Kentucky, died on 7 Jun 1932 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 87, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

+ 427 F v. Orlena Ellen Graves was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 19 Jan 1865 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa at age 18, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

+ 428 M vi. Elbert Lossen Graves "Loss" was born on 22 Jun 1848 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 21 May 1927 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 78, and was buried on 24 May 1927 in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 429 M vii. Andrew Jackson Graves was born on 19 Jul 1850 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 7 Oct 1906 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 56, and was buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 430 M viii. Julian David Graves was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa and died on 21 Jan 1937 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 84.

+ 431 F ix. Mary Elizabeth Graves was born on 15 Aug 1855 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, died on 18 Jan 1940 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 84, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 432 M x. Alvin Sherad Graves was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa and died on 21 Sep 1937 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 79.

+ 433 F xi. Ellen Olivia Graves was born on 19 Feb 1860 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa and died on 14 Nov 1896 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 36.

+ 434 M xii. Charles Luther Graves was born on 23 Nov 1861 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa, died on 18 Dec 1951 in Cass County, Nebraska at age 90, and was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.

280. Ebb Graves .

281. Pleasant M "Plez" Graves died in Mexico. Another name for Pleasant was Plez.

General Notes: Died in the war with Mexico. Killed at the battle of Chapultepec, near Mexico City.

Pleasant married **Sarah Ousley**.

282. George Graves .

283. Sarah Graves .

Sarah married **Campbell**.

284. Arminda Graves .

Arminda married **William Gentry**.

285. Levi Graves

Levi married **Jane Graves**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 435 F i. Emily C Graves was born on 5 Mar 1856, died on 11 Jun 1857 at age 1, and was buried in St Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 436 F ii. Sally J Graves was born on 21 Jul 1859, died on 21 Jul 1859, and was buried in St Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

286. Tempe Graves

Tempe married **Christopher Curtis**.

Tempe next married **Jacob Neese,** son of **John Neese** and **Milly Graves**.

287. Nellie Graves

288. Delilah Graves

Delilah married **George Kimrey**.

Delilah next married **Simeon Allen**.

Sixth Generation

---

289. Sarah Elizabeth Sharp was born about 1844 in Missouri.

290. William Houston Sharp was born about 1847 in Contrary Creek, Dekalb County, Missouri and died after Oct 1915.

William married **Susan E Moppin** on 16 Sep 1867.

William next married **Mary J Statler** on 6 Oct 1878.

291. Mary Winifred Sharp was born about 1848 in Missouri.

292. James A Sharp was born about 1850 in Missouri.

293. Bratcher Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

294. Isaac Franklin Sharp was born on 3 Jul 1852 and died on 14 Feb 1914 at age 61.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Isaac married **Parley Stooksbury**. Parley was born in Dec 1852 and died on 4 Feb 1935 at age 82.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Children from this marriage were:

+ 437 M i. Robert W. Sharp .
+ 438 M ii. J. Crit Sharp was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Union County, Tennessee.
+ 439 M iii. Isaac Sharp .
+ 440 M iv. Lee Sharp .
+ 441 M v. Jacob H. Sharp .
+ 442 M vi. Lafayette Sharp .
+ 443 F vii. Janey Sharp .
+ 444 F viii. Elizabeth Sharp .

295. Christopher C. Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

296. Daniel G. Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

297. Sarah Caroline Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

298. Rebecca Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

299. Harriet Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

300. Harvey B. Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

301. James S. Hitch .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

302. Sarah M. Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

303. Rebecca E. Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

304. Harvey E Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

305. Howard F. Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

306. Harriet E. Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

307. Daniel S. Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

308. Orlena Viola Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

309. John L. Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

310. Maggie Bell Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

311. James Dyer .

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee.

312. William Harrold was born in 1862.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

313. Lunda Curtis Harrold was born in 1864.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

314. Della Harrold was born in 1867.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

315. Nancy Arlie Robertson was born in 1854 and died in 1922 at age 68.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Jan 2009

Nancy married **John Virgil Campbell** in 1879. John was born in 1858 and died in 1928 at age 70.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Jan 2009

The child from this marriage was:

+ 445 F i. Alta Bernice Campbell was born in 1885 and died in 1920 at age 35.

316. William David Bowling was born on 20 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Mar 1950 at age 90.

General Notes: Source: Obit of his father George W Bowling
Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009

William married **Mary Emmaline Rumley**. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1868 and died on 7 Aug 1940 at age 72.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer, Jan 2009

Children from this marriage were:

+ 446 F i. Anna Bowling was born on 31 Dec 1895 and died on 7 Aug 1918 at age 22.

+ 447 F ii. Laura May Bowling was born on 13 Mar 1901, died on 13 Jan 1965 at age 63, and was buried in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri.

Mary Bowling
Daughter of George W.
Bowling and Sarah Ingram

Courtesy Larry Heisserer

317. Mary Bowling .

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009

318. Florence Bowling .

General Notes: Source: Obit of her father George W Bowling
Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009

319. John Logan Richardson was born in 1856 and died in 1943 at age 87.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

320. Laura Ellen Richardson was born in 1858 and died in 1939 at age 81.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Laura married **Elijah Robinson Leach,** son of **Preston Leach** and **Nancy Elizabeth Atkins,** on 17 Aug 1874.

General Notes: Elijah and Laura moved from Collin County, Texas and he homesteaded a farm in Bang, Texas, Brown County, and worked another homestead for his brother, Hugh, who had lost a leg in the Civil War. He was a successful land owner and left each of his remaining 7 children a farm and $10,000 upon his death in 1915. He was killed by a desgruntled neighboring

farmer with a pig sticking knife during a dispute over his buying a neighbor's farm.
Source: Beverle Grounds

Children from this marriage were:

+ 448 F i. Molly Reilly Leach was born on 20 Oct 1889 and died in Dec 1971 at age 82.

+ 449 M ii. Milton Preston Leach was born on 27 Oct 1875 and died on 15 Nov 1875.

+ 450 F iii. Laura Ellen Leach was born on 6 Jan 1877 and died on 25 Jul 1956 at age 79.

+ 451 M iv. William Logan Leach was born on 14 Jan 1881.

+ 452 M v. Grover Cleveland Leach was born on 7 Jan 1885 and died on 25 May 1949 at age 64.

+ 453 F vi. Mellie Elizabeth Leach was born on 18 Mar 1883 and died on 3 Mar 1952 at age 68.

+ 454 F vii. Ruth May Leach was born on 13 Oct 1887 and died on 15 Apr 1888.

+ 455 M viii. John Spurgeon Leach was born on 17 Dec 1891 and died on 5 Sep 1970 at age 78.

+ 456 F ix. Cora Beatrice Leach was born on 5 Dec 1894 and died 9jun 1895.

+ 457 F x. Hester Lenora Leach "Hettie" was born on 16 Nov 1896 and died on 31 Jul 1984 at age 87.

321. Hester Richardson .

General Notes: Had 3 children and lived in Patoka, Illinois
Source: Beverle Grounds

Hester married **Hardin Davis**.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

322. Margaret Richardson .

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Margaret married **Judd Marshbarger**.

General Notes: Had 6 Children
Source: Beverle Grounds

323. Melvina Caroline Richardson .

General Notes: Had 9 children
Source: Beverle Grounds

324. James Calvin Richardson .

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

325. William T Richardson .

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

326. George Bodine Richardson .

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

327. Nancy Cornelia Graves "Nannie" "

328. Ruth Graves .

329. William Graves .

330. Vivian Graves .

331. Dovie Graves .

332. Loureta Graves .

333. Sarah Craig was born about 1819 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

Sarah married **William Harold Pyle** in 1840. William was born about 1820 in Tennessee and was buried in Anderson County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

The child from this marriage was:

+ 458 M i. Henry Pyle was born on 8 Feb 1860 in Anderson County, Tennessee and died on 30 Oct 1904 in Anderson County, Tennessee at age 44.

334. Sarah Ann Graves was born on 18 Oct 1813 and died on 5 Sep 1881 at age 67.

General Notes: Sarah Ann Graves was married before she married Alexander McConnell, do not have name of 1s t husband.

Sarah married **A McConnel** on 19 Mar 1840.

335. Elizabeth Louisa Graves was born on 23 Dec 1817 and died before 16 Sep 1852.

Elizabeth married **Robert Jesse** on 21 Sep 1837.

336. Martha Jane Graves was born in Jun 1820 and died in 1892 at age 72.

Martha married **William Harvey Gartin**.

337. Calvin Morgan Graves was born on 25 May 1827 and died on 5 Dec 1898 at age 71.

Calvin married **Mary Jane Gartin** on 18 Mar 1847.

338. Melvena Graves was born in Feb 1830 and died on 27 Nov 1848 at age 18.

General Notes: Not sure about the marriag to Thomas Reeder.

Melvena married **Thomas Reeder**.

Melvena next married **G.L. Jones**.

339. Jessie Graves

340. Catherine Graves

341. William Graves

342. William M. Sharp was born on 18 Nov 1819 and died about 1870 about age 51.

William married **Charity Willis** in 1839.

343. Rodin F. Sharp was born on 18 Nov 1822 and died in Aug 1828 at age 5.

344. Henry M. Sharp was born on 23 Jun 1824 and died on 24 Jul 1908 at age 84.

Henry married **Matilda Jones** on 19 Mar 1850.

345. Joseph N Sharp was born on 15 Nov 1825 and died on 20 Feb 1895 at age 69.

Joseph married **Mary J. Sowder** on 11 Nov 1851.

346. John G. Sharp was born on 13 Jun 1829.

347. Emily C. Sharp was born on 21 Apr 1832 and died on 15 Nov 1882 at age 50.

Emily married **William Wison** on 22 Sep 1851.

348. Elizabeth Sharp was born on 26 Nov 1834 and died on 12 Feb 1902 at age 67.

Elizabeth married **W.L. Smith** on 19 Feb 1856.

349. James M. Sharp was born on 23 Mar 1837 and died on 30 Apr 1909 at age 72.

James married **Sally Schooler**.

350. Isaac Boston Sharp was born on 13 Oct 1842 and died on 29 Oct 1900 at age 58.

Isaac married **Nancy Emiline Ousley** on 6 Dec 1865.

351. Christian Sharp was born on 6 May 1845 and died on 14 May 1845.

352. Sallie E. Sharp was born on 29 Mar 1847.

353. Angeline Graves was born in 1823 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
Angeline Graves is called Parlee Graves on 1850 census of Tennessee.

Angeline married **Nicholas T Gibbs** on 13 Aug 1840 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Angeline next married **Nicholas Tilman Gibbs,** son of **David Gibbs** and **Sarah M Tillman,** on 13 Aug 1840. Nicholas was born on 17 Oct 1817.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

(Duplicate Line. See Person 80)

354. Mahala Pearl Graves was born on 24 Sep 1821 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 27 Aug 1919 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 97, and was buried on 29 Aug 1919 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Conley's have a picture of Mahala Pearl Graves and on the back it says she is the mother of 11 children, 7 now living, 57 grandchildren, 40 now living, 37 great grandchildren, 36 now living, 3 great great grandchildren, 2 now living. (picture was taken in 1915)

Plattsmouth Journal, Monday August 23, 1915

MRS. MAHALA P. GRAVES NINETY-FIVE YEARS OLD
This Grand Old Pioneer Will celebrate Her Ninety-fifth Anniversary Tuesday, September 24th

From Friday's Daily
One of the grand old ladies in Cass county is Mrs. Mahala P. GRAVES, or as she is more affectionately known to hundreds through this section of Cass county , "Grandma"
Graves . This worthy lady will, on September 24th, celebrate her ninety-fifth birthday, and although almost touching the century mark, she is still bright and keen in her mind as one fifty years of age. A few weeks ago, she had the misfortune to fall at her home and fracture her wrist, which laid her up for some time, but she has practically recovered from this and with the care of her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. BURNETT, is now feeling in her accustomed good health.
Mrs. Graves has lived to be the head of five generations and this honor is one that comes to but few in a lifetime, and of her twelve children, seven are living; forty-seven grandchildren, forty living; thirty-eight great grandchildren, thirty-six living, and three great-great grandchildren, two of whom are living.
Mrs. Graves was born at Knoxville, Knox county , Tennessee on September 24, 1820. She made her home in that section until 1853, and was married in that county to William W. Graves on October 2, 1837, who had been born and reared in that same locality, being born there July 19, 1818. In 1853, the husband and wife, with their little family, decided that greater opportunities awaited them in the west, and accordingly moved to mills county Iowa , and pre-empted a quarter section of land three miles east of Glenwood , but after a few years decided to come to Nebraska , and in 1864, arrived at Rock Bluffs , then a flourishing little city, and located there, where they have resided since that time and where the husband and father passed away to the Better Land on October 6, 1895.

The lifetime of Mrs. Graves embraces a wonderful change in the life of the nation and of the west, where she has for so many years made her home. Since her arrival at an age of the appreciation of things she has lived to see three wars, the Mexican, the great conflict between the states of the union, and the Spanish -American war; twenty-three presidents have presided over the destinies of the nation since her birth. She has seen in the evolution of time the oxcart displaced by the giant locomotives of the present day, the wagon and carriage passed by the automobile, and now the air craft, the possibility of which would have seemed impossible in the days of her girlhood. She has eaten her food prepared in the old-fashioned fireplace from a fire made with flint and steel and lived to see electricity serve as the means of cooking. She has lived to see rulers and countries change in the melting pot of time, and still hopes to be spared to see other of the great wonders that the twentieth century will bring with it.

The children of this grand woman are as follows: Mrs. Harriet MILLER , Glenwood , Ia.; Alexander H. GRAVES, Murray , Neb.' Calvin M. GRAVES, Wapeto, Wash.; Oriana J. Graves, who died in mills county , Iowa , in 1865; Elbert Lawson Graves , North Yakima, Wash.; Andrew J. GRAVES, attorney at law, who died at Plattsmouth, Neb., in 1906; Julian D. GRAVES, Peru, Neb.; Alvin Shered Graves , New York City; Mrs. Ellen O. LACEY, who died at Omaha in 1900; Charles L. GRAVES, Union, Neb.; Mrs. Mary BURNETT , Rock Bluffs, who is caring for her mother at present.

Conley's have Death Certificate of Mahala Pearl Graves and it says her father was Henry Graves, that she was born in Tennessee, her father born in Virginia (census says he was born in Tennessee), Her mother's birth place unknown. She died of Pluro Pneumonia and face cancer. The informant on the death certificate is J. D. Graves.

Note that Mahala Pearl Graves has the same maiden name as her husband. They are lst cousins , 1 generation removed.

Obituary
Plattsmouth Weekly Journal
September 1, 1919

DEATH OF AN AGED CASS COUNTY LADY

From Thursday's daily. - Last evening at the home of J.D. Graves, at Peru, Nebraska, occurred the death of Mrs. Mahala P. Graves or "Grandma" Graves, as she was better known to the old neighbors and friends in Cass County. This venerable lady whose years of life lacked but two brief years of a full century, is one of the last of the pioneers who assisted in making this community what it is today, as she with her husband came here at a very early day and by hard work and perseverance made a home for the family along the bluffs of the mighty Missouri near the old town of Rock Bluffs, and the old homestead still stands as a monument to the worthy pioneer couple the last of whom has now answered the summons of the Master to her last long rest.

In the past few years Mrs. Graves has been failing in health and has made her home with her son, J.D. Graves at Peru, and just a short time ago enjoyed the privilege of having the children gather with her in what destined to be the last reunion of the family upon earth.

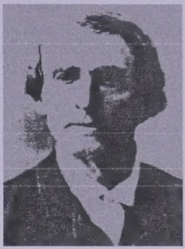
Mrs Mahala P. Graves was born in Knox County, East Tennessee, September 24, 1821, and was married in that state to William W. Graves on October 2, 1837. Mr. and Mrs. Graves removed from Tennessee to Iowa in 1852, pre-empting a quarter section of land three miles east of Glenwood. Here the family resided until 1864, when they moved to the new state of Nebraska, and settled near the then flourishing town of Rock Bluffs. Here they saw the community in which they lived pass from a flourishing community of several hundred population to a mere collection of empty stores, as monuments of past granduer; the country which at the time of their coming was but scarcely known aside from the few settlements along the river grow into one of the greatest agricultural empires of the world. It was given this venerable lady to see three times the nation take up the gage of battle and two of these conflicts were the greatest that the world has ever known, the great strive of state against nation and of the greatest republic of the world against the greatest empire of the world.

It is wonderful to contemplate the changes that this worthy lady has seen develop during her years of life and fitting that as the peace long prayed for came to the world her spirit should pass on giving her the peace and calm that comes at the close of her life. The Grave s family resided at Rock Bluffs up until a few years ago and there on October 6, 1895, the husband and father was called home to rest. Since the death of the husband, Mrs Graves has resided with the children. Twelve children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Graves as follows: A.J. Graves. deceased; J.D. Graves, Peru, Neb., Mrs Harriett Miller, Glenwood, Ia., A.N. Graves, Murra y, Neb., C.M. Graves and E.L. Graves, North Yakima, Washington, Mary E. Burnett, Rock Bluffs ; A.S. Graves, Brooklyn, N.Y., Charles L. Graves, Union, Nebraska, Mrs. Ellen O. Lacy, Omaha , deceased, one child died in infancy and Orlena Graves died in Cass County in 1865, aged 19 years. Funeral announcement of this venerable pioneer will be made later.

General index of deed, bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, lists: Mahala Graves (etal), April 2, 1895, bk 37, pg 157.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.



Mahala married **William Willard Graves,** son of **David Graves** and **Mary Holloway "Polly",** on 3 Oct 1837 in Knox County, Tennessee. William was born on 19 Jul 1818 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 6 Apr 1895 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 76, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: The following notes were taken from biographies in Klickitat and Yakima Counties 1904, under the name of Elbert Lawson Graves. 1854 William Graves moved to Iowa 1855 William Graves moved to Missouri 1858 William Graves moved to Iowa 1860 William Graves moved to Nebraska 1867 William Graves moved to Missouri 1868 or 1869 William Graves moved to Nebraska 1895 William Graves died at Rock Bluff, Nebraska

From the "History of Rock Bluff Township" at the Plattsmouth, Nebraska Museum: "W.W. Graves born in Tennessee 1818, brick mason by vocation in Tennessee & later in Iowa where he came from, to Cass County in 1863. Here he had a saw mill. William Graves was also a farmer. He built a spinning wheel & loom for Mahala. It is on display at the Plattsmouth, Nebraska Museum. He married Mahala Pearl in Tennessee. Have death card on file.

OBITUARY
WILLIAM WILLARD GRAVES

William W. Graves, deceased was born in Knox County, East Tennessee, July 19, 1818, was married to Mahala P. Graves, October 2nd. 1837, she being born in the same county and state , September 22, 1821. They, with six children, moved by wagon to Mills County, Ia., in the autumn of 1852. They arrived at Elmwood December 2nd, 1852. From Elmwood they moved to Missouri September, 1858, thence to Plattsmouth in the spring of 1863. He resided in Nebraska since that date until the time of his death--April 6, 1895. The deceased has always been esteemed a worthy citizen wherever he has lived. He and his wife joined the Baptist Church in 1844, lived in that faith until they came west. Churches being scarce in those days, they did not attach themselves to any church until 1872, when he joined the Christian Church in which he has lived a faithful life ever since and died in the triumphs of a living faith. He called the ten living children to his bed instantly before he departed, and gave them good advice. After living a married life fifty-eight years, he dies leaving his wife and ten children- two preceded him to the better world. The following are the names, residence and ages of the children: Mrs. Harriett E. Miller, Glenwood Ia. Born in Tennessee November 22, 1838; Alex H . Graves, Rock Bluffs, Neb. Born in Tennessee November 26, 1840; Infant son, Born and died in 1842; Calvin M. Graves, Plattsmouth, Neb. Born in Kentucky August 7, 1844; Orlena I. Graves died December 19, 1865. Born in Tennessee August 2, 1846; Elbert L.Graves, Rock Bluffs, Neb. Born in Tennessee June 22, 1848; Andrew J. Graves, Plattsmouth, Neb. Born in Tennessee July 19, 1850; Julian D. Graves, Alvin Tex. Born in Iowa December 5, 1852; Mary E. Byers, Rock Bluffs, Neb. Born in Iowa August 15, 1855; Alvin S. Graves, Cedar Creek, Neb. Born in Iowa September 15, 1858; Elen O. Lacy, Omaha, Neb. Born in Iowa, February 19, 1860; Charles L. Graves , Union, Neb. Born in Iowa November 23, 1861. The funeral of William Graves will be preached at the Rock Bluffs' M.E. Church next Sunday, April 28, at 2:30 o'clock. The wife and children desire to here tender their sincere thanks to the friends that so kindly helped during the illness and burial of our dearly beloved husband and father. MAHALA. GRAVES, HARRIET T E. MILLER, A.H. GRAVES, C.M. GRAVES, C.L. GRAVES, A.J. GRAVES, J.D. GRAVES, MARY BYERS, A.S . GRAVES, E.O. LACY AND C.L. GRAVES.

1885 Official Atlas of Nebraska, Record Farm and Leading Farmers 1905 Platt book of Cass Co . Nebraska. W.W. Graves owned property at Rock Bluffs on Jackson, Congress and Randolph street between 3rd and 5th street, Thompson's addition.

General index of deeds, Bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth Nebraska, lists: Wm W. Graves & Wife, Mar 5, 1886, bk 32, pg 627.

General index of deeds, bk 1, 1882-1884, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska lists : W.W. Graves, Nov 27, 1882, bk 6, pg 176. Also lists: W.W. Graves, Mar 27, 1883, bk 6, pg 35 7.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Brickmason and Farmer.

- Residence: In Iowa, 1854.
- Residence: in Missouri, 1855.
- Residence: in Iowa, 1858.
- Residence: in Nebraska, 1860.
- Residence: in Missouri, 1867.
- Residence: in Nebraska, 1869.
- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 279)

355. Eve S Graves was born in 1826 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Eve Graves was age 24 on 1850 census of Knox County, Tennessee.
Source: Paul Dunham

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Eve married **Gentry**.

356. Andrew J Graves was born on 26 Oct 1827 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 2 Apr 1902 in Norborne, Missouri at age 74.

General Notes: Andrew Graves was age 23 on 1850 census of Knox County, Tennessee.

OBITUARY
ANDREW J. GRAVES

Born October 26, 1826, in Knox County, Tennessee. Died at 7:30 a.m. Wednesday, April 2 , 1902, at his home in Norborne, Missouri.
Deceased was known to may of the citizens of this village, having spent the summer of 1899 here with his daughter, Mrs. C.L Graves. He left his native state in 1852 and located in Fremont county, Iowa where he married Isabelle Watkins, whose death occurred six years ago . The past two years his health has been failing, and for a few weeks his condition was quit e serious, resulting in death Wednesday morning. The funeral was held yesterday at Norborne.
Deceased leaves one son and three daughters, Robert H Graves and Mrs. Jacob Schaffer o f Norborne, Mo., Mrs Luther Fox of Hamburg, Iowa, and Mrs C.L. Graves of Union.(newspaper unk nown)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Andrew married **Isabelle Watkins**. Isabelle died in 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 459 M i. Robert H Graves

+ 460 F ii. Graves

+ 461 F iii. Graves

+ 462 F iv. Graves

357. Lavina Graves was born on 14 Mar 1829 in Tennessee and died on 11 May 1883 in Greene County, Illinois at age 54.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Lavina married **John J Ballard** on 18 Mar 1851.

358. Emmanuel Miller Graves was born on 7 Apr 1831 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 19 May 1915 in Laclede County, Missouri at age 84.

> General Notes: Emanuel Miller Graves was listed as a farmer on 1850 census of Knox County, Tennessee. He served in the Civil War - Cert. 965,563 - died in Laclede Co, Mo., May 19, 1915.
> Source: Paul Dunham
>
> **Noted events in his life were:**
>
> • Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Emmanuel married **Elizabeth Luthy** on 15 Jan 1858 in Hickory County, Missouri. Elizabeth died on 3 Jun 1907.

359. Sarah J Graves was born in 1833 in Tennessee and died on 31 Mar 1876 at age 43.

> General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham
>
> **Noted events in her life were:**
>
> • Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Sarah married **Jacob Loy** on 8 Aug 1852 in Knox County, Tennessee.

360. Pariee Graves was born about 1839.

> General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham
>
> **Noted events in her life were:**
>
> • Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

361. Elepa Graves was born in 1837 in Tennessee.

> General Notes: Elena Graves was age 13 on 1850 census of Knox County, Tennessee.
>
> **Noted events in her life were:**
>
> • Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Elena married **Rhodes**.

362. Rachel Graves was born in 1840 in Tennessee.

> General Notes: Marriage records of Knox County, Tennessee list the marriage of Rachel Graves and John Tucke r as 9 Jan 1840. We have Rachel Graves born in 1840.

Rachel married **John Tucker**.

363. David Graves was born in 1840.

364. Achilles Hamilton Graves was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Cambell Station, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 14 Oct 1921 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois at age 79, and was buried in Jalapa Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.

> General Notes: Achilles Hamilton Graves was age 9 on 1850 census of Knox County, Tennessee.
> Source: Paul Dunham

Achilles married **Nancy Isabelle Roady,** daughter of **Thomas Roady** and **Christina Long,** on 27 Feb 1870 in Jersey County, Illinois.

> General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham
>
> **Children from this marriage were:**
>
> \+ 463 M i. Charles Graves .

+ 464 F ii. Katie Graves .

+ 465 F iii. Lizzie Graves .

+ 466 F iv. Lydia Graves .

+ 467 F v. Mary Graves .

+ 468 M vi. Henry T Graves was born in 1871.

+ 469 F vii. Christina Graves was born in 1875 and died on 17 Oct 1906 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri at age 31.

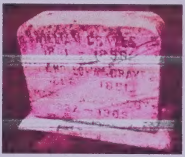
+ 470 F viii. Lavana Graves was born about 1877.

+ 471 F ix. Maragret W Graves was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Jersey County, Illinois and died on 26 Sep 1958 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri at age 73.

+ 472 F x. Charlotte Graves "Lottie" was born on 31 Dec 1889 and died on 6 Oct 1975 at age 85.

365. William H Graves was born about 1835 and died on 12 Oct 1864 in Petersburg, Virginia about age 29.

General Notes: A marker for him reads: William H Graves, Capt. Co. E, 25thth Reg, who fell at his post near Petersburg, Virinia, Oct 12 1864 in the 31st year of his age
Source: D. B. Graves, Smyma, Georgia



Rev William M Graves
Mary Holloway Graves (his wife)
Mary Graves McCoy (their Daughter)
Buried: Presbyterian Church Cemetery
Mills River, Henderson Co, North Carolina

366. Mary Ann Graves was born in 1837, died in 1909 at age 72, and was buried in Presbyterian Chucrh Cemetery, Mills River, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

Mary married **Unknown McCoy**.

367. David Harrison Graves was born in 1841 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Served in the Civil War as a private. He resided in Henderson County, North Carolina, and enlisted at Camp Lee, South Carolina at the age of 21, Dec, 29th 1861

Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

David married **Mary Elizabeth Betts "Molly"** in 1871 in Halifax County, Virginia.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

368. John Fielding Graves was born on 5 May 1849 in Tennessee, died on 3 Aug 1910 at age 61, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Ashville, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

John married **Mary James Carriger,** daughter of **Christian Elliot Carriger** and **Isabella Pomeroy Carmichael,** on 22 Oct 1877. Mary was born on 26 Jul 1855 and died on 27 Dec 1879 at age 24.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

Children from this marriage were:

+ 473 M i. William Elliot Graves was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Tennessee.

+ 474 F ii. Minnie Lee Graves was born on 12 Feb 1876 in Tennessee and died on 26 Jun 1876 in Tennessee.

John next married **Rosa E Hill** about 1887. Rosa was born on 12 Jul 1862 in Virginia, died on 21 Mar 1934 in Decatur, Georgia at age 71, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Ashville, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

Children from this marriage were:

+ 475 M i. Leonard Harrison Graves was born on 6 Feb 1889 in Ashville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, died on 6 Feb 1957 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee at age 68, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 476 M ii. John Otis Graves was born on 20 Oct 1892 and died on 13 Aug 1950 at age 57.

+ 477 M iii. Howard Gresham Graves was born on 27 Jul 1896 and died on 9 Jul 1958 at age 61.

369. Elizabeth Graves

370. Calvin Graves

371. Christian Graves

372. Susan Graves

373. James Graves

374. Samuel Graves

375. Sarah Graves

376. John Graves

377. Mary Graves

378. Harriet Graves

379. Mary A Baker

380. Parlee Baker

381. Louisa Baker

382. Sophia J Baker

383. Christopher J Baker

384. Nancy F Baker

385. Sarah Baker

386. Harriet E Baker

387. John J Baker

388. Missouri L Baker

389. Daniel C Baker

390. William Allen Baker

391. Christopher Baker

392. Richard Graves

393. Rufus Graves was born in 1849 and died in 1935 at age 86.

General Notes: Source: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II, by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald 1981.

Rufus Graves was the father of 26 children.
Source: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II, by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald 1981

Rufus married **Mary Jane Keller**.

General Notes: Source: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II, by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald 1981.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 478 M i. Rufus Graves .

Rufus next married **Jane Heifner**.

General Notes: Source: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II, by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald 1981

394. James W Cooper was born on 23 Nov 1831.

395. Samantha A Cooper was born in 1834 in Indiana.

396. Warren D Cooper was born in 1836 in Indiana.

397. Daniel Cooper was born in 1839 in Indiana.

398. Martha J Cooper was born in 1842 in Indiana.

399. John M Cooper was born in 1845 in Indiana.

400. Elihu Cooper was born in 1848 in Indiana.

401. William Peter Feather was born in 1836 in Indiana.

402. Henry C Feather was born on 27 Aug 1839 in Indiana and died on 23 Sep 1851 at age 12.

403. Eliza Ann Feather was born in 1842 in Indiana.

404. Mary Jane Feather was born in 1845 in Indiana.

405. Nancy E Feather was born in 1849 in Indiana.

406. Julie E Feather was born on 3 Jun 1851 and died on 17 Aug 1851.

407. Sarah Ellen Feather "Ella" was born on 19 Jul 1853 in Bainbridge, Putnam County, Indiana and died on 26 Jan 1882 in Holliday, Missouri at age 28.

408. James Vincent Coombs was born in 1848.

General Notes: JAMES VINCENT COOMBS. He was a teacher, a college president, an evangelist for the Disciple s of Christ Church, and the author of "Campaigning for Christ." died in 1920. 1 or more child ren.

409. John E Carter was born in 1837 in Indiana.

410. Sarah J Carter was born in 1839 in Indiana.

Sarah married **George Dyer**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 479 M i. George Dyer

+ 480 M ii. Gene Dyer

+ 481 F iii. Flora Dyer

+ 482 F iv. Katherine Dyer

+ 483 F v. Pearl Dyer

+ 484 M vi. Ray Dyer

411. Elizabeth M Carter was born on 16 Sep 1847 and died on 7 Apr 1851 at age 3.

412. (Twin) Carter died on 28 May 1854.

413. (Twin) Carter died on 29 May 1854.

414. Elizabeth Susan Graves was born on 24 Apr 1840.

415. Maria L Graves was born about 1842 in Tennessee.

416. Mary L. Graves was born about 1842 in Tennessee.

417. Thomas Alexander Graves was born on 28 Dec 1844 in Tennessee.

418. Jason Perrin Graves was born on 11 Dec 1846 in Tennessee.

Jason married **Margaret Virginia Carson** on 4 Jan 1870.

419. Issabella Malvina Graves was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Tennessee.

Issabella married **Jerome Hill Havely** on 24 Dec 1877 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

420. William Henry Graves was born on 2 May 1851 in Tennessee.

William married **Margaret Elizabeth Havely** on 27 Sep 1890.

421. Laura Ann Graves was born on 2 Jun 1853.

Laura married **Thomas White Fitzgerald** on 8 Jun 1870.

422. Charles Dulaney Graves was born on 17 Jan 1855.

423. Harriet Emily Graves was born on 22 Nov 1838 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 9 Mar 1926 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa at age 87, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

General Notes: OBITUARY

MRS. MILLER DIES SUDDENLY Mrs. Harriet Miller, aged 87 Falls Asleep in Rocker at Her Home. Funeral Service Were Held This Thursday Morning.

Mrs. Harriet E. Miller

The death angel quietly stole over the threshold and claimed the spirit of Mrs. Harrie t Miller, aged pioneer as she sat in her rocker in the family home east of Glenwood Tuesday morning. Mrs Miller who was in her 87th year had been enjoying usual good health and the news of her death came as a shock to her many friends. Her daughter, Etta and Pearl with whom she made her home on the family homestead where they have lived so long were busy about the household duties. Their mother arose late, as was her custom, remarking however that her breakfast did not taste as good as usual and after eating but little returned to her rocker in the living room in which she fell asleep to awaken no more in this mortal sphere
Mrs. Miller was the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Graves and was born in Knox County, Tennessee, November 22, 1838. She was the oldest of eleven children, two sisters and one brother having preceded her in death and six brothers and one sister survive her. She came here with her family from Tennessee in 1852. She was united in marriage with Joseph M. Miller November 14, 1861 and suffered all the pangs of a wife whose husband was exposed to shot and shell while battling for his cause in the great Civil War. There was born to her three sons and two daughters, the sons dying in infancy. Mrs. Miller united with the Methodist church in her young womanhood and remained a faithful member till her death. As a wife , mother and friend there were none more devoted than she. Her time was given completely to her family affairs rather than to public matter as she found her greatest enjoyment in the service she rendered for her loved ones within her family circle. Hers was a long useful life which came as beautifully and peacefully to the end of its earthly day as do the shades of twilight fade gradually from the glow of crimson and gold to the somber hues of dusk. Such lives remind us that beyond the night there in the dawn of another day which we like to believe brings with it reunion of broken family ties.
The sister Mary E. Burnett of Omaha and six brothers, A. H. Graves, Murray, Neb., C. M . Graves and E.L. Graves of Yakima, Wash., J.D. Graves, Peru, Neb., A.S. Graves, Washington a nd C.L. Graves, Union, Neb., together with her two daughters, Etta and Pearl are left to mourn her passing. Funeral services were held from the home at 10 O'Clock Thursday morning, her pastor, Rev. J.H. Freedline of the Glenwood M.E. Church officiating. The body was laid to rest in the Glenwood cemetery beside her husband and sons.(Source: Opinion-Tribune, March 11, 19 26.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

JOSEPH M. MILLER
JUNE 16, 1840

Harriet married **Joseph Madison Miller,** son of **Jesse Miller** and **Martha Layman,** on 14 Nov 1861 in Atchison County, Missouri. Joseph was born on 16 Jun 1840 in Buchanan County, Missouri, died on 16 Nov 1916 at age 76, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

General Notes: Source: History of Mills Co.Iowa, 1881 J.M. Miller, farmer P.O. Box Glenwood was born in Buch anan Co. Mo. 16 June 1840. In 1853 he came to this country as one of its early settlers. Augu st 13, 1862, he enlisted in the twenty-ninth Iowa Company B, and was in the battles of Helena , Little Rock, Saline River, Spanish Fork, and taking of Mobile. He was married to Miss Harri et E. Graves, a native of Knox Co. Tenn. born Nov 22, 1838. She came to this country in 1852 . They are parents of six children, two living: Marietta and Ada Pearl. The farm of Mr Mille r contains 160 acres. What has been said of other old residents of the county is equally tru e of him, and need not be repeated here.

Joseph Miller died at farm home east of county farm, buried in Glenwood, Iowa. Prec eded in death by all 3 sons, Joseph L., William H., Charles H. Survivors; Wife Harriet, daugh ters Maretta W & Ada Pearl, at home. His father came from Tennessee, mother from Virgini a. Joseph came with father and family to Mills Co., Iowa in 1853, located on what is now th e county farm. Enlisted 13 Aug 1862 in Co. B. 29th Iowa Inf, mustered out at Davenport, 1865 , died of cancer.(Source: Opinion Tribune, Thursday, November 23, 1916.

Noted events in his life were:

- enlisted: 13 Aug 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 485 F i. Marietta W Miller "Etta" was born on 28 May 1875, died on 24 Feb 1948 at age 72, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

+ 486 F ii. Ada Pearl Miller was born on 8 Nov 1877, died on 8 Apr 1965 at age 87, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

+ 487 M iii. Joseph L Miller "Jody" died on 2 Apr 1864 and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

+ 488 M iv. Charles H Miller "Charley" died on 2 Sep 1872 and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

+ 489 M v. William H Miller

424. Alexander C.K. Howard Graves was born on 26 Nov 1840 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 22 Aug 1934 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska at age 93, and was buried in Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: There is a tombstone in Young cemetery near Plattsmouth that reads: Grace Baxter 1888-1918 Erected by A.H. Graves family. Dau of A.H. Graves

General index of deeds, Bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, Lists: A. H. Graves, April 6, 1898, bk 34, pg 355. Also lists, Alexander Graves, Feb 16 1901, bk 38, pg 144.

Alexander Howard Graves, born Nov 26, 1840 in Knox Co., Tenn. Died 22 Aug 1934 at the age of 12 (?) He came from Tenn. to Mills Co., Iowa by covered wagon, with his family. His father was one of the early settlers of that area. Alex as he was known, farmed for many years in the Rock Bluffs, Nebr and Murry, Nebr area. In the early 1900's he ran the Hotel in Murray, Nebr for about ten years. In his younger days he served as a woodsman and participated in the falling of trees for the lumber that was used in the construction of th first homes in the locality of Rock Bluffs and Murray, Nebr. His hobbies were hunting, fishing and playing the violin. When he was a young man, he had a Thomas Fiddle given to him, it was an old fiddle at the time. The Graves family all liked music. He also used to make knives. Married June 22, 1865, in Lowden Iowa, to Arminda Jan Bomer, (born June 1, 1848 in Little Rock, Arkansas, did April 24, 1939). Both are buried in Rock Bluffs, Cemetery, Rock Bluffs, Nebr. She pieced quilts and done some very nice needlework. Member of Odd Fellows Loadge, Christian Church. Have 8 children. Source: History of Cass County Nebraska.

Alexander married **Arminda Jane Bomar,** daughter of **Joel Mann Bomar** and **Catherine Miller,** on 22 Jun 1865 in Lowden, Iowa. Arminda was born on 1 Jun 1848 in Little Rock, Marion County, Arkansas, died on 24 Apr 1939 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 90, and was buried in Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

Arminda Jane Bomar
Wife of Alexander C.K. Graves

General Notes: Source of information on Arminda Jane Bomar: Gilmore scrapbook at the Cass Co. Ne. museum. pg .77. Name of paper and date unknown

Death of Mrs Arminda Graves Pioneer Woman Dies at ripe age of ninety years at home here after a short illness. This afternoon at 1:30, Mrs Arminda Graves, 90, one of the oldest residents of Cass Co., died at her home in this city where for several days she has been in very critical condition.

Taken ill sometime ago Mrs. Graves has fought bravely against the illnss but at her great age was unable to stand the long ordeal of the sickness.

The life of Mrs. Graves and her husband, the late Alexander H. Graves, is a part of the story of Cass County as they were members of pioneer families that helped to carve out homes in the new country of the west and where they were for many years active figures.

Arminda J. Boemer was born in the state of Arkansas and when a girl came to Mills Co., Iowa , in 1865, her parents settling near Glenwood and where on June 22, 1865 she married to Alexander H. Graves. They moved to Cass County shortly after their marriage and have since resided here until the end of life's long journey. For a great many years the family engaged in farming but in later years moved to Murray where Mr. Graves died several years ago and since which time the wife has made her home in Plattsmouth for the greater part of the time. She is survived by three sons and two daughters. J.H. Graves of this city, George and Edward Graves of Peru, Mrs F.E. Vallery of Omaha and Mrs Bert Crawford of Oregon. There are a large number of grandchildren and great grandchildren surviving. She was preceded in death by husband and two daughters. Mrs Grace Baxter and Mrs Iva Churchill. The body is at Horton funeral home to await the funeral arrangements. Obit also in Glenwood Opinion-Tribune, Glenwood, Iowa, Monday, May 1, 1939

The following information is taken from the "Bomar Family Genealogy" at Mills County library , Glenwood, Iowa in 1996.

V. ARMINDA JANE (or Mary Arminda), b. "near Little Rock, Arkansas" 1 June 1848; died a t Plattsmouth, Nebraska, 24 Aprril 1939, married at Cass County, Nebraska, 22 June 1865 to AL EXANDER HOWARD GRAVES, a son of William W. and Mahala Pearl Graves. Alexander Graves was born 26 Nov 1840, at Knoxville, Tennessee and died at Murray, Nebraska, August 1934. They lived on a farm in the Hillsdayle area and moved to Nebraska in 1904. Children:

1. C. Jennie, born in Iowa, 7 Sep 1866, died 14 Oct 1878.

2. Edward, born at Bartlett, Iowa, 16 Aug 1871, died at Peru, Nebraska, 13 Oct 1954, marrie d 14 Dec 1904 to Nellie Marie Niday.

3. George W., born at Rock Bluffs, Nebraska, 19 Jan 1874, died at Peru, Nebraska, 27 May 1950 .

4. Iva Pearl, born at Fremont, Iowa, 2 Sep 1876, died at Omaha, Nebraska, 4 Aug 1934, marrie d McGinnis Churchill, 4 July 1897.

5. James Howard, born at Bartlett, Iowa, 10 Mar 1880, married at Nebraska City, Nebraska, 2 8 June 1905, Eva O. Burton (of Plattsmouth)

6. Sarah "Sadie" Ellen, born at Fremont, Iowa, 1 Jan 1884, married 15 Feb 1905, Frank E. Vall ery (of Omaha)

7. Emma Harriet, born at Rock Bluffs, Nebraska, 11 Dec 1885, married D. Bert Crawford (of Por tland, Oregon)

8. Edna Grace, born at Rock Bluffs, Nebraska, 1 Sep 1888, died at Omaha, Nebraska, 27 Nov 191 8, married Harry E. Baxter.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 490 F i. **Jennie Graves** was born on 6 Aug 1866, died on 24 Oct 1878 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 12, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 491 M ii. Edward Graves was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Bartlett, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 13 Oct 1954 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 83, and was buried on 15 Oct 1954 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska.

+ 492 M iii. George William Graves was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska and died on 27 May 1950 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 76.

+ 493 F iv. Iva Pearl Graves was born on 2 Sep 1876 in Fremont County, Iowa and died on 4 Aug 1934 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 57.

+ 494 M v. James Howard Graves was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Bartlett, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 30 Oct 1965 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa at age 85, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 495 F vi. Sarah Ellen Graves "Sadie" was born on 1 Jan 1884 in Fremont County, Iowa and died on 2 Mar 1964 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska at age 80.

+ 496 F vii. Emma Harriet Graves was born on 11 Dec 1885 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died in Feb 1970 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon at age 84, and was buried in Cresent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Oregon.

+ 497 F viii. Edna Grace Graves was born on 1 Sep 1888 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 27 Nov 1918 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 30, and was buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

425. (Infant) Graves was born in 1842 and died in 1842.

426. Calvin Mc Henry Graves was born on 7 Aug 1844 in Marian, Crittenden County, Kentucky, died on 7 Jun 1932 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 87, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

General Notes: Quote from 1922 newspaper clipping (Lora Bachler scrapbook) "Ruth Graves, 17 year old wife of 78 year old Calvin M. Graves filed a complaint against her husband for cruelty. The couple was recently married. The wife wants a share of husband's money and property".(Ruth Lawson , his 2nd wife) 1870 census of Cass County, Nebraska says Calvin born Tennessee and Milissa Jane born Indiana.

At the age of 8 years he moved to Iowa. When 18 years old he enlisted in the Indian war, Aug 13, 1862, at Glenwood, Iowa, Silver Creek Township, Mills, County. Was in Co. B. 29th Infantry. Report of Colonel H.C. Hunt, Council Bluffs, to Governor Kirkwood about Indian trouble verifies the fact that the organization was in service in Souix City, Iowa. He moved to Nebraska for a short time. In 1898 he moved to Bickleton, Washington, where he Homesteaded for farming of dry wheat. In 1890 he became a minister of the Methodist Church. His trades were carpenter, brick mason, farmer and minister. He married Jan 17, 1866 to Milissa Jane Shaffer, born Jan 17, 1850, she died June 27, 1915.

General index of deeds, bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, lists: Calvin Graves & Wife, Oct 7, 1898, bk 34, pg 407.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Calvin married **Milissa Jane Shafer,** daughter of **William Henry Shafer** and **Elizabeth S Gullion,** in 1866. Milissa was born on 17 Jun 1850, died on 27 Jun 1915 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 65, and was buried on 29 Jun 1915 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Milissa Jane Shafer Graves is buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Washington, 7 rows west of Lora Bachler Knowles.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 498 F i. Luna Bell Graves was born on 14 Jun 1867 and died on 19 Nov 1920 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 53.

+ 499 F ii. Nellie Ett Graves was born on 8 Aug 1869, died on 24 Jan 1937 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at

age 67, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

+ 500 M iii. Ura S Graves was born on 31 Oct 1871, died on 10 Jul 1873 at age 1, and was buried on 13 Jul 1873 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 501 M iv. William Henry Graves was born on 3 Nov 1873, died on 16 Nov 1958 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 85, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 502 F v. Lillie E Graves was born on 22 Dec 1880, died on 3 Feb 1889 in Nebraska at age 8, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 503 M vi. Loren Logan Graves was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 9 Aug 1936 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 51, and was buried on 20 Aug 1936 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

+ 504 F vii. Leona Pearl Graves was born on 12 Nov 1885 and died on 27 Feb 1975 at age 89.

+ 505 F viii. Lola Maude Graves was born on 1 Dec 1887 and died on 11 May 1974 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington at age 86.

+ 506 F ix. Cora Ann Graves was born on 26 May 1890, died on 23 Sep 1908 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 18, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 507 M x. John C Graves was born on 26 Mar 1892, died on 8 Apr 1892 in Cass County, Nebraska, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 508 M xi. Rubin Reed Graves was born on 31 Aug 1893 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

Calvin next married **Ruth Lawson** on 4 Jul 1921. The marriage ended in divorce.

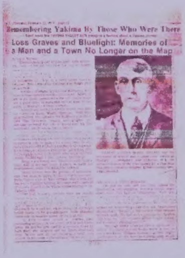
Calvin next married **Mary E Kelly**.

AUG 2, 1846
JAN 19, 1865

427. Orlena Ellen Graves was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 19 Jan 1865 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa at age 18, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.



Remembering Yakima By Those Who Were There

Loss Graves and Bluelight: Memories of a Man and a Town No Longer on the Map

428. Elbert Lossen Graves "Loss" was born on 22 Jun 1848 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 21 May 1927 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 78, and was buried on 24 May 1927 in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Elbert Lossen Graves, (Loss), born Jan 22, 1848 (his bible record is June 22, 1848) in Knox County, Tennessee, Educated in the public schools of Iowa and Nebraska. It is not known if he graduated. Married November 23, 1871 to (1) Ella Agnes Phoebe Carrell at Sonora, Missouri . She was born Nov 10, 1856 in Cass County, Nebraska. She was the daughter of John Edward Carrell and Margaret Elizabeth Smith. Educated in the public schools of Nebraska. Not known if she graduated. Member of the Baptist Church. She died October 21, 1918 at Yakima, Washington . Married (2) November 24, 1922 to Sitha Jane Waits Moore, born July 26, 1881, Married in Yakima, Washington. Sitha Jane died April 6, 1928. Elbert Graves was the first postmaster of Blue Light, Washington, the Post Office being located in his home, where he Homesteaded 160 acre s; So. West Qt. sec. 34, twp 7, rg 21, Yakima County, Washington, for dry land wheat farming . Sometime between 1904 and 1907 they moved to Puyallup, Washington where he worked in a sawmill. He returned to Yakima County in 1909. Returned to Yakima in 1910, Purchased two lots i n Hillcrest Addition and built a two story, three bedroom home. He owned and operated two grocery stores, one near So. 2nd, Ave, in 1917. Other occupations were mason by trade, photographer, carpenter and farmer. At various times after returning to Yakima he worked for farmers near home, in fruit orchards. After the death of his first wife, Ella, his son John William Graves remained with him until he married in 1922. For a short time in 1921 he shared his home with his daughter, Mary Evangeline Graves Williams, (Vangie) and her family. Moving from there to North 5th Ave he remained with Vangie until he remarried. Through some friends he became acquainted with his second wife, Sitha Jane (Waits) Moore and married November 24, 1922. I n 1923 he sold his home on Tieton Drive and purchased a grocery store with living quarters at 501 Cherry Ave., Yakima, Washington which he operated until he passed away May 21, 1927 of a stroke. He and his wife Ella were both baptized October 25, 1894 in the Baptist Church. Elbert was known to be a very hard worker, good to his wife and family, an excellent swimmer and diver, known to have swam across the

Missouri river on his back. Tragically he found his sister's child drowned in a creek. His parting words to me were always, "don't go near the water". He had a double set of teeth on his lower jaw. He died May 21, 1927 at home in Yakima, Washington and was buried beside his wife Ella, May 24, 1927 in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Washington. Elbert also had a sawmill in the Wenas, about 25 miles north west of Selah, Washington . Elbert had a bad eye and also a double goiter. (both sides of the neck)

Remembering Yakima by those who were there, Yakima Vally Sun - Feb. 22. 1979. Loss Graves and Bluelight: Memories of a man and a town no longer on the map - by Cindy Warren. Elbert Lossen Graves spent some important years of his life in towns that are no longer marked on any map. Born on June 22, 1848, Knox County Tennessee, Graves married Ella Agnes Phoebe Carrell (sister of Elisha Simpson Carrell) on November 23, 1871, in a town called Sonora, Missouri. That scene of his marriage is no longer seen on any map. Neither is Bluelight , a town near Bickleton, Washington, where Graves served as the first postmaster. All that is left of the small community is the old Graves home and a good share of memories tucked away in the minds of Bluelight's former residents. After Graves and his new bride eloped, they lived for a while in Rock Bluffs, Nebraska. With their seven children, they settled in the Bickleton area about 1900. The bricklayer, mason, photographer and carpenter accepted the job of postmaster for the community, which was as yet un-named. One story of how Bluelight got its name went like this: Realizing that the collection of a general store, livery stable, blacksmith shop and butcher shop had to be named in order to qualify for a post office, Graves and a man named Ed Gleason put their heads together. It was Gleason's idea to name the not-quite town after the blue glow (from lamps) he saw in the night when returning from church . So Bluelight it was, however short-lived. Being a fun loving sort, Graves himself built a dance hall in the tiny town. Lumber to build the entertainment center was hauled by bobsled. Elbert Graves held the position of postmaster until 1904 when he turned the duties over to his niece, Nellie Graves Carrell (Uncle Wilber Carrell's wife). This versatile man's next job was with a Puyallup sawmill.(town up near Seattle). He established a sawmill of his own located in the Wenas upon returning to the Valley in 1908. Although business venture s were not usually shared by men and their wives, Graves operated a merry-go-round on South Second Street; and Mrs Graves (daughters Vangie and Lulu) painted the horses and took tickets . Long afterwards he would buy whole strings of merry-go-round tickets so his granddaughter Addie (Rhodes) could ride the wooden horses at the state fair. (Merry-go-round at Bickleton Pioneer Picnic at Cleveland was restored by Joy T. Carrell) In 1910, Graves moved to Yakima after purchasing property on the corner of 17th and Teiton Drive. He and his wife lived in a two-story home he built there. His daughter and her family lived next door. At this time , he was operating a small store located on the corner of Second and Yakima avenues, right next to a Chinese restaurant. He and his wife and son John shared the store keeping respon sibilities, stocking mainly staple goods since they had no refrigeration. They sold vinegar f rom barrels and many kinds of penny candy. Granddaughter Addie Rhodes hasn't forgotten the penny candy days of Grandad's store. All day suckers and licorice whips sold for a cent. Many times she asked for "bacon", a flat red and white stripped coconut candy. She had such a yearning for the pink soda pop, but "they couldn't afford to buy it." Although thrifty Grandpa Graves continued to walk to his store to save the 10 cent street car fare, his son-in-law Elmer Williams decided to go new-fangled and bought a car. Oh how the children (and wife Vangie) cried, recalls Mrs Rhodes, when her father sold the family's horses. Shortly after, two more milestones occurred for the family, one on November 11 of that year, the first Ar mistice parade was held in downtown Yakima. Granddaughter Addie stood on the corner opposite the store for her parade-side view. After his wife's death, Graves gave up the store but continued living in the home they had shared. He was forced out, however, when the city decided to install a sewer and city water system. Taxes were upped so high he had to move to a home on fifth Avenue. His life took a turn for the better again when he married Sitha Waits and began running a store located on Cherry Avenue. He retained his storekeeper status until he died. Several of his descendants still live in Yakima: Granddaughters Addie R hodes, Blanche Anderson, Juanita Coller, Mary Zeigler, Edith Speer (Edith, Eneinitas, California), and Patricia Taylor (Pat, Spokane, Washington) Mrs. Rhodes would like to see her grandfather's now ghost town residence immortalized with a blue light, set atop a power pole, in memory of a man and a town no longer on any maps.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Knox County, Tennessee.

Elbert married **Ella Agnes Phoebe Carrell,** daughter of **John Edward Carroll** and **Margaret Elizabeth Smith,** on 23 Nov 1871 in Sonora, Atchison County, Missouri. Ella was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Cass County, Nebraska, died on 30 Oct 1918 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 61, and was buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Information sent to Conleys from D'Rollen Carrell on 27 April 1990 from the Family Bible is as follows:
"The funeral of Mrs Ella A. Graves will be held this afternoon, a short service being held for the family at the home at 2 o'clock, followed by a public service at the grave . Mrs Graves died of tuberculosis and Bright's disease Thursday at the family home on Tieton Drive and Seventeenth avenue south. She was born November 10, 1856, in Cass County, Neb . Besides her husband, she leaves to mourn two sons, John and Mark Graves, and one daughter, Mrs Evangeline Williams, and six grandchildren, all of Yakima, and five brothers, Wilbur T Carrell of Winthrop, Wash., and Charles, John and Frank Carrell of Peace River, Alberta , also a half sister, Mrs Mary

E Jordan of Bickleton, Wash. She united with the Christian Church at Rock Bluffs, Neb., October 25, 1894."

NOTE: In the obituary of Ella Agnes Phoebe Carrell, the fifth brother that was omitted w as Elisha Simpson Carrell also of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. He died 25 March 1926 in Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Illness: Brights disease.

- Illness: Tuberculosis.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 509 M i. George Andrew Graves was born on 5 Jan 1872, died on 11 Sep 1873 at age 1, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 510 F ii. Addie Pearl Graves was born on 21 May 1876 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 1 Apr 1909 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 32, and was buried in Bluelight Cemetery, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 511 M iii. John William Graves was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 28 Dec 1952 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 73, and was buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

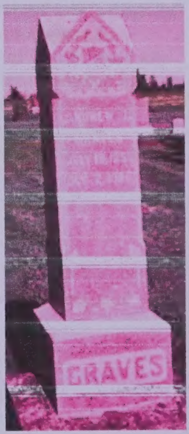
+ 512 U iv. "Baby" Graves was born on 5 Sep 1882 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 18 Sep 1882 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 513 M v. Mark Simpson Graves was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 14 Aug 1949 in Burbank, Los Angles County, California at age 64, and was buried on 18 Aug 1949.

+ 514 F vi. Mary Evangeline "Vangie" Graves was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 1 Oct 1934 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 43, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 515 F vii. Lula G Graves was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 9 May 1912 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 17, and was buried in 1912 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Elbert next married **Sitha June Waits**. Sitha was born on 26 Jul 1861, died on 6 Apr 1928 at age 66, and was buried in Medical Lake, Washington.



429. Andrew Jackson Graves was born on 19 Jul 1850 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 7 Oct 1906 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 56, and was buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: A.J. GRAVES

A.J. Graves a well known lawyer of Plattsmouth, died October 7, of consumption. He was an old-time resident of Mills County, and was a brother of Mrs. J.M. Miller of Center township . He was 56 years old and was born in Tennessee. He resided in Mills County from 1852 t o 1864. Later he taught school for a time in Center township. The Plattsmouth papers speak highly of his character as a man and citizen. He is survived by his wife and six children, also an aged mother, two sisters and six brothers. (Source: Opinion, Glenwood, Iowa, Oct 16, 190 6)

Andrew Jackson Graves came with parents to Mills County, Iowa at the age of 2 years, moved to Cass County, Nebraska in 1864. Graduated Business College at St Joseph; taught school , admitted to bar in Jan 1887, came to Plattsmouth, Nebraska in 1890. (Source: Opinion, Glen wood, Iowa, October 16, 1906)

Andrew married **Emma Arstiene Allen,** daughter of **Howard Allen** and **Phebe McMillen,** on 5 Oct 1877 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. Emma was born on 1 Aug 1858 in Missouri, died in 1941 in California at age 83, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

General Notes: Gilmore scrapbook Cass Co. museum. Pg.102 Newspaper and date unknown.

Death of Mrs A.J. Graves 82, widow of A.J. Graves, former Cass Co. attorney and member of on e of the pioneer families of this section, died Dec.22nd at Oakland, Ca. The news of the deat h of this pioneer lady was received by her daughter, Mrs Adeline Amen, of Lincoln, who notifi ed Judge C.L. Graves of this city, a brother-in-law of the deceased.

Mrs Graves had left this city after the death of her husband in 1906 and spent a few years a t Lincoln where some of her family had located. In 1909 she moved to Tacoma, Wa., to reside , leaving there in 1941 for Oakland where she has made her home with a son, Paul Graves.

Beside Mrs Amen and Paul Graves survivors are a daughter, Mrs Will Grage of Walnut Grove, Ca . and a son, Carl of Souix City, Iowa.

The funeral and interment took place at Oakland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 516 F i. Maude A Graves

+ 517 F ii. Ethel Graves

+ 518 M iii. Carl Raymond Graves was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 29 Jan 1960 in Inglewood, Los Angles County, California at age 74, and was buried on 1 Feb 1960 in Inglewood, Los Angles County, California.

+ 519 M iv. Paul Graves

430. Julian David Graves was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa and died on 21 Jan 1937 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 84.

General Notes: The marriage of J.D. Graves and Miss Capitol Reed of Peru was mentioned briefly in the Ledger last week, but the fact they are both well known in the county, is sufficient reason for their friends to ask us for details of the wedding. The wedding was a nicely planned suprise, especially for the brides parents, Dr. and Mrs. F.B.Reed, who had been _______to go for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. David R. ______relatives residing at Indianapolis, Indiana, and when Miss Reed joined her parents there, it caused no suspicion of a wedding not even when Mr Graves arrived there the morning of Dec. 30. A minister was conveniently present when dinner was announced, and the suprise was complete when he pronounced the ceremony at the table. Mr. and Mrs. Graves returned to Peru a few days later, and will reside there. Both parties were Cass County students in the palmy days of the "Naomi Institute" at Rock Bluffs under professor J.D. Patterson and professor (now Judge) B.S. Ramsey. The bride was born in this county, being the daughter of Dr. F.B. Reed who practiced his profession in the village of Rock Bluffs a number of _____locating in Peru. At Peru Miss Reed graduated from the state Normal School and later was a graduate of _____in Chicago and Baltimore and has since completed very extensive and successful practice in Peru. Mr Graves was also graduate of the state Norma School and ______course in Lincoln, afterward practicing law in this state and Texas. Later he abandoned law practice and engaged in mercantile business (could not read the rest of ne s clipping) (Source: Union Ledger newspaper)

SKETCH OF LIFE OF J.D. GRAVES

J.D. Graves, 84, uncle of the Misses Etta and Pearl Graves, died in an Omaha hospital Thursday, Jan 21. His death was due to influenza. His body was taken to Plattsmouth where he had once resided and where short funeral services were held, after which it was taken to Peru where funeral services and interment took place on Sun Jan 24.

The following life sketch of Mr. Graves appeared in the Peru Pointer:

Julian David Graves was born December 15, 1852, in Mills County, Iowa, and had reached the age of 84 years, 1 month, and 6 days. His parents moved to Rock Bluff, a then thriving village of some size south of Plattsmouth in Cass county, but at present only a town in name. Here he received his primary education, and later came to Peru and graduated from the Normal school. He then went to Lincoln and studied law, after which he went to Benkleman, where he served as county attorney of Dundy county. He was for a time a resident of Texas, and was made a Mason while living there transferring his membership to Peru when he located here permanently.
He was married Dec 29, 1901 to Eleanor Capitola (Dr Capp) Reed, and they made their home here until her death, he practicing law and looking after their farm interests and she practicing medicine until her death Sept 5, 1928. Mrs. Graves was the daughter of the late Dr. F. B. Reed, the first mayor of Rock Bluff.
Since the death of his wife, Mr Graves has continued to make his home in Peru, though at times he would spend weeks or even months with relatives at Plattsmouth or Lincoln.
Mr. Graves was taken ill with the flu a few days before his death, and Dr. Joder removed him at once to the hospital. There flu

developed in pneumonia, and at his age this proved fatal in spite of all that could be done for him.
Mr. Graves was united with the Methodist church in early life, and was a faithful Christian as long as he lived, giving liberally both of his goods and service to the church. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him. Failing health forced him about three years ago to cease active work, both in the church and out of it, but he always kept up his interest in church and community affairs. (Glenwood Opinion-Tribune, Glenwood, Iowa, Monday, February 8, 1937)

Julian married **Elinor Capitol Reed "Capp",** daughter of **Francis B. Reed** and **Unknown,** in 1901 in Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Elinor Capitol Reed was a medical doctor.

Source: Daily Journal of Eleanor Capitola Reed 1859-1929,
Rock Bluff, Cass, Nebraska
Cap Reed was the daughter of F.B. Reed.
Eleanaor Capitola Reed was born at Rock Bluffs, December 21, 1859. She graduated from Peru State Normal School, June 14, 1882. She went on to receive her medical degree from Rush Medical College in Chicago, April 5, 1885. She took pos graduate courses at John Hopkins and interned in New York City. After practicing for a while in Fort Worth, Texas, she returned to Peru, Nebraska to take care of her mother until she died in 1904. She married J.D. Graves, December 30, 1901, at Indianaola, Iowa. She remained in Peru, Nebraska to practice medicine. She became ill on January 1, 1929 and died at Peru September 5, 1919. (J.D. Graves is Julian David)

E.C. Reed uses the last portion of this journal as a daily journal, October 24, 1877 through December 23, 1877. She gives a short history of her early years and happenings in the family. She mentions the studies at Peru and school happenings, but the entiries mainly refer to family matters. Dr. Reed was known as Dr Cap. Some of the entries in the diary are signed Capp.

The source of this diary is not known. This collection appeared in the 1966 Nebraska State Historical Society Guide to Collections. The earliest inventory is dated September 1965.

431. Mary Elizabeth Graves was born on 15 Aug 1855 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, died on 18 Jan 1940 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 84, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Great Grandmother of Scharmal Veronica Triesch Conley

OBITUARY

This morning at 9:45, at her home in this City. Mrs. Mary E Burnett, one of the Pioneer women of this community, passed away at the ripe old age of eighty four years.
Mrs Burnett had suffered a paralytic stroke two months ago, but had partially recovered , but two weeks ago suffered a second stroke and from which she failed to rally, growing much worse in the last few days until death came to end her suffering.
Mary Elizabeth Burnett was born August 15, 1855, in Missouri, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs . William W. Graves, she being one of a family of twelve children. The family moved to Cass County in territorial days and located at Rock Bluffs, where she grew to womanhood. She was married to Joseph Byers, who died in Rock Bluffs in 1898. In later years she married J.W. Burnett, who preceded her in death several years ago.
Mrs Burnett was the mother of five children by her first marriage. Will, who died at the age of two years. Mrs Lena Wyatt, who died four years ago. The living children are Charles Byers of Walthill Nebraska, Lee Byers of Omaha, and Walter Byers of this city. There also survives on brother, Judge Charles L. Graves, the last of the pioneer Graves family.
Mrs. Burnett has made her home in Plattsmouth for the past thirty years. Source: Plattsmouth Nebraska Journal, 22 Jan 1940

Mary Elizabeth Graves Byers had red hair. She had just put a Henna rinse on it before she died. Mary was thin, tiny, short, about 5'4", she loved flowers.

Mary married **Joseph John Byers,** son of **James H. Byers** and **Elizabeth Snodgrass,** on 9 Feb 1871 in Holt County, Missouri. Joseph was born in 1846 in Indiana and died in 1898 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska

at age 52. The cause of his death was Cancer.

Marriage Notes: Source of Marriage: Missouri Marriages 1851-1900 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Source: 1860 Census, Washington Wapello, Iowa (Ashland Post Office)
Joseph Byers age 14 born abt 1846 in Indiana living in Elizabeth Myers age 49, household. Joseph has two sisters living there with him. Ellen age 9, Amanda age 1.Also living in this household is Uriah Myers age 22 and Hanah Myers age 20
(The name MYERS in the above census should be BYERS)

Source: Nebraska State Census Collection 1860-1885
Year of Census 1876
Joseph Byers age 30 born abt 1846 in Indiana
Residence, Rock Bluffs Cass County Nebraska
Also known as "Joe" Precinct assessors for (by Michael Archer) 1878 Rock Bluff, Cass County , Nebraska, lists Joseph Byers, age 32, Laborer, Wife Mary, age 22, (born Iowa) Charley age 3 , born Nebraska, Lee age 1, born Nebraska. Living next door to the family Bates and family Graves.

Source 1880 Census, Rock Bluffs Cass Nebraska
Joseph age 34 born abt 1846 in Indiana a farm laborer
Married to Mary 24 born Iowa. Her father born is Louisana and her mother born Kentucky
Children:
Charles age 5
Lee age 3
Walter age 11 months

Source: Nettie Bachler Smith. Joseph Byers was born in Ireland , died of cancer.
Other sources: born England

Source: Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900
Name: Joseph Byers
Spouse: Mary Graves
Marriage Date: 9 Feb 1871
County: Holt
State: MO

Children from this marriage were:

+ 520 M i. Will Byers was born about 1874 and died about 1876 about age 2.

+ 521 M ii. Charles Luther Byers was born on 9 Jul 1876 in Fremont County, Iowa, died on 8 Jan 1959 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jan 1959 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

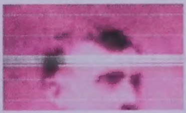
+ 522 M iii. Lee Alonzo Byers was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Bartlett, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 9 Oct 1944 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 67, and was buried on 12 Oct 1944 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

+ 523 M iv. Walter Paul Byers was born on 22 Jun 1879 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 27 Sep 1943 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska at age 64, and was buried on 30 Sep 1943 in Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 524 F v. Orlena Opal Byers was born on 25 Jan 1882 in Cass County, Nebraska, died on 17 Jun 1933 at age 51, and was buried on 19 Jun 1933 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

Mary next married **Wesley Burnett** from 1900 to 1910. Wesley was born in Oct 1855 in Ohio.

General Notes: Source: 1900 Census of Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska



432. Alvin Sherad Graves was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa and died on 21 Sep 1937 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 79.

General Notes: Alvin Sherad was called "Sherad". Alvin Sherad played the violin. on June 29, 1996, Don & Scharmal Conley met Leona (Baker) Paterson in a coffee shop in Plattsmouth, Nebraska, her phone number is 296-6014. She lives on Whitman Dr. Her parents owned a store at Rock Bluff, Nebraska. She said she picked strawberries for Sherad Graves when she was a child.

Alvin married **Ella Collins**. Ella was born in 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 525 M i. Morris Alvin Jr Graves "Alvy" was born in 1886 and died in 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 77.

+ 526 M ii. Andrew Graves was born about 1876 and died on 28 Oct 1951 in Bellevue, Nebraska about age 75.

+ 527 M iii. Perry Ivan Graves was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 24 Jul 1963 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 71, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 528 F iv. Harriet Graves

+ 529 F v. Josey Graves

+ 530 M vi. Willie Graves

+ 531 F vii. Bessie Graves

Alvin next married **Ann Stoneking**.

433. Ellen Olivia Graves was born on 19 Feb 1860 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa and died on 14 Nov 1896 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 36.

General Notes: Source: Obit of Alonzo Lacy, husband

Ellen married **Alonzo Lacy,** son of **George W Lacy** and **Unknown**. Alonzo died in May 1935.

General Notes: OBITUARY

Death of Pioneer Resident of Old Rock Bluffs

Alonzo Lacy Dies Saturday at Home in Omaha-Was Schoolmate of Many old Residents Her.

Alonzo Lacy, well known to many early residents of this part of Cass county, passed away Saturday at his home in Omaha, at the age of 79 years. Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m., and interment in Forest Lawn cemetery in Omaha. Lon, as he was familiarly known, was a son of George W. Lacy, one of the pioneer settlers in the town of Rock Bluffs, and it was there that he was a pupil of the late Joseph D. Patterson in "Naomi Institute" in 1871, and later was a pupil of the late Judge B.S. Ramsey, and a schoolmate of the younger Jones and Pattersons. He was married to Miss Ellen O. Graves of the pioneer families of Rock Bluffs, and later they located in Omaha where the wife passed away November 14, 1896. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Bessie Nichols, Mrs. James Watson and Mrs. O.H. Shelly, and one son, Maurice A.

Lacy, all residing in Omaha. (source: Plattsmouth Journal, May 1935)

Children from this marriage were:

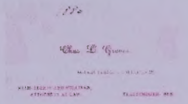
+ 532 F i. Bessie Lacy

+ 533 F ii. Pearl Lacy

+ 534 F iii. Winifred Lacy

+ 535 M iv. Maurice A Lacy .

434. Charles Luther Graves was born on 23 Nov 1861 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa, died on 18 Dec 1951 in Cass County, Nebraska at age 90, and was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.



Chas. L. Graves

General Notes: OBITUARY "Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at Caldwell-Linder Chapel for Judge Charles L Graves who died December 18 at Hillcrest nursing home. Reverand Harold V Mitchell, pastor of the First Methodist Church officiated.
Casket bearers were Arthur Hild, A E Olson, Richard Peck, Carl Schneider, Erret Thompson, and Arthur Wetenkamp. Burial was in West Union Cemetery, at Union.
A native of Mills County Iowa, Judge Graves had spent (?) years in Cass County as civic leader at Rock Bluffs, Union and Plattsmouth. He was 90 years old at the time of his death which occurred two months after he suffered broken limbs in a fall here.
A former school teacher, attorney, newspaper publisher, he had served as Justice of the Peace and Police Magistrate here for the past 23 years being appointed to the post in 192 - , shortly after coming here from Union, where he had practiced law and had published the Union Ledger.
During his term as police judge here Judge Graves compiled vast amounts of information about Cass County principally the Union, Rock Bluffs and Plattsmouth communities.
Surviving are Two daughters; Mrs Harry B Royal of Lincoln and Mrs Michael Durtex (?), one granddaughter, Helen Nelson,two great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren. One Son Harry E Graves died several weeks ago. His wife preceded him in death." Charles Luther Graves compiled vast amounts of information about Cass County, Nebraska, Rock Bluff, Nebraska and Plattsmouth, Nebraska. (Plattsmouth Journal, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, pg 5, 20 December 1951)

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge and Justice of the Peace, Police magitrate, School teacher and Editor of the Union Ledger.

- Religion: Methodist.

Charles married **Alice J Graves,** daughter of **Drewry W. Graves** and **Lucinda Height,** on 18 Dec 1887. Alice was born in 1866, died on 8 Jan 1912 at age 46, and was buried in Union, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Alice Graves is buried in the West Union Cemetery, Union, Nebraska.
Alice Jane Graves parents were from Tennessee, their last name was also Graves
Dr. Gilmore's Files.

OBITUARY OF ALICE J. GRAVES

Alice J. Graves was born in March, 1866, in Carroll county, Missouri, and came to Nebraska during 1887, and on December 18, 1887, in Plattsmouth, was married to Charles L. Graves. rev. W. H. Alexander officiating. With her husband she shortly after their marriage moved to Union, in this county, where she has resided for the past twenty-four years. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Graves --- Harry of Eagle, and Misses Verna and Leola at home, who with her husband, are left to mourn her untime [sic] death.
Mrs. Graves had been in poor health for a number of years, her last illness being of about thirteen weeks' duration. she was first attacked with pneumonia, followed by other complications, which would not yield to treatment, although all that medical skill could do was done in her behalf. Mrs. Graves was a kind and obliging neighbor, a loving wife and mother, and had a great many warm friends in the community in which she was best known, and to evidence their great esteem and respect for the departed the Baptist church was crowded at her funeral, which occurred Wednesday afternoon.
Standing room could not be found for all who desired to show their regard for this estimable lady. The funeral was conducted by Rev. W. A. Taylor of Union. Mrs. Graves was a member of the Baptist church and also a member of the Royal Neighbors of

America. John Corey of this city, representing the Red Men lodge, of which Mr. Graves is a member, attended the funeral, bearing a wreath of beautiful flowers for the casket of Mrs. Graves. The Journal extends sympathy to the bereaved husband and children in this sad hour of their great sorrow. --

Plattsmouth Evening Journal. --------------- Kindness Appreciated.
Wife and mother gone, we are now more than ever able to realize that her place in the home as a companion, advisor and protector, was one that she alone could fill, and the vacant chair, the vacant place at the table, and many other objects in the house are silent reminders of her real worth as companion and mother.
During the many weeks of her suffering and at the close of this life neighbors and friends in Union and vicinity did many things to alleviate her suffering and endeavored to cheer the sad hearts; her Royal Neighbor sisters, associates in church and choir, her Pastor, the teachers and pupils, the Noble Red Men order and many others, showed the true Christian spirit in their own good ways; many kind friends here andelswhere have written us words of comfort.
We wish we could grasp the hand of each and express our gratitude, but for the present we can only say in this card that we are very thankful for all those acts and words of kindness to her and to us. Sometime, somewhere, you will all be rewarded.

Chas. L Graves,
Harry Graves,
Verna Graves,
Leola Graves.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 536 M i. Harry Everett Graves died on 27 Nov 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

+ 537 F ii. Leola Agnes Graves died about Dec 1893.

+ 538 F iii. Graves

435. Emily C Graves was born on 5 Mar 1856, died on 11 Jun 1857 at age 1, and was buried in St Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Records of St Pauls Lutheran Church Cemetery

436. Sally J Graves was born on 21 Jul 1859, died on 21 Jul 1859, and was buried in St Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Records of St Pauls Lutheran Church Cemetery

Seventh Generation

---

437. Robert W. Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

438. J. Crit Sharp was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

J. married **Mary Della Hill**. Mary was born on 3 Apr 1878.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

439. Isaac Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

440. Lee Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

441. Jacob H. Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

442. Lafayette Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

443. Janey Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

444. Elizabeth Sharp .

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

445. Alta Bernice Campbell was born in 1885 and died in 1920 at age 35.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Jan 2009

Alta married **Franklin Lawrence Senior** in 1904. Franklin was born in 1881 and died in 1937 at age 56.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Jan 2009

The child from this marriage was:

+ 539 M i. Colin Frank Wilhoit Senior was born in 1908 and died in 1980 at age 72.

446. Anna Bowling was born on 31 Dec 1895 and died on 7 Aug 1918 at age 22.

General Notes: Mrs Anna Bowling Stark daughter of Mr and Mrs William Bowling near Valley City died May 10,1919 at Holden, Mo. She was born Dec.31, 1895..On Aug.7, 1918 she married Elmer W Stark. She joined the Christian Church at Valley City when she was 13 years old ,She leaves to mourn her death , her husband and infant daughter, Her Parents Mr and Mrs Wm. Bowling, 2 sisters Leona and Laura Bowling. The body was bought to Knob Noster Sunday afternoon. where services were conducted at the Christian Church. Burial was in the Knob Noster Cemetery. (Newspaper Unknown)

Anna married **Elmer W Stark** on 7 Jul 1918.

General Notes: Source: Obit of his wife Ann Bowling Stark

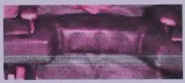
447. Laura May Bowling was born on 13 Mar 1901, died on 13 Jan 1965 at age 63, and was buried in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer, Jan 2009

Laura May Bowling
Daughter of William David Bowling & Mary Emaline Rumley
Courtesy Larry Heisserer

Laura married **Holly Beard**. Holly was born on 7 Nov 1899, died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 102, and was buried in Trading Post Cemetery, Pleasanton, Kansas.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer, Jan 2009



Holly Beard
Husband of
Laura May Bowling
Courtesy Larry Heisserer

The child from this marriage was:

+ 540 F i. Mary Wilmena Beard was born on 26 Jan 1923 and died on 24 May 1997 at age 74.

448. Molly Reilly Leach was born on 20 Oct 1889 and died in Dec 1971 at age 82.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Molly married **Amos Milburn Hays**.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Children from this marriage were:

+ 541 F i. Linnie Frances Hays was born on 14 Oct 1909 and died in May 1993 at age 83.

+ 542 F ii. Ruby Lenora Hays

449. Milton Preston Leach was born on 27 Oct 1875 and died on 15 Nov 1875.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

450. Laura Ellen Leach was born on 6 Jan 1877 and died on 25 Jul 1956 at age 79.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Laura married **Sid Hogan**. They had no children.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

451. William Logan Leach was born on 14 Jan 1881.

General Notes: Invented a Seed Separator
Source: Beverle Grounds

William married **Maudie Seals**.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

452. Grover Cleveland Leach was born on 7 Jan 1885 and died on 25 May 1949 at age 64.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Grover married **Della Jones**.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

453. Mellie Elizabeth Leach was born on 18 Mar 1883 and died on 3 Mar 1952 at age 68.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Mellie married **Billie Johnson Starkey** on 20 Apr 1904.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Children from this marriage were:

+ 543 F i. Adeline Starkey

+ 544 F ii. Ruby Starkey

454. Ruth May Leach was born on 13 Oct 1887 and died on 15 Apr 1888.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

455. John Spurgeon Leach was born on 17 Dec 1891 and died on 5 Sep 1970 at age 78.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

John married **Vida Counts**.

456. Cora Beatrice Leach was born on 5 Dec 1894 and died 9jun 1895.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

457. Hester Lenora Leach "Hettie" was born on 16 Nov 1896 and died on 31 Jul 1984 at age 87.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Hester married **Marshall O'brian Richardson**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 545 F i. Alene Richardson

+ 546 M ii. Melvin Richardson

+ 547 M iii. Willard Richardson

+ 548 M iv. Kenneth Richardson

+ 549 F v. Virginia Richardson .

458. Henry Pyle was born on 8 Feb 1860 in Anderson County, Tennessee and died on 30 Oct 1904 in Anderson County, Tennessee at age 44.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie

459. Robert H Graves

460. Graves

461. Graves

462. Graves

463. Charles Graves .

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

464. Katie Graves .

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

465. Lizzie Graves .

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

466. Lydia Graves .

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

467. Mary Graves .

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

468. Henry T Graves was born in 1871.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

469. Christina Graves was born in 1875 and died on 17 Oct 1906 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri at age 31.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

470. Lavana Graves was born about 1877.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

471. Margaret W Graves was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Jersey County, Illinois and died on 26 Sep 1958 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri at age 73.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

472. Charlotte Graves "Lottie" was born on 31 Dec 1889 and died on 6 Oct 1975 at age 85.

General Notes: Source: Paul Dunham

473. William Elliot Graves was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

474. Minnie Lee Graves was born on 12 Feb 1876 in Tennessee and died on 26 Jun 1876 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

475. Leonard Harrison Graves was born on 6 Feb 1889 in Ashville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, died on 6 Feb 1957 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee at age 68, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

Leonard married **Lorraine Winn Patterson,** daughter of **John Denton Patterson Jr** and **Lavina Winn**. Lorraine was born on 10 Jan 1896 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, died on 10 Dec 1949 in Jacksonville, Florida at age 53, and was buried on 13 Dec 1949 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

476. John Otis Graves was born on 20 Oct 1892 and died on 13 Aug 1950 at age 57.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

John married **Ruth Evelyn Breck**.

477. Howard Gresham Graves was born on 27 Jul 1896 and died on 9 Jul 1958 at age 61.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

Howard married **Katharine Cleaton** on 24 Nov 1915.

General Notes: Source: D.B. Graves, Smyma Georgia

478. Rufus Graves .

General Notes: Source: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II, by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald 1981

Rufus married **Sara Packett**.

General Notes: Source: Our Union County Heritage, Vol II, by Kathleen George Graves and Winnie Palmer McDonald 1981

The child from this marriage was:

+ 550 M i. Rufus Commadore Graves was born on 21 Sep 1889 in Union County, Tennessee, died on 15 Mar 1960 in Maynardville, Union County, Tennessee at age 70, and was buried in New Loyston Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

479. George Dyer

480. Gene Dyer

481. Flora Dyer

482. Katherine Dyer

Katherine married **Reson Dicks**.

483. Pearl Dyer

Pearl married **Coombs Frakes**.

484. Ray Dyer

485. Marietta W Miller "Etta" was born on 28 May 1875, died on 24 Feb 1948 at age 72, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

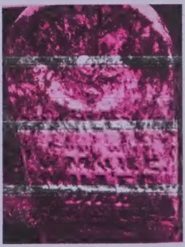
General Notes: IOWA LADY DIES OF STROKE MONDAY

Miss Etta Miller, 75, resident of the vicinity of Glenwood & well known in this city, died Tuesday at the family home following a stroke Monday. She was a dau of the late Joe & Harriet Miller, and since the death of the parents, has been making her home with her sister, Miss Pearl Miller, on the old home farm. She was a niece of Judge C.L. Graves of this city and a cousin of J.H. Graves of Plattsmouth. The funeral services will be held on Friday morning at 11 O'clock at the family home east of Glenwood with the interment at the Glenwood cemetery. (newspaper and date unknown)

486. Ada Pearl Miller was born on 8 Nov 1877, died on 8 Apr 1965 at age 87, and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

General Notes: Located in the museum at Glenwood, Iowa is a framed certificate from the National Society o f the Daughter of the American Revolution, listing Pearl Miller as recording secretary, chart er members: Etta Miller & Pearl Miller.

487. Joseph L Miller "Jody" died on 2 Apr 1864 and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.



488. Charles H Miller "Charley" died on 2 Sep 1872 and was buried in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa.

489. William H Miller

490. Jennie Graves was born on 6 Aug 1866, died on 24 Oct 1878 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska at age 12, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

Jennie Graves
Daughter of Alexander Graves and Arminda Bomar
Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Nebraska

491. Edward Graves was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Bartlett, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 13 Oct 1954 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 83, and was buried on 15 Oct 1954 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska.

General Notes: OBITUARY

Edward Graves Funeral Friday in Peru, Nebr.

Edward Graves, son of Alex and Arminda Bomar Graves, was born August 16th, 1871, in Fremon t County, Iowa near the town of Bartlett. In 1889 he, with his parents, moved to a farm in Ca ss County near Plattsmouth, Nebraska. He was married to Nellie Marie Niday on Dec 14, 1904 . To this union six children were born. Five children survive their father. One son Eugene wa s killed in World War II on August 17, 1944. In 1922, Mr. Graves, together with his family , moved to Peru. Two years later Mrs. Graves passed away. Surviving are Louis and Geo of P eru; Theodore of Burke, Virginia; Mrs. Frank Actkins of Carpenteria, California; Mrs. Art New ell of Culver City, Calif,; also sixteen grandchildren; one brother Howard of Plattsmouth; tw o sisters, Mrs. Sadie Vallery of Omaha and Mrs. Bert Crawford of Sherwood, Oregon, besides ma ny relatives and a host of friends. He passed away as he had lived, trusting in the lovin g mercies of the "Good Shepherd of the Sheep" Funeral services were held Friday, October 1 5th at the Peru Christian Church at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Lawrence Williams officiating. Pal lbearers were Everett Applegate, Harry Nicehelser, Geo. Grafton, Everett Heywood, Raymon Redf ord and Earl Adams. Two songs "God Will Take Care of You" and "Nearer My God to Thee" wer e sung by Duane McKnight Accompanist was Mrs. Clyde Duerfeldt. Interment was in the Mt. Ve rnon Cemetery at Peru. Caseys in charge of funeral arrangments. (Plattsmouth Journal, Plattsm outh, Nebraska, pg 6, 18 October 1954)

Edward married **Nellie Marie Niday** on 14 Dec 1904.

492. George William Graves was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska and died on 27 May 1950 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska at age 76.

General Notes: Source: Vadissaga, Greeneville, Tennessee

George married **Arlene Orlena Nidy "Lena",** daughter of **Oliver C Nidy** and **Mary Ellen Sutton**. Arlene was born on 3 Apr 1890 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska and died on 12 Apr 1976 in Bell, Los Angeles County, California at age 86.

General Notes: Source: History of Cass County, Nebraska

Children from this marriage were:

+ 551 M i. Oliver W Graves was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska and died on 9 Dec 1993 at age 84.

+ 552 F ii. Mable Graves was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska.

Iva Pearl Graves

493. Iva Pearl Graves was born on 2 Sep 1876 in Fremont County, Iowa and died on 4 Aug 1934 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 57.

General Notes: Source: Obit

Iva married **McGinnis Churchill,** son of **Levi Churchill** and **Rebecca Clemmons,** on 4 Jul 1897 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. McGinnis was born on 28 Apr 1875 in Nebraska and died on 5 Nov 1945 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 70.

General Notes: Source: Mildred Kaufman
McGinnis Churchill could be called a renaissance man. He was always tinkering, tryng to find better, or more creative ways to do things, so that life could be easier on the plains of the midwest. He was remebered as playing his fiddle on the porch, and entertaining the folks with with his hand-made "dancers" which he would minipulate with is feet as he played. He had a popcorn stand, and provided

McGinnis Churchill

pocorn for the weekly movies in town. He was also the local Barber in Murray, Nebraska, owning the Deal Barber Shop on Main Street. He was know to his friends as "Mack", and I am sure had some of the best stories in town.

Some of his tinkering paid off. On October 30, 1928 Mack Churchill received a patent for the "Easy (EZ) Way Garden Plow." His simple garden plow was multi functional, and could be used for many purposes such as cultivating, covering, and weeding. The plow is on display at the Cass County Historical Society Museum, Plattsmouth, Nebraska.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 553 F i. Clara Barbara Churchill was born on 29 Sep 1902 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska and died on 8 Apr 1988 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska at age 85.

James Howard Graves 1915

494. James Howard Graves was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Bartlett, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 30 Oct 1965 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa at age 85, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: The following is a copy of a letter from James H Graves, 904 15th avenue, Plattsmouth, Nebraska to Addie Rhodes in Yakima, Washington dated 1951. "Dear Cousin, Sorry indeed to learn of your misfortune, "The Grim Reaper" is sure cutting down the family circle, as it is doing like wise here. 1st we lost cousin Harry Graves of Lincoln, Nebraska on November 27th the same date another cousin, Andy Graves of Bellevue, Nebraska. Finally our last uncle, Charles L Graves of Plattsmouth on December 15th. Our household has fared better. I am in better health than I ___________ _______The wife is _______________about taken all that is near and dear to you. Come visit us if the opportunity ever comes for you to come out this way."
(signed)
Howard & Eva Graves

OBITUARY OF JAMES HOWARD GRAVES

James H. Graves 85, Dies Saturday; Funeral Tuesday

James Howard Graves, 85, a resident of Plattsmouth for more than 40 years, and former City Police Judge died Saturday Des Moines, Iowa. He had been in failing Health three years.
He was born March 10, 1880, at Bartlett, Iowa, son of Alexander and Arminda Graves. He was married at Nebraska City June 28th 1905 to Eva Burton. She Survives.
They lived in the Murray and Nebraska City areas, as well as in Plattsmouth. He was a mail carrier for Civil Service from 1920 to 1945, and City Police Judge for 10 years. He worked at the Plattsmouth Bridge 1945-1950.
He was a member of the First Christian Church, Plattsmouth.
Other survivers, are sons, Clyde, Burbank, California, Carl, Englewood, California, Joe Sherman, Oaks California; daughters, Mrs. Lester (Ona) Thimgan, West Des Moines, Iowa and Mrs. Paul (Maxine) Keil, PLattsmouth; sister, Mrs Emma Crawford, Sherman, Oregon; 15 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.
Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2pm at the First Christian Church with the Rev Paul L. Whitfield, pastor, officiating.
Visiting hours are today (Monday) 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 at Caldwell Funeral Home.
Burial will be in the Oak Hill Cemetery. (31 Oct 1965)

Eva Ona Burton
Wife of James Howard Graves

James married **Eva Ona Burton,** daughter of **Joseph Burton** and **Elma Abel,** on 28 Jun 1905 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. Eva was born on 23 Sep 1882 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 9 Mar 1970 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa at age 87, and was buried on 10 Mar 1970 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: OBITUARY Eva Ona Graves

Mrs. Eva Ona Graves, a resident of Cass county most of her life, died at Des Moines March 9, following a long illness. She was 87. Mrs. Graves was the daughter of the late Joseph and Elma Abel Burton, born 23 Sept 1882, at Murray. She attended school and grew to young woman hood in the Murray community. June 28, 1905, she was married to J. Howard Graves at Nebraska City. They became the parents of five children. The family moved to Plattsmouth in 1925 . Mr. Graves preceded her in death Oct 30, 1965.

Most of the four years since her husband's death, she lived with her daughter in West Des Moines. Mrs. Graves was a member of the Chr stian Church in Plattsmouth. She taught a Sunday School class for many years and was active in women's work. Earlier in her life, she was employed at Norfolk Canning Factory. Survivors include five children, Clyde Graves of Burbank, Calif., Carl Graves of Inglewood, Calif., Joe Graves of Sherman Oaks, Calif., Mrs. Lester (Ona) Thinghan of West Des Moines, Ia.,and Mrs Paul (Maxine) Keil of Plattsmouth; a brother, James V. Burton of Harvard; a sister Fannie Cook, of Norfolk; 15 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren. Service were held March 10, at Caldwell Funeral Home Chapel, the Rev. Paul L. Whifield, officiating. Organist was Mrs. Twyla Hodge. Pallbearers were Glenn Diggs, Herbert Freeburg, Jess Hodge, Reuel Sack, George Winscot and Rex Young. Flower ladies were Mrs. Lua Keller and Mrs. Juanita Diggs. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery. (Plattsmouth Journal, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, pg 1, 12 Mar 1970)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 554 M i. Clyde H Graves was born on 10 Aug 1906, died on 12 Dec 1991 in Burbank, Los Angles County, California at age 85, and was buried in Hollywood, Los Angles County, California.

+ 555 M ii. Carl B Graves was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 14 Jul 1995 in Lancaster, California at age 87, and was buried on 19 Jul 1995 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California.

+ 556 F iii. Ona M Graves

+ 557 F iv. Maxine Graves

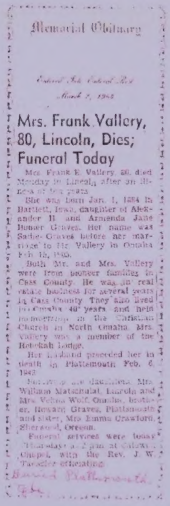
+ 558 M v. Joe Graves

495. Sarah Ellen Graves "Sadie" was born on 1 Jan 1884 in Fremont County, Iowa and died on 2 Mar 1964 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska at age 80.

General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman

Sarah married **Frank E Vallery** on 15 Feb 1905 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman



Memorial Obituary

[illegible]
March [illegible], 19[illegible]

Mrs. Frank Vallery, 80, Lincoln, Dies; Funeral Today

Mrs. Frank E. Vallery, 80, died Monday in Lincoln after an illness of [illegible] years.

She was born Jan. 1, 1884 in Bartlett, Iowa, daughter of Alexander H. and Armenda Jane Bunner Graves. Her name was Sadie Graves before her marriage to Mr. Vallery in Omaha Feb. 15, 1905.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Vallery were from pioneer families in Cass County. He was in real estate business for several years in Cass County. They also lived in Omaha 40 years and held membership in the Christian Church in North Omaha. Mrs. Vallery was a member of the Rebekah Lodge.

Her husband preceded her in death in Plattsmouth Feb. 6, 1963.

Survivors are daughters, Mrs. William Matschulat, Lincoln and Mrs. Velma Wolf, Omaha; brother, Howard Graves, Plattsmouth and sister, Mrs. Emma Crawford, Sherwood, Oregon.

Funeral services were today (Thursday) at 2 p.m. at Caldwell Chapel, with the Rev. J. W. Taessler officiating.

Buried Plattsmouth Neb.

496. Emma Harriet Graves was born on 11 Dec 1885 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died in Feb 1970 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon at age 84, and was buried in Cresent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Oregon.

General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman

Emma married **Dallas Bert Crawford,** son of **William Henry Crawford** and **Hester Francis Huffman,** on 23 Feb 1911 in Nebraska. Dallas was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Nelson, Nebraska, died on 2 Aug 1963 in Newburg, Oregon at age 78, and was buried on 5 Aug 1963 in Cresent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Oregon.

General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman
Source: Heather Crawford Fisher, Dec 2008

Children from this marriage were:

+ 559 F i. Mildred Evelyn Crawford was born on 31 Dec 1914 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska and died on 1 Jan 2004 in Davis, California at age 89.

+ 560 M ii. Dallas George Crawford was born in 1916 and died on 9 May 1964 in Vancouver, Washington at age 48.

+ 561 F iii. Elma Harriet Crawford

+ 562 M iv. Frank Mann Crawford was born on 22 Dec 1922 in Hardington, Nebraska, died on 26 Jul 1976 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon at age 53, and was buried in Cresent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Oregon.

+ 563 M v. Millard William Crawford

GRACE BAXTER
ERECTED BY
A.H.GRAVES &
FAMILY
A.H.&A.J.GRAVES

497. Edna Grace Graves was born on 1 Sep 1888 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 27 Nov 1918 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 30, and was buried in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

> General Notes: Plattsmouth Journal, Thursday, November 28, 1918
> MRS. H. BAXTER DIES AT OMAHA [front page]
> DAUGHTER OF A.H. GRAVES OF MURRAY - LIVED IN NORTH PART OF NEBRASKA
> FIRST TAKEN WITH INFLUENZA
> Complications occurred and Rupture of Arterie Caused Amputation of Limb - Disastrous
> From Wednesday's Daily
> This morning at three o'clock, at a hospital in Omaha, the life of one of the former citizens of Murray ebbed away. The deceased was Mrs. Harry BAXTER, formerly Miss Grace GRAVES, who with her husband and children moved to Crofton, in the northern part of the state, about a year ago.
> Some two or three weeks ago, Mrs. Baxter was taken sick with the influenza then so prevalent over the state. From that came a complication resulting in the rupture of an arteries of one of her limbs. This proved so serious that amputation of the member was deemed necessary if her life was to be spared at all. In the case of the amputation the desired results were not attained and the patient grew gradually worse until this morning when the angel of death, long hovering near, came to her relief, ending the intense pain she suffered.
> Mrs. Baxter leaves besides her husband, two children, one sixteen months of age, and the other nine years old. She also leaves a brother and parents living at [looks like] Murray [few words illegible] Christian church at Murray tomorrow (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock.
>
> Plattsmouth Journal, Thursday, November 28, 1918
> LOCAL NEWS
> Frank VALLERY and Harry BAXTER arrived in Plattsmouth from Omaha this morning, they having been at the bedside of Mrs. Baxter who succumbed this morning. After completing arrangements for the funeral tomorrow, they departed for Murray late this afternoon.

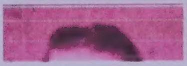
Edna married **Harry E Baxter**.

> **Children from this marriage were:**
>
> + 564 M i. Leslie L Baxter was born on 9 Jul 1909 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 27 May 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California at age 24, and was buried in Young Cemetery, Cass County, Nebraska.
>
> + 565 F ii. Velma Baxter .
>
> + 566 M iii. Baxter died in 1915.

498. Luna Bell Graves was born on 14 Jun 1867 and died on 19 Nov 1920 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 53.

Luna married **Amos Hall Hause** on 3 Apr 1889.

> Marriage Notes: Source: Ellen Martin via email, 1 Sep 2001
>
> **The child from this marriage was:**
>
> + 567 F i. Lily Edna Hause



499. Nellie Ett Graves was born on 8 Aug 1869, died on 24 Jan 1937 in Winthrop, Okanogan County,

Washington at age 67, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

General Notes: Nellie Ett Graves is Scharmal Triesch Conleys 1st Cousin 2 times removed

Nellie married **Wilbur Theodore Carrell,** son of **John Edward Carroll** and **Margaret Elizabeth Smith,** on 7 Jun 1896 in Cass County, Nebraska. Wilbur was born on 27 Jun 1875 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 7 Jul 1959 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 84, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

General Notes: * Wilbur Theodore Carrell married again after his first wife died in 1937. Her name was Bessie M Sharp. He married her about 1940. Sources tell us that she was a hooker from the west side of the mountains, around Bellingham, Wa. She was quite a gal from the information that we got from Frank Carroll (no relation) who lives in Winthrop. (he is 81 years old and has lived in Winthrop off and on all of his life). She used to bake bread to sell and sold booze. (for more than the liquor store charged).

* In a conversation with Frank Carroll (no relation) on 31 July 1987, in Winthrop, Washington he knew Wilbur Carrell. Wilbur was called Bill and so was Frank Carroll's father. Both Bills got drunk at a picnic one day and later got into a fight in the Three Fingers Jack pool hall in Winthrop. Bill Carroll broke several of Wilbur's ribs and his jaw. The fight of the two Bill Carrells, was talked about for a long time around town. Frank Carroll said that Wilber was a bully.

* According to Frank Carroll, Wilbur Carrell lived on the south fork of the Methow river west of Winthrop. He grew alfalfa on irrigated land. He later lived about 3 miles east of Winthrop on the old Twisp road. (we saw the house that Frank Carroll said he lived in.)

* Wilbur Carrell moved to Winthrop around 1920.

* Wilbur Carrell's Marriage license states: born 1875 married Nellie Graves 7 June 1896. (Wilbur is the youngest son of John E Carrell and Margaret Smith) Nellie Graves father is Calvin Graves her mother is Milissa Jane Shaffer. Marriage record on file in Cass County courthouse, Plattsmouth Nebraska, Vol H, pg 519. *Have a copy of marriage certificate of Wilbur Carrell and Nellie Ett Graves.

General index of deeds, bk 3, Cass County Courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska lists, Wilbur Carroll & Wife, Feb 16, 1898, bk 34, pg 134.

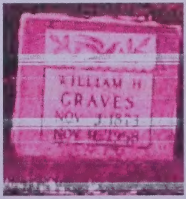
Wibur Carrell is Don Conleys 1/2 Great Grand Uncle

The child from this marriage was:

+ 568 M i. Dewayne W Carrell was born in 1891 in Nebraska, died in 1946 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 55, and was buried in 1946 in Sullivan Cemetery, Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

500. Ura S Graves was born on 31 Oct 1871, died on 10 Jul 1873 at age 1, and was buried on 13 Jul 1873 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: On the the grave marker of John C. Graves, at Rock Buff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Nebraska also i s the name of Ura S. Graves, son of C.M. & M.J. Graves, drowned 10 July 1877, age 1 yr, 8 mo , 10 days. (Ura and John were brothers)



501. William Henry Graves was born on 3 Nov 1873, died on 16 Nov 1958 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 85, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

William married **Ceena M Gish** on 20 Oct 1897.

502. Lillie E Graves was born on 22 Dec 1880, died on 3 Feb 1889 in Nebraska at age 8, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Lillie E. Graves died of Diphtheria.

503. Loren Logan Graves was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 9 Aug 1936 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 51, and was buried on 20 Aug 1936 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

Loren married **Mary Ethel Bowish,** daughter of **S.A. Bowish** and **Mary Ross,** on 14 May 1908. Mary was born in 1888, died in 1936 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 48, and was buried in 1936 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

504. Leona Pearl Graves was born on 12 Nov 1885 and died on 27 Feb 1975 at age 89.

Leona married **Charles E Wiley** on 10 Nov 1909 in Yakima County, Washington. Charles was born in 1876.

Leona next married **Alfred Roy Mc Murray** on 17 Nov 1903.

505. Lola Maude Graves was born on 1 Dec 1887 and died on 11 May 1974 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington at age 86.

Lola married **Fred S Mc Atee** on 29 Oct 1905 in Bickleton, Klickitat County, Washington.

Marriage Notes: Marriage records of Klickitat Coiunty, Washington 1867-1917 by J.E.Homer Townsend and Patric ia A. Scarola.

Witnesses: W.H. Jordan and W.T. Carrol.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 569 F i. Velma Rosalie Mc Atee

+ 570 F ii. Freda Pearl Mc Atee

Lola next married **Ernest J Smith** on 26 Nov 1924.

CORA A. HOUGEY
GRAVES

506. Cora Ann Graves was born on 26 May 1890, died on 23 Sep 1908 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 18, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Hougey-Graves Nuptials March 20, 1908 Bickleton Wa. News
Cards are out announcing the marriage Mr. Harry. M. Hougey of Wapato to Miss Cora Graves of Bikkleton. The ceremony will take place at the home of Mr.and Mrs.W.T Carrell next Sunday afternoon.

aka: Houghey

Cora Ann Graves is buried at Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Washington.

Cora married **Harry M Houghey** on 22 Mar 1908 in Bickleton, Klickitat County, Washington.

Marriage Notes: Marriage records of Klickitat County, Washington 1867-1917 by Homer Townsend and Patricia Sc arola.

Witnesses: L.L. Graves and Ethel Boudish

507. John C Graves was born on 26 Mar 1892, died on 8 Apr 1892 in Cass County, Nebraska, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

508. Rubin Reed Graves was born on 31 Aug 1893 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

Rubin married **Ivy Pearl Frost,** daughter of **L.D. Frost** and **Anna Roy,** on 4 Oct 1913. Ivy was born in 1893 in Oklahoma.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 571 F i. Betty Ann Graves

509. George Andrew Graves was born on 5 Jan 1872, died on 11 Sep 1873 at age 1, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

Addie Pearl

510. Addie Pearl Graves was born on 21 May 1876 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 1 Apr 1909 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 32, and was buried in Bluelight Cemetery, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Addie Pearl Graves Smith died at 33 years of age in Yakima, Washington and is buried in Plainview Cemetery, Yakima County, Washington. (Near Bickleton)

Marriage record on file in Cass County courthouse, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, Vol G, Pg 435.

OBITUARY

Pearl Graves Smith was born at Rock Bluff, Nebraska in June 1876 and died April 1, 1909 at her home at Bluelight, Washington. Deceased was the wife of Charles Smith. Pearl was the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Graves who resided in the county many years. Her illness began about 7 years ago at which time her health was impaired by what proved to be consumption and the past year she was unable to attend to any of the houshold work. She leaves to mourn her death her husband and two children, a daughter of seven years old and a son one year old. Also parents, two brothers, John and Mark and two sisters, Evangeline and LuLu Graves. She was a most kind and noble lady, with always a smile for everyone and had been a faithful member of the United Brethren Church since 1895. The funeral services were held at her home conducted by Rev. Ragon of Bickleton.(this obit was found in the Cass County Museum, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, in scrapbook #1, Gold colored, pg 81.)

Charles Milton Smith and Addie Pearl Graves were 1st cousins, once removed. Addie Pearl Graves is the grandaughter of Margaret Elizabeth Smith and John Edward Carroll and Charles Milton Smith is the son of Margaret Elizabeth Smith's brother William T. Smith and Addie Beach.

Addie married **Charles Milton Smith,** son of **William T Smith** and **Addie Beach,** on 5 Jan 1892 in Cass County, Nebraska. Charles was born on 25 May 1868 in Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Charles Milton Smith and Addie Pearl Graves were 1st cousins, once removed. Addie Pearl graves is the grandaughter of Margaret Elizabeth Smith and John Edward Carroll and Charles Milton Smith is the son of Margaret Elizabeth Smith's brother William T. Smith and Addie Beach

Children from this marriage were:

+ 572 F i. Della A Smith was born on 4 Jun 1894 in Cass County, Nebraska and died on 14 Mar 1895.

+ 573 M   ii. (Infant) Smith was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Cass County, Nebraska, died on 1 Jul 1897 in Cass County, Nebraska, and was buried in Lewiston Cemetery, Murray, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 574 F   iii. Elizabeth Blanch Smith was born on 27 Mar 1902 in Bluelight, Yakima County, Washington and died on 13 Jun 1984 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 82.

+ 575 M   iv. (Infant) Smith

+ 576 M   v. William Lossen Smith was born about 1907 in Bluelight, Yakima County, Washington.

GRAVES
EVA E DOOLEY
JOHN W
AUG 8 1879
DEC 28 1952

511. John William Graves was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 28 Dec 1952 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 73, and was buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

John married **Eva Evangeline Dooley,** daughter of **Abner Dooley** and **Sarah Hester**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 577 F   i. Mary Louise Graves

+ 578 F   ii. Juanita Graves

512. "Baby" Graves was born on 5 Sep 1882 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 18 Sep 1882 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska. Another name for "Baby" was Baby.

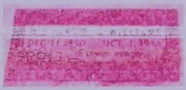
513. Mark Simpson Graves was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 14 Aug 1949 in Burbank, Los Angles County, California at age 64, and was buried on 18 Aug 1949.

Mark married **Velma E Chapman,** daughter of **Edward A Chapman** and **Edith E Beckwith,** on 31 May 1905 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. Velma was born in 1874 in Clearwater, Minnisota.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 579 M   i. Lloyd Graves

+ 580 F   ii. Edith Agnes Graves



514. Mary Evangeline "Vangie" Graves was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 1 Oct 1934 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 43, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. Another name for Mary was Vangie.

General Notes: Entry #2672, Records of Yakima County, Washington, 1908-1813 Vol III-A, Marriage Records, "WI LLIAMS,

ELMER T (22, Wapato; b NB of Lorenzo Williams--Lou S Etchison) to EVANGELINE M GRAVE S (19 Wenas; b NB of E L Graves--Ella Carroll on Dec 23. 1909 by M Rose, MG: wit Earl L Di--o n; Lula Graves. Wenas." Vangie attended Dohoho school N.W. of Bluelight, Washington.

Mary married **Elmer Troy Williams,** son of **Lorenzo Dow Williams** and **Loueasy Ann Eytchison,** on 23 Dec 1909 in Yakima County, Washington. Elmer was born on 11 Nov 1887 in Dodge County, Nebraska, died on 17 Jun 1953 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 65, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 581 F i. Addie Idella Williams was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 4 Jun 1989 in Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington at age 78, and was buried on 8 Jun 1989 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 582 M ii. Harvey Glenn Williams was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 4 May 1975 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 62, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

515. Lula C Graves was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 9 May 1912 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 17, and was buried in 1912 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Entry #354-, Records of Yakima County, Washington 1908-1913 Vol III-A, Marriage Records. "CA RVO, HENRY (21, b MN of Edward Carvo--Adeline Derose) to LELA GRAVES (18 b NB of Albert L Gra ves --Ella A Carroll) on Jan 21 1912 by C Brustin, MG; wit Elmo & Evelingeline Williams." Lul u Graves died at age 17 expecting her first baby. (she had TB)

Lula married **Henry J Carvo,** son of **Edward Carvo** and **Adeline Derose,** on 21 Jan 1912 in Yakima County, Washington. Henry was born in 1891 in Minnesota.

516. Maude A Graves

517. Ethel Graves

518. Carl Raymond Graves was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 29 Jan 1960 in Inglewood, Los Angles County, California at age 74, and was buried on 1 Feb 1960 in Inglewood, Los Angles County, California.

General Notes: OBITUARY

Carl Raymond Graves

Carl Raymond Graves, 74, of South Freeman Blvd, Inglewood, Calif., died of a heart attack , in his home, Jan. 29, 1960. Born in Rock Bluffs, Neb. on August 19, 1885, he was the elde r son of the late A.J. Graves, former county attorney of Cass county, and Emma A. Graves, lon gtime residents of Plattsmouth. A graduate in the class of 1902, of the Plattsmouth High Sc hool, Carl (Cal) was also a popular baseball player here and in a bush league at Ulysses. The re he met and later married Nettie Octavia Spelts, in 1909. An employee of the Bell Teleph one Co. for 42 years at Lincoln, Neb. and Sioux City, Ia., he retired in 1950. With his famil y he moved to Inglewood, where he lived the remainder of his life. Surviving him, beside s his wife, Nettie O. Graves, is a son Harold Raymond Graves and three granddaughters, Saundr a, Carla and Jo Ellen Graves, all of Hawthorne, Calif., a brother Paul E. Graves, of El Monte , Calif., two sisters, Mrs. Adeline Amen of Lincoln, Neb. and Mrs. Ethel Grage of Walnut Grov e, Calif. He was a cousin of Judge James H. Graves of Plattsmouth, Nebr. Services were held F eb. 1 in "The Little Church Around The Corner", in Inglewood, Calif. Burial was in Inglewoo d Park Cemetery. (Plattsmouth Journal, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, pg 8, Sec B, 11 Feb 1960)

Carl married **Nettie Octavia Spelts** in 1909.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 583 M i. Harold Raymond Graves

519. Paul Graves

520. Will Byers was born about 1874 and died about 1876 about age 2.

General Notes: Will Byers died when 2 years old.

521. Charles Luther Byers was born on 9 Jul 1876 in Fremont County, Iowa, died on 8 Jan 1959 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jan 1959 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

General Notes: The following obituary was copied by Mrs Nettie Elizabeth Bachler Smith and sent to Scharma l Conley in a letter, her hand writing is difficult to read.

Life story of Charles Luther Byrers, Pioneer Resident. Charles L. Byers, 86, Pioneer resident of Walthill, Nebraska, community since 1913 passed away at the home of his son, Julian Byers of David City, Nebraska on Jan 8, 1959 following a relatively short period of disability. Funeral services were held on Sunday afternoon Jan 11 in the Walthill Methodist Church, The Re v. ________ officiating. During the services organ interludes "The Evening Prayer" & "Abide w ith Me" were played by church organist, Mrs. Ralph Copenhemer. Burial was at the Evergreen Cemetery in Walthill with William M. Hopper, George E. Sappenfield, Henry Beard, Harold Cromwell and Earl Burkhart of Walthill, Caskett Bearers. Mr. Byers is survived by his 4 sons: Charles of Sioux City, James J. of Berkeley, California, Donald H. of Omaha and Julian of David City, Nebraska. Two daughters: Mrs Faye Vane, Berkeley California, Mrs. Benny Fransen of Rosaila and other relatives and friends. He was a cousin of Judge J.H. Graves of this city. Charles Luther Byers, son of Joseph and Mary E. Graves Byers, was born July 9, 1876. He was the oldest of the four children of the Byers family. The others in order were: Lee Alonzo, Walter Paul and Orlena Opal Wyatt, they all preceded Charles in Death. Charles being last of the family. He Was born in Bartlett, Iowa, Freemont County and while yet a small child he was brought by the parents to Cass County, Nebraska. He was married to Minnie Baker on Feb 8, 1897, this marriage union last over 60 years and was broken by the death of Mrs. Byers in June 1957. They lived in Rock Bluff and Nebraska City before moving to Walthill in 1913. He worked on the construction of the Procotte Hospital at Walthill and later as a mechanic in a garage until 1919 when he started to work for the City Water dept, later serving as a city electrician until 1930 and with the Central States Electric Company. He retired permanently from work when reaching the age of 70. Mr. Byers was an ardent Baseball fan and player from his childhood and even continued playing with Walthill until after he was 70 years old.

Charles Luther Byers was also known as "Charley". Conley's visited his daughter, Cloe Anderson in 1996. DOB on tombstone in Walthill cemetery reads: 1874

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE & PHOTO: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Byers of Walthill who will observe their 60t h wedding anniversary with an open house at the 4-H building here on Sunday, February 10th. Their many friends are invited to join them from 2 O'clock to 5 p.m. Mr. Byers, who is 82, and Mrs. Byers, who will be 81 tomorrow, Febr. 8th have been residents of this comunity for the past 44 years.

Charles married **Minnie Lavada Baker,** daughter of **James W Baker** and **Nancy Ann Stewart,** on 8 Feb 1897 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. Minnie was born on 8 Feb 1876 in Missouri, died in 1956 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska at age 80, and was buried in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 584 M i. **Charles Augustus Byers "Bunk"** was born on 15 Jun 1897 and died on 5 Nov 1962 in Sioux City, Minnehaha County, South Dakota at age 65.

+ 585 M ii. **James Joseph Byers** was born on 14 Jun 1904, died on 19 Aug 1963 at age 59, and was buried in Oakland, Nebraska.

+ 586 M iii. **Donald H Byers** was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

+ 587 M iv. **Julian Charles Byers "Juke"** was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

+ 588 F v. **Fayne Eliza Byers** was born on 18 Jan 1901 and died in Jun 1968 at age 67.

+ 589 F vi. Chloerene Delacy Byers was born on 2 Apr 1918 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska, died on 31 Aug 2007 in West Point, Nebraska at age 89, and was buried on 5 Sep 2007 in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, Nebraska.

522. Lee Alonzo Byers was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Bartlett, Fremont County, Iowa, died on 9 Oct 1944 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 67, and was buried on 12 Oct 1944 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Source Census: from 1878 to 1900 Lee Alonzo Byers lived at Rock Bluff Cass County Nebraska
Source: Branches Public Member Tree Ancestry.com

Source: 1880 Rock Bluff Cass Nebraska Lee Byers age 3 with Mary Graves Byers and Joseph Byers.

Source: 1900 Rock Bluff Cass Nebraska, Lee Byers age 23. His grandmother Mahala Pearl Graves age 78 living in household. Lee's mother Mary living in household. No male head of household.

Source: 1903 January 14 married Lora Ellen Bachler-one daughter this marriage born March 19, 1903
Lora Ellen Bachler Byers left Nebraska for Washington state abt 1904 taking their daughter with her.
Lee and Lora probably divorced.

Married Lillian Ella Huit between March 1903 and 1909

Source: Census 1910 Nebraska City Nebraska, Head of household: Lillie E Byers born South Dakota, married, born abt 1891-no spouse for Lillie. Her sister Violet Huit age 17 living in this household of Daniel Livingston

Source: Census 1910 South Omaha Douglas Nebraska, Lee Bairs (Byers) working in packing house, was a plummer, married now age 38 born abt 1872, Nebraska. Lee is son-in-law to head of household, Ivory (Ivery) Huit age 41. Daughter Lillie Huit age 16, Virginia Bairs (Byers) age 19 living in household.

1918 lived in Decatur, Burt County Nebraska

1920---unknown where he lived at this time

Source: Census 1930 Dakota City, Dakota Nebraska, Lee Byers age 53, married to Lillie E. (Lillie Ella Huit) age 39 wife of Lee A. Byers Also living in the household is Albert Goodwin age 39

Source: Stephens Family Tree, Ancestry.com
Marriage of Lee Alonzo Byers and Lillie Ella Huit

WW I Draft Registration Registration Cards 1917-1919 Burt County, Nebraska
Date of birth 14 Feb 1877, wife Lillie Ella Byers
Lee Alonzo Byers living in Decater Burt County Nebraska
Eyes Blue, Hair Sandy, medium tall, medium build

Source: Funeral of Lee Alonzo Byer's file at John A Gentleman Funeral Home in Omaha, Nebraska. Date of birth and death included. Lillian gave the death information on this certificate.
Lee was a laborer living at 2625 No 15th, Omaha,Nebraska when he died. He died of Anginus Pectoris. He was Protestant.
His remains were to the casket of Vera Goss.
(Was his remains placed with her remains or did they use her space?) Who is she? Maybe a mother-in-law?
The file content lists his mother and father (John) and where they were born. (Our records show Joseph) Lee is buried at West Lawn Cemetery in Omaha, Nebraska . Cost of funeral $130.00.
This Funeral Record: Lee's Father born in England and his mother born in Tennessee.

Source: Death Certificate of Lee Alonzo Byers. He lived at 2625 No.18 however died at 2625 No.15. He may have been visiting or working from this address at the time of his death.
Lee Alonzo Byers is buried in Section AS #3, Adult singles 13, Grave 35.
No marker was found at the site.

Source: Death Certificate, a wife, Lillian
West Lawn Cemetery in Omaha is now called West Lawn and Hillcrest Memorial Parks (1996)

Funeral Notice
Byers, Lee, age 67 years
2625 N. 15th St. Omaha, Nebraska
Survived by daughter, Mrs Joseph Triesch, Benton City, Wa
1 brother, Charles L. of Walthill Neb. Funeral Thursday from the John A. Gentleman Mortuary 10:30 A.M.
Interment West Lawn Cemetery
Newspaper unknown
Source: Winnifred Byers Triesch scrapbook

Source: Winnifred Bassett in Walthills, Nebraska (Verbal 1996)
" Lee had a fishing camp by Dakota City where he was a commercial fisherman and had hoop nets. He could swimlike a fish
His second wife's name was Lil. Lil has a sister Violet. (Lil maybe Lillian Goss dob abt 1898)
Lee Byers was about six foot tall, thin and had balding sandy colored hair including a mustache. He was jolly always having a smile on his face. He was well liked by all. Lee was a Bee keeper however he was allergic to Bees.
North Decator, Nebraska was Lee's home. He hunted with his dog "Bob," kept a large garden while raising watermelon."
Winnifred goes on to tell us Lee's mother Mary Elizabeth Graves Byers had red hair. She had just placed a Henna Rinse in her hair and dropped dead. Mary was Petite, thin and short about 5'4" and loved flowers. Lee's father died from Cancer.

As per phone conversation with Mildred Kaufman in 1989
"Maybe Lee Byers had 2 children, Mahala (Mahala Winnifred Byers) and Lilly Byers Hewett." (Huit) not true.
Lillie is Lee Byers second wife. No known children of this marriage as of (2011)

Lora Ellen Bachler

Lee married **Lora Ellen Bachler,** daughter of **Phillip Bachler** and **Jane Bates,** on 14 Jan 1903. The marriage ended in divorce. Lora was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 10 Jan 1963 in Prosser, Benton County, Washington at age 78, and was buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. The cause of her death was Cancer.

General Notes: aka: "Lo"

Lora Ellen Bachler Byers divorced Lee Alonzo Byers, Lora and her daughter Mahala Winnifred left Nebraska and went to Bickleton, Washington where Lora married Zale Wood. Zale and Lora knew each other in Nebraska. Zale Wood did not treat Winnifred well so Lora sent her only child to live with her half sister in Ellenary Parker Brantener Luhman in Seattle, Washington. Winnifred was not adopted however she did use the Luhman last name. Lora Ellen divorced Zale Wood and Married Erwin Knowles.

Source: Lora's scrapbook of clippings. Lora & Zale Wood lived in Benton County 12 May 1925. Her diary tells about picking goosberries and making pie for Zale and other persons.

Source: An entry in Lora's diary. She and her grandson Otto Triesch visited the Horning Cemetery in Nebraska on 7 Oct 1961 with Nettie, Earlen, George, Bina, Wayne Hedde, Opal Mae and their children, all drove to Rock Bluff Cemetery and had lunch.

Source: Lora's scrapbook: Bert Parker of Ponca, Nebraska, Sept 1944. Lora's half brother .

Source: News clipping in scrapbook of Lora Ellen Bachler:
"Mr and Mrs Erwin Knowles moved to Corral Creek About 1930.
In 1945 they sold their ranch on Corral Creek and moved into Benton City."

Lora had a half brother (Parker). He cooked meals, kids always came to his house at mealtime to ate. He got tired of this so one day he cleared the table and placed the dishes on the floor and called the dog to lick them clean. Those kids saw that and never returned to eat there again.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 590 F i. Mahala Winnifred "Winnie" Byers was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 4 Feb 1984 in Kennewick, Benton County, Washington at age 80, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington.

written in pencil on back
Mary, Sarah, & Mrs Lee Byers.
Julian Byers says lady seated is Mary Graves Byers Burnett & lady next to Aunt Babe is Mrs Lee Byers.

Courtesy: julie Byers Smith

Orlena Byers was named "Babe" is this her?

Lee next married **Lillian Goss** after 1903. Lillian died after 1944.

General Notes: Source: Death Certificate of Lee Alonzo Byers, State of Nebraska
Lee Byers married to Lillian----
Lee Byers remains to casket of Vera Goss
Lee buried in Adult Singles plot
Who is Vera Goss? Maybe a mother-in-law?

Source: Winnifred Bassett (Verbal)
"Lee's second wife may have a sister named Violet." Her maiden name maybe Goss.

Source: Mildred Kauffman (Verbal)
"Lee may have a second daughter named Lilly Byers Hewett."
Note: She is not mentioned in his obituary or funeral notice or funeral file.
Mahala Winnifred Byers Triesch is listed as his only child.

written in pencil on back
Mary, Sarah, & Mrs Lee Byers.
Julian Byers says lady seated is Mary Graves Byers Burnett & lady next to Aunt Babe is Mrs Lee Byers.

Courtesy: julie Byers Smith

Orlena Byers was named "Babe" is this her?

Lee next married **Lillian Ella Huit "Lillie"**, daughter of **Ivory M Huit** and **Ella Ruth Vandrissen**. Lillian was born in 1891 in South Dakota and died in 1944 at age 53.

General Notes: Source: Death Certificate, wife Lillian was informant on the death certificate.

Source: Winnifred Bassett (Verbal) "Lillian had a sister named Violet"

523. Walter Paul Byers was born on 22 Jun 1879 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 27 Sep 1943 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska at age 64, and was buried on 30 Sep 1943 in Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Source: 1880 Census

Source: 1860 to 1885 Nebraska state census

Source: 1900 Census

Source: 1920 Census, East Rock Bluff, Cass Nebraska
Walter Byers age 40
Spouse Lou age 29. Her father born Indiana, Her mother born Missouri.
Children: Helen aage 8
Mary E. age 4
One child age 11 months--Maybe Opal

Source: WW I Draft Registration Card
A Road Overseer in Plattsmouth Nebraska.
Wife, Lojinnia

Source: 1930 Census

Source: Scrapbook of Lora Ellen Bachler Byers, Walter Byers of Plattsmouth, native of Rock Bluff, died Monday at Hotel Rest Haven. He was 64 and spent most of his life in the Rock Bluff community.

Walter Byers is buried beside his mother Mary Elizabeth Graves Byers Burnett at Rock Bluff Cemetery, Rock Bluff Cass Nebraska.

OBITUARY

Death of Walter Byers

This morning at the Rest Haven home at Weeping Water, Walter Byers a life time resident of Cass County, died at the age of 64 years following a long period of failing health. Mr Byers is one of the last of old time residents of Rock Bluff where he was born on June 22, 1879 . Spending the greater part of his life time in the community, although the last few year he has spent residing in Plattsmouth. His condition the last few weeks made necessary his being taken to the home for care and attention. There is surviving his passing three daughters ; Mrs Milo Farnery of this city, Mrs Joe MacNeal of North Platt and Mrs Henry Chappell of this city as well as two brothers; Charles Byers of Walthill, Nebraska and Lee Byers of Omaha. His parents and one sister have preceded him in death. The body is at the Caldwell Funeral home to await funeral arrangements. Source: Scrapbook #2, gold colored, pg 33, Cass County Museum , Plattsmouth, Nebraska)

Obituary

Laid to rest
The funeral for Walter Byers, native of Cass County, was held Thursday afternoon at 2 O'clock at the Caldwell funeral home chapel at 7th and Oak streets. There was a very large number of the old friends and neighbors in attendance at the Services.
Rev. T. Poter Bennett, pastor of the First Methodist Church, conducted the services at the chapel and at the Grave.
During the services Frank A.Cloidt gave two of the favorite hymns, "Rock of Ages" and "In the Garden," with Mrs H.F. as the accompanist.
The buriel was at the pioneer cemetery at Rock Bluffs and the pallbearers were old friends and neighbors John L, Smith, Joe and Paul Shera, Ward Clark, Miles Allen, George Tartsch.
Newspaper unknown.

Walter married **Lou June Baldwin "Junia"**. Lou was born about 1891 and died before 1943.

General Notes: Source: 1920 Census Rock Bluffs Cass County Nebraska
Her name is Lou age 29. Our record showed named Mary Ellen. We have corrected this. (2011)
Other sources: Lou, Lojnnia, Louise, Lou June ,"Junia."

Children from this marriage were:

+ 591 F i. Helen Byers was born in 1912.

+ 592 F ii. Mary Ellen Byers was born in 1916.

+ 593 F iii. Opal Byers

524. Orlena Opal Byers was born on 25 Jan 1882 in Cass County, Nebraska, died on 17 Jun 1933 at age 51, and was buried on 19 Jun 1933 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska. The cause of her death was Massive Stroke.

General Notes: Also known as "Babe" & "Lena". She had very long wavy hair.
She was married to John Vinnie Wyatt at her parent's home in the vicinity of Rock Bluff, Areas
Orleana was a homemaker who knitted wristlets for the arm during WW I, crocheted many doilies and yokes for homemade nightdresses. She as an excellent sewer on her Singer sewing machine which she had sold her piano to purchase to make clothes for the girls. She was a member of the Women's Relief for many years and helped raise money (selling chicken noodle soup for example) for the WW I Soldier Monument in the Walthill Evergreen Cemetery and a longtime member of the Comfort Club. She died of a severe stroke 17 may 1933 at the age of 51.

Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Orleana Byers has daughter, Winifred Byers. She was named after Mahala Winnifred Byers. Source : Winnifred Byers Triesch.

Orlena married **John V Wyatt "Vinnie",** son of **Venson Wyatt** and **Verna Green,** on 25 Oct 1897 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska. John was born on 2 Dec 1868 in Hickory County, Missouri, died in 1942 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska at age 74, and was buried in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

General Notes: John V Wyatt said he went to school till he was taller than the teacher but learned to read, write and do 'sums'.
John worked may jobs to support his family. He tended Dr. Gramlich's garden for cash and any doctor bills. In the winter he trapped muskrats for Bill Sharp west of Walthill. Before Christmas he would take his pelts to Sioux City, Iowa to Stange Bros. just over the bridge. Sometimes, Winnifred got to go along. He was a commercial fisherman in the summer after he had his very large garden planted. John lived in a tent along the Missouri River east of Macy, Nebraska coming home mid week to check on his garden. he was killed at Dead Man's Crossing, 5 miles south of Walthill on 16 Aug 1942.
Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Children from this marriage were:

+ 594 M i. Roland Hoyt Wyatt was born in Jul 1907 and died in Jul 1907.

+ 595 F ii. Winnifred Fayne Wyatt was born on 19 Sep 1912 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska, died on 8 Jul 2007 in Pender, Thurston County, Nebraska at age 94, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

+ 596 F iii. Leona Elizabeth Wyatt was born on 13 Mar 1917 and died on 17 Mar 1965 at age 48.

525. Morris Alvin Jr Graves "Alvy" was born in 1886 and died in 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 77.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
"Alvy was such a quiet, closed mouthed individual not particularly overly friendly or out going or outlandish in any degree. We Kids were never exposed to his family relation hardly at all except by occasional visits. I didn't learn of our Germanic background until I was at least 55 years of age and even then by the most remote event imaginable. I suspect that lack of interest played a large role on the part of lm father and perhaps even his children....Genealogy was not a topic of conversation. Alvy was

Morris Alvin Graves "Alvy"
1886-1963
Son of Alvin Sherad Graves and
Ella Collins

a quite an individual. Absolutely fearless of any other individual. Tough as nails with extreme strength and strictly a straight arrrow. His word was bond. He loved his kids in a quiet manner that was almost indetectable. He was totally unable to show his affection for people closest to him. He taught me by example that if I brought children into this world, I was responsible for ther care until they were old enough and able to care for themselves. Quite a man." By Bernie Graves, Alvy Graves' son

Lived with his mother and stepfather Will Harris when he was 13 yrs of age, Sarpy County, Nebraska

Source: Bernie Graves

Morris married **Bess Marcoe "Minnie",** daughter of **Peter Marcoe** and **Nancy Lane**. Bess was born on 2 Oct 1885 in Nebraska.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark

Children from this marriage were:

+ 597 U i. Osai Graves

+ 598 F ii. Mildred Alvina Graves "Tootie" was born in 1908 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

+ 599 F iii. Cleora Graves "Cleo"

+ 600 M iv. Forrest Julian Graves was born about 1913 and died in Feb 1995 about age 82.

+ 601 M v. Lawrence Graves

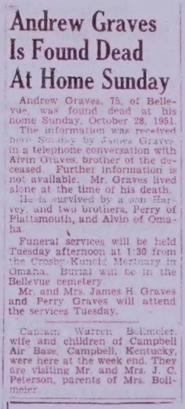
+ 602 F vi. Opal Graves "Pat" was born in 1918 and died about Mar 2007 about age 89.

+ 603 M vii. Bernard Graves

526. Andrew Graves was born about 1876 and died on 28 Oct 1951 in Bellevue, Nebraska about age 75.

General Notes: OBITUARY
Andrew Graves Is Found Dead At Home Sunday

Andrew Graves, 75, of Bellevue, was found dead at his home Sunday, October 28, 1951. The information was received here Sunday by James Graves, in a telephone conversation with Alvin Graves, brother of the deceased. Further information is not available. Mr Graves lived alone at the time of his death. He is survived by a son Harvey, and two brothers, Perry of Plattsmouth, and Alvin of Omaha. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 from the Crosby Kunold Mortuary in Omaha. Burial will be in the Bellevue cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. James H. Graves and Perry Graves will attend the services Tuesday.(Plattsmouth Journal, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, 29 October 1951, pg 1)



Andrew Graves Is Found Dead At Home Sunday

Andrew Graves, 75, of Bellevue, was found dead at his home Sunday, October 28, 1951. The information was received here Sunday by James Graves, in a telephone conversation with Alvin Graves, brother of the deceased. Further information is not available. Mr. Graves lived alone at the time of his death.

He is survived by a son Harvey, and two brothers, Perry of Plattsmouth, and Alvin of Omaha.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 from the Crosby-Kunold Mortuary in Omaha. Burial will be in the Bellevue cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. James H. Graves and Perry Graves will attend the services Tuesday.

Captain Warren Bollmeier, wife and children of Campbell Air Base, Campbell, Kentucky, were here at the week end. They are visiting Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Peterson, parents of Mrs. Bollmeier.

Andrew married someone.

His child was:

+ 604 M i. Harvey Graves

527. Perry Ivan Graves was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 24 Jul 1963 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska at age 71, and was buried in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Perry Ivan Graves served as a volunteer instructor on a dollar a year basis during WW 1 and was considered to the rank of First Lieutenant. He saw service in Alaska and Mexico. During WW II, he worked at the Martin Plant. At one time he was Police Magistrate at Plattsmouth, Nebraska. He played the violin made by his father, Alvin Sherad Graves. Perry was welterweight boxing champion

of the world, having won the championship from Jack Britian in 1914.
He won and lost the championship 3 times. He fought under the name of
"Kid Graves". He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and of the First Christian Church. Married Aug 1913, in Yakima, Washington to Kathryn T. Brosman, born Sep 9, 1892, at Brooklyn, N.Y., she died Feb 12, 1975.

Kid Graves
From Boxrec Boxing Encyclopaedia
Jump to: navigation, search
Kid Graves

Name: Kid Graves
Birth Name: Perry Ivan Graves
Nationality: US American
Birthplace: North Plattsmouth, NE
Hometown: Omaha, Nebraska, USA
Born: 1892-07-11
Died: 1963-07-24
Age at Death: 71
Stance: Orthodox
Height: 5ft 7in
Reach: 173

* In the 1914 edition of Ring Battles of Centuries, and in the 1915-17 editions of the T.S. Andrews record book series, numerous unverifiable fights are listed in the record of Graves, only three or four of which were with opponents whose names are recognizable.

* Graves was reported by some sources as having a final record of 48-30-2, 4 NDs, 1 NC, and 11 wins by way of knockout.

* See also Greg Graves Bio The record given with this biography is incomplete and out-of-date.

* The record linked to this biographical entry contains only verified fights of Kid Graves. Just before he came to Milwaukee in 1910, Graves was reported to have fought in some other cities, but no details were given. Below is a list of the unverified fights, from the 1914 edition of Ring Battles of Centuries, some of which appear to have been exhibitions, and most of which were probably held in private (not of professional caliber):

* 1906-Won-Gene McGovern, 6 rds; Billy Roche, 6 rds; Kid Jordan, 3 rds and 6 rds; Jack Smith, 10 rds and 6 rds; Fighting Al, 6 rds. Draws-George Williams, 6 rds; Young Joe Grim, 6 rds; Slugger Dobbins, 6 rds; Jack Smith, 6 rds; Fighting Al, 6 rds. Knockouts-George Williams, 4 rds; Joe Allen, 2 rds; Hal Smith, 8 rds; Young Joe Grim, 5 rds and 3 rds; Kid Jordan, 4 rds; J.D. Rocks, 1 rd; Slugger Dobbins, 5 rds; Kid Aspinall, 5 rds; Tom Scudder, 5 rds; Jack Smith, 3 rds and 4 rds. (24 bouts in 1906)
* 1907-Fighting Al, W-F, 4 rds; Fighting Al, D. 6 rds; Fighting Al, W 33 rds; Fighting Al, D 6 rds; Willie Schumacher, K. by 2 rds; Willie Crane, D 6 rds; Frank Carr, K. 2 rds; Willie Crane, K 4 rds; Joe Allen, K. 5 rds; Frank Simms, D. 6 rds; Kid Abbott, K. 5 rds; Kid Abbott, W. 6 rds; Kid Abbott, K. 2 rds; Henry Burr, K. 4 rds; Henry Burr, D. 6 rds; Kid Aspinall, K. 3 rds; Tom Scudder, K. 3 rds; Slatts McDonough, K. 4 rds; Kid Booth, D. 6 rds; Red Lynch, W. 3 rds; Bill Henning, W. 6 rds; Butch Webster, W. 6 rds; Battling Sully, W. 3 rds; Kid Victor, W. 3 rds.
* 1908-Young White, W.F. 2 rds; Kid Mason, K. 8 rds; Kid Simon, D. 3 rds; Kid Dalton, D. 6 rds; Johnny Roth, D. 6 rds.
* 1909-Kid Doll, K. 4 rds; Kid Little, W. 6 rds; Johnny Coulon, D. 6 rds; Kid Harris, W. 10 rds; Kid Casper, D 6 rds; Jack White, D 3 rds; Dune Weir, K. 3 rds; Kid Benn, K. 2 rds; Kid Casper, W. 8 rds; Johnny Dugan, D. 6 rds.
* 1910-Kid Dalton, D 6 rds; Young Jimmy Britt, (?) 6; Jack McGraw, W. 10 rds; The Black Prince, K. 3 rds; Billy Morse, no dc., 8 rds.

Known exhibition bouts, per the 1915 T. S. Andrews:

* 1911: EXH-6 Freddie Andrews
* 1911: EXH-4 Tommy Kilbane
* 1912: EXH-4 Mysterious Joe Hartman
* 1912: EXH-4 Gene Gannon
* 1912: EXH-4 Soldier Kearns
* Feb. 15, 1913: EXH-3 Young Dal Hawkins at Brooklyn, NY, USA.
* Feb. 20, 1913: EXH-10 Eddie Sammon at Brooklyn, NY, USA.
* Feb. 20, 1913: EXH-10 Frank Maresco at Brooklyn, NY, USA.
* April 4, 1913: EXH-3 Charley Barry at New York, NY, USA.

* April 7, 1913: EXH-2 Philly Kenney at New York, NY, USA.
* April 7, 1913: EXH-2 Frank Maresco at New York, NY, USA.
* April 7, 1913: EXH-2 Freddie Beland at New York, NY, USA.

* Birth Place is listed as Rock Bluff, NE per RootsWeb. Died in Plattsmouth, NE - buried in Rock Bluff, NE. Graves served as a volunteer instructor on a dollar a year basis during WW 1 and was considered to the rank of First Lieutenant. He saw service in Alaska and Mexico. During WW II, he worked at the Martin Plant. At one time he was Police Magistrate at Plattsmouth, Nebraska. He played the violin made by his father, Alvin Sherad Graves. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and of the First Christian Church. Married Aug 1913, in Yakima, Washington to Kathryn T. Brosman.

Perry married **Kathryn T Brosman "Kitty"** in Aug 1913 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. Kathryn was born on 9 Sep 1892 in Brooklyn, New York, died on 12 Feb 1975 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 82, and was buried in Calvery Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
Moved to Yakima, Washington in 1928
Grandsons were Pallbearers
Source: Mildred Kaufman

Children from this marriage were:

+ 605 F i. Helen Graves was born on 28 Jan 1915.

+ 606 M ii. James Willard Graves was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, died in 1944 at age 27, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

+ 607 M iii. Lt Eugene Miles Graves "Freckles" was born in 1919 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska and died on 11 Oct 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington at age 51.

+ 608 F iv. Ruth Graves

528. Harriet Graves

529. Josey Graves

530. Willie Graves

531. Bessie Graves

532. Bessie Lacy

533. Pearl Lacy

534. Winifred Lacy

535. Maurice A Lacy .

General Notes: Source: obit of Alonzo Lacy, father

Maurice married someone.

His child was:

+ 609 M i. Robert Lacy .

536. Harry Everett Graves died on 27 Nov 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Harry E Graves, preceded his father in death by several weeks.

OBITUARY

HARRY E. GRAVES, NEWSPAPERMAN DIES AT LINCOLN

Harry E. Graves, son of Judge Charles L. Graves of Plattsmouth, died at Lincoln Saturday , October 27, 1951. He was 62 years old. A native of the Plattsmouth community, Mr. Grave s had been suffering from cancer for the past year. He had been a Linotype operator on the Li ncoln Journal staff for the past 25 years. Surviving besides his father, are his wife, Cle o, and daughter, Mrs H.F. Nelson, sisters, Mrs. Michael Derieg and Mrs. Harry Royal, all of L incoln; two granddaughters and two great granddaughters. Born at Union, he got his start i n the newspaper business with his father on the Union Ledger. Later he published the Murray I tems and for a short time was employed on the Plattsmouth Journal. Funeral services were h eld Monday afternoon at 3:30 at Wadlows in Lincoln with Rev. J.J. Sheaff officiating. Buria l was in Wyuka cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. James Graves and Perry Graves of Plattsmouth departe d early Monday morning to attend services.(Plattsmouth Journal, Monday October 29, 1951, pg 1 , Plattsmouth, Nebraska.)

Harry married **Cleo**.

537. Leola Agnes Graves died about Dec 1893.

Leola married **Harry B Royal**.

538. Graves

Graves married **Michael Durtex**.

Eighth Generation

---

539. Colin Frank Wilhoit Senior was born in 1908 and died in 1980 at age 72.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Jan 2009

Colin married **Frances Louise Head** in 1930. Frances was born in 1907 and died in 2000 at age 93.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Jan 2009

The child from this marriage was:

+ 610 M i. Colin Campbell Senior

Mary Wilmena Beard
Wife of Lawrence
Meisserer
Daughter of Holly
Beard & Laura May
May Bowling
Courtesy Larry Meisserer

540. Mary Wilmena Beard was born on 26 Jan 1923 and died on 24 May 1997 at age 74.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer, Jan 2009

Mary married **Lawrence Heisserer**.

541. Linnie Frances Hays was born on 14 Oct 1909 and died in May 1993 at age 83.

General Notes: Source: Beverle Grounds

Linnie married **Darrell Holmes Smith,** son of **Titus Leonard Smith** and **Cornelia Holmes Flanagan**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 611 F i. Beverle Frances Smith

542. Ruby Lenora Hays

Ruby married **Frederick Mathew Myers**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 612 M i. Fredrick Matthew Myers

543. Adeline Starkey

544. Ruby Starkey

545. Alene Richardson

546. Melvin Richardson

547. Willard Richardson

548. Kenneth Richardson

549. Virginia Richardson .

General Notes: Died at 2 months of age.
Source: Beverle Grounds

550. Rufus Commadore Graves was born on 21 Sep 1889 in Union County, Tennessee, died on 15 Mar 1960 in Maynardville, Union County, Tennessee at age 70, and was buried in New Loyston Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

Rufus married **Bertha Estel Wilson,** daughter of **Henry Scott Wilson** and **Lucy Jane Beeler,** on 18 Aug 1914 in Union County, Tennessee. Bertha was born on 11 Jul 1890 in Union County, Tennessee, died on 29 Aug 1959 in Maynardville, Union County, Tennessee at age 69, and was buried in New Loyston Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

Children from this marriage were:

+ 613 F i. Virgie Graves was born on 8 Jun 1815 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee and died on 24 Sep 1933 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee at age 118.

+ 614 M ii. Kenneth Lavaughn Graves was born on 28 Nov 1917 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee and died on 3 Jul 1976 in Maynardville, Union County, Tennessee at age 58.

+ 615 M iii. William Henry Graves .

+ 616 F iv. Myrtle Ethel Graves .

+ 617 U v. "Infant" Graves was born on 15 Mar 1923 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 15 Mar 1923 in Union County, Tennessee.

+ 618 F vi. Ola Graves "Twin" was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee.

+ 619 F vii. Zola Graves "Twin" was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee.

+ 620 F viii. Sabrina Jane Graves .

+ 621 F ix. Sallie Marie Graves was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee, died on 9 Mar 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 49, and was buried in Beason Cemetery Tazwell, Tennessee.

551. Oliver W Graves was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska and died on 9 Dec 1993 at age 84. He never married and had no children.

General Notes: Source: Vadissaga, Greeneville, Tennessee

552. Mable Graves was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Source: Vadissaga, Greeneville, Tennessee

Mable married **Paul Robirds**. Paul was born on 4 Dec 1905 in Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska and died on 29 Oct 1997 in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California at age 91.

General Notes: Source: Vadissaga, Greeneville, Tennessee

Clara Barbara Churchill

553. Clara Barbara Churchill was born on 29 Sep 1902 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska and died on 8 Apr 1988 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska at age 85.

General Notes: Source: Diana Shupe, Georgia

Clara married **Charles Lee Roy Jarvis** about 1921 in Holyoke, Colorado.

General Notes: Source: Diana Shupe, Georgia

The child from this marriage was:

+ 622 M i. Clark Boyd Jarvis was born in 1923 and died in 2005 at age 82.

John Fran

Clara next married **John Ewing Frans,** son of **Charles W Frans** and **Nevada Isabell Fitch,** on 14 Sep 1928 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. John was born on 15 Jul 1900 in Union, Cass County, Nebraska and died on 22 Sep 1989 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska at age 89.

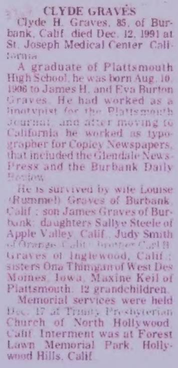
General Notes: Source: Mildred Kaufman

554. Clyde H Graves was born on 10 Aug 1906, died on 12 Dec 1991 in Burbank, Los Angles County, California at age 85, and was buried in Hollywood, Los Angles County, California.

General Notes: OBITUARY

CLYDE GRAVES

Clyde H. Graves, 85, of Burbank, Calif. died Dec 12, 1991 at St Joseph Medical Center, Cal ifornia. A graduate of Plattsmouth High School, he was born Aug 10, 1906 to James H. and E va Burton Graves. He had worked as a Linotype for the Plattsmouth Journal, and after moving t o California he worked as typographer for Copley Newspapers, that included the Glendale News- Press and the Burbank Daily Review. He is survived by wife Louise (Rummel) Graves of Burba nk, Calif.; son James Graves of Burbank; daughters Sallye Steele of Apple Valley, Calif., Jud y Smith of Orange, Calif.; brother Carl B. Graves of Inglewood, Calif.; sisters Ona Thimgan o f West Des Moines, Iowa, Maxine Keil of Plattsmouth; 12 grandchildren. Memorial services w ere held Dec 17 at Trinity Presbyterian Church of North Hollywood, Calif. Interment was at Fo rest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood Hills, Calif. (Plattsmouth Journal, Plattsmouth, Nebraska , pg 3, 23 Dec 1991)



CLYDE GRAVES

Clyde H. Graves, 85, of Burbank, Calif. died Dec. 12, 1991 at St. Joseph Medical Center, California.

A graduate of Plattsmouth High School, he was born Aug. 10, 1906 to James H. and Eva Burton Graves. He had worked as a linotypist for the Plattsmouth Journal, and after moving to California he worked as typographer for Copley Newspapers, that included the Glendale News-Press and the Burbank Daily Review.

He is survived by wife Louise (Rummel) Graves of Burbank, Calif.; son James Graves of Burbank; daughters Sallye Steele of Apple Valley, Calif., Judy Smith of Orange, Calif.; brother Carl B. Graves of Inglewood, Calif.; sisters Ona Thimgan of West Des Moines, Iowa, Maxine Keil of Plattsmouth; 12 grandchildren.

Memorial services were held Dec. 17 at Trinity Presbyterian Church of North Hollywood, Calif. Interment was at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood Hills, Calif.

Clyde married **Louise Rummel**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 623 M i. James Graves

+ 624 F ii. Sallye Graves

+ 625 F iii. Judy Graves

555. Carl B Graves was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 14 Jul 1995 in Lancaster, California at age 87, and was buried on 19 Jul 1995 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California.

General Notes: OBITUARY

CARL GRAVES Carl B. Graves, son of J. Howard and Eva Graves , was born Aug 7, 1907, at Rock Bluffs. He grew up in the Plattsmouth area and graduated f rom Plattsmouth High School. On June 17 1931 he married Alice Hutton of Plattsmouth. Mr. G raves died Fri., July 14, 1995 at Lancaster, Calif., at the age of 87. Survivors include : Wife Alice; sons Robert, Gary, Rod; daughters Patti and Joyce; sisters Ona Thimgan and Maxi ne Keil; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his brot hers Clyde and Joe. After moving to California in 1942, he worked for 30 years as a Linoty pe operator for the Los Angeles Times, retiring in 1972. Prior to that, he had learned his tr ade while working for the Plattsmouth Journal. Services were held Wed., July 19 at Mumaw C hapel of Lancaster, with interment at Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California.(Plattsm outh Journal, Plattsmouth, Nebraska, pg 3, 3 Aug 1995)

Carl married **Alice Hutton** on 17 Jun 1931 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. Alice was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 14 Jul 1995 in Lancaster, California at age 87, and was buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 626 M i. Robert Graves

+ 627 M ii. Gary Graves

+ 628 M iii. Rod Graves

+ 629 F iv. Patti Graves

+ 630 F v. Joyce Graves

556. Ona M Graves

Ona married **Lester E Thimgan**. Lester was born on 30 Apr 1912 in Murdock, Nebraska and died on 30 Apr 1975 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa at age 63.

General Notes: Source: Mildred Kaufman

Services Friday For Former Resident

Obituaries

Children from this marriage were:

+ 631 F i. Jane Thimgan

+ 632 F ii. Sara Thimgan

+ 633 M iii. Jerry R Thimgan

557. Maxine Graves

558. Joe Graves

559. Mildred Evelyn Crawford was born on 31 Dec 1914 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska and died on 1 Jan 2004 in Davis, California at age 89.

> General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman
> Source: Heather Crawford Fisher, Dec 2008

Mildred married **Frederick Charles Kaufman,** son of **Charles Bernard Kaufman** and **Florence Margaret,** on 15 Dec 1946 in Davis, California. Frederick was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Syracuse, New York, died in 1988 at age 73, and was buried in Davis City Cemetery, Davis, California.

> General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman
> Source: Heather Crawford Fisher, Dec 2008

560. Dallas George Crawford was born in 1916 and died on 9 May 1964 in Vancouver, Washington at age 48.

> General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman

Dallas married **Lona Marie Werre**.

561. Elma Harriet Crawford

Elma married **Peter Pobielan**.

562. Frank Mann Crawford was born on 22 Dec 1922 in Hardington, Nebraska, died on 26 Jul 1976 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon at age 53, and was buried in Cresent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Oregon.

> General Notes: Source: "The Descendants of John Graves" by Mildred Kaufman

563. Millard William Crawford

564. Leslie L Baxter was born on 9 Jul 1909 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 27 May 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California at age 24, and was buried in Young Cemetery, Cass County, Nebraska.

> General Notes: Source: Obiturary
>
> Obiturary
>
> Leslie L. Baxter was born July 9, 1909 near Murray Nebraska, and passed away in Long Beach, California May 27, 1934, having reached the age of 24 years, 10 months and 18 days. The deceased was an elder son of Harry and Grace Baxter, former residents of Murray, Nebraska. The mother preceded him in death 15 years ago, also a younger brother who died in infancy in 1915.
> Those that are left to mourn his passing, are his father, now residing near Red Cloud, Nebraska; a sister, Velma Baxter, residing with Mr and Mrs Frank Vallery of Omaha, Nebraska the grandparents Mr. and Mrs.A.H. Graves, Mr. and Mrs. M.G. Churchill, Murray, Nebraska; Mr. and Mrs. D.B. Crawford of Coleridge, Nebraska; Mr. and Mrs. George Graves, and Edward Graves of Peru, Nebraska; Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Graves of this city, and many distant relatives and friends of the family.
> Interment was in the Young Cemetery near Murray, Nebraska. Source: Plattsmouth Nebraska Newspaper (name unknown) Thursday, May 31, 1934.

565. Velma Baxter .

> General Notes: Source: Obiturary of her brother Leslie L Baxter

566. Baxter died in 1915.

> General Notes: Source: Obit of his brother, Leslie L Baxter

567. Lily Edna Hause

Lily married **Joseph Berleigh Martin**.

WAYNE CARRELL
1890 —— 1946

568. Dewayne W Carrell was born in 1891 in Nebraska, died in 1946 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 55, and was buried in 1946 in Sullivan Cemetery, Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

General Notes: Sources say DeWayne Carrell was the illigimate son of Nellie Ett Graves, his father was a druggist, he was adopted by Wilbur T Carrell.

There is a gravestone in the Winthrop, Washington cemetery next to DeWayne Carrell and Elma Carrell (his wife) that reads "our baby" Clifford T Carrell 1921-1923. This might be the son of DeWayne Carrell and Elma Prue Carrell. (do not know this for sure)

Entry #3563, Records of Yakima County, Washington 1908-1913,Volume III-A, Marriage Records. " CARREL,DEWAYNE W(21 Wapato; b NB of Wilber Carrel--Nellie Graves) to ELMA M PRUE (18; b MN of Paul Prue -- Emma Mayhew) on Feb 7, 1912 by C Brustin, MG; wit W Carrel & Lydia Prue."

Dewayne married **Elma M Prue,** daughter of **Paul Prue** and **Emma Mayhew,** on 7 Feb 1912 in Yakima County, Washington. Elma was born in 1894, died in 1960 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington at age 66, and was buried in 1960 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 634 F i. Pauline May Carrell was born on 1 May 1913.

+ 635 F ii. Wilma Prue Carrell was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Wapato, Yakima County, Washington and died on 22 Aug 2000 in Redding, Shasta County, California at age 86.

+ 636 M iii. Clifford Carrell

+ 637 M iv. Ronnie H Carrell was born in 1924 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington and died on 12 Jun 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona at age 63.

569. Velma Rosalie Mc Atee

570. Freda Pearl Mc Atee

571. Betty Ann Graves

Betty married **Fennen**.

572. Della A Smith was born on 4 Jun 1894 in Cass County, Nebraska and died on 14 Mar 1895.

573. (Infant) Smith was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Cass County, Nebraska, died on 1 Jul 1897 in Cass County, Nebraska, and was buried in Lewiston Cemetery, Murray, Cass County, Nebraska.

574. Elizabeth Blanch Smith was born on 27 Mar 1902 in Bluelight, Yakima County, Washington and died on 13 Jun 1984 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 82.

General Notes: Source: obit

Elizabeth married **Basil Anderson**. Basil died on 12 Oct 1964.

General Notes: Source: obit

The child from this marriage was:

+ 638 M i. Thomas Roy Anderson died on 24 Apr 1971.

575. (Infant) Smith

576. William Lossen Smith was born about 1907 in Bluelight, Yakima County, Washington.

577. Mary Louise Graves

Mary married **Henry Zeigler**.

578. Juanita Graves

Juanita married **Coller**.

579. Lloyd Graves

580. Edith Agnes Graves

581. Addie Idella Williams was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 4 Jun 1989 in Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington at age 78, and was buried on 8 Jun 1989 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

General Notes: OBITUARY

Union Gap - Mrs Addie L. Rhodes,78, of Yakima died Sunday, June 4, 1989 at the Parkside Nursing Care Center, Union Gap. She was born November 10, 1910 in Yakima to Elmer T. & Mary E. (Graves) Williams. She was raised and educated in Yakima and it was there that she married Leonard Rhodes on September 18, 1929. In her earlier years she was a sorter at several local fruit warehouses. She was also a housewife and homemaker. Mrs Rhodes was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 6th Ward and enjoyed genealogy work, gardening and working in her yard. She is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Elmer & Georgia Rhodes of Yakima. She was preceded in death by her husband, Leonard Rhodes on April 11, 1958. Graveside services will be held Thursday, June 8, at 11 a.m. at Tahoma Cemetery. Those attending will meet at the grave. Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity. (Source: Yakima Daily Herald, 4 June 1989)

*Don & Scharmal Conley received the address of Addie Rhodes from Ada Ruth Whitmore of Bickleton, Wa. They wrote to her and went to visit her in 1987. She had been ill however she was happy to meet them. She had a family album which belonged to her grandfather and mother. She allowed Don to take photos of the pictures in it. We are grateful as many Carrell & Graves people were in it. She showed us her book of memories and gave us some addresses. She also had tin type photos and a bible that we didn't see. She took us to the cemetery to take photos of markers. Many of her photos are in "The Descendants of John Graves" book as well as some information. Her full name is Addie Idella Williams. She has a brother, Harvey Glenn Williams (deceased). She was born on her grandmothers' birthday. Her mother was "Vangie", Mary Evangeline Graves Williams. Addie's book of memories are on tape at the LDS, put there by Nela Ray Holt. Addie's parents or grandparents were married on John Edward Carrell's homestead-20 acre tract- Cass County, Nebraska. Addie's son, Elmer Leonard is an engineer. He and his ex wife, Georgia have no children. He lives in the Autanum, Yakima, Washington. He is named after Addie's father. Addie recalled that her Uncle John gave the photo album to Addie's grandma (Ella Agnes Phoebe Carrell Graves). Addie received the album in 1934 when her mother died. Addie and her Uncle John cleaned the Tahoma Cemetery plots before perpetual care. Addie is Morman. Born and raised in Yakima, Washington. She said she looked like her Aunt LuLu . (1987 interview)

Noted events in her life were:

- Illness: Alzheimers.

Addie married **Leonard Rhodes** on 18 Sep 1929 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. Leonard died on 11 Apr 1958.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 639 M i. Elmer Rhodes "Skip"

582. Harvey Glenn Williams was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 4 May 1975 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington at age 62, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

583. Harold Raymond Graves

584. Charles Augustus Byers "Bunk" was born on 15 Jun 1897 and died on 5 Nov 1962 in Sioux City, Minnehaha County, South Dakota at age 65.

General Notes: * Nicknamed "Bunk" Lived at Souix City.

Charles married **Marion McNiell**.

585. James Joseph Byers was born on 14 Jun 1904, died on 19 Aug 1963 at age 59, and was buried in Oakland, Nebraska.

General Notes: Lived at Berkeley, California. Had 1 daughter & 3 sons The daughter Nina Virginia and the mot her Nina died of cancer a few weeks apart.

James married **Nina Hill**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 640 M i. James Joseph Byers II

+ 641 M ii. William Byers

+ 642 M iii. Warren J Byers "Warnie"

+ 643 F iv. Nina Virginia Byers "Sissie" died from 1961 to 1962.

James next married **Holly**.

586. Donald H Byers was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Lived at Omaha, Nebraska. Was a River man, worked for Corp of Engineers

OBITUARY

Byers, Donald H, age 69, residence 2721 Titus, survived by his wife Josephine, 3 sons, Donald , Stanley, Richard, 1 daughter, Mrs Rita Bristol, all of Omaha. Brother Julian, Central City , Nebraska, Sister, Chloe Franson of Rosalie, Nebraska, 18 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildr en. Services 1 p.m. Monday at Roeder Mortuary, Interment Hilcrest cemetery. (newspaper and da te unknown)

Donald married **Josephine Evans**. Josephine was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Tekamah.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 644 M i. Donald L Byers

+ 645 F ii. Rita Phyllis Byers

+ 646 M iii. Stanley Byers

+ 647 M iv. Richard L Byers

587. Julian Charles Byers "Juke" was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Lived at Hastings, Nebraska, living in Texas 1996. Had a mortuary business. Has five daughters . Has research on Byers family. Runs foot races at age 82 and wins a number of them .His wife is: Althea Cecelia Barada, DOB: 1914. Her monument is next to Julian's. Their daughter has a monument beside them. Her name is Julie Ann Smith. Julian Byers five daughters: Julie Smith, Betsy Phares, Susan Ribble, Sally Sue Dilley, Jane Scarpello. Julian's daughters address : Julie Smith 321 Coddington Lincoln, Nebraska, 68528 or 635 S. 14th Suite 120 Phone: 402-477 -9283(home) 402-475-6635(work)

Julian Charles Byers and Althea Cecelia Barada were married at the home of his grandmother Mary Elizabeth Graves Byers Burnett by Charles Graves, the uncle of Julian Byers.

Julian Byers address: 4901 Daffodil #7 McAllen Texas, 78501 512-687-2770

Julian married **Althea Cecelia Barada** on 18 Jun 1938 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. Althea was born on 25 Jan 1914 in Rosalie, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 648 F i. Julie Ann Byers

+ 649 F ii. Betsy Beth Byers

+ 650 F iii. Susan Ruth Byers

+ 651 F iv. Sally Sue Byers

+ 652 F v. Jane Byers

588. Fayne Eliza Byers was born on 18 Jan 1901 and died in Jun 1968 at age 67.

General Notes: She lived in Berkeley, California. Fayne had one son: Teddy

Fayne married **Edgar Vane**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 653 M i. Edgar Vane

+ 654 F ii. Dana Vane

+ 655 M iii. Peri Vane

Chloe Rene Delacy Byers
Daughter of Charles Luther Byers and Minnie Baker

589. Chloerene Delacy Byers was born on 2 Apr 1918 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska, died on 31 Aug 2007 in West Point, Nebraska at age 89, and was buried on 5 Sep 2007 in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Lived at Rosalie, Nebraska. 1996 address: 314 E. Neligh St., West Point, Nebraska, 68788, Phone: 402-372-3551

Obituary:
CHLOE RENE DELACY (BYERS) FRANSON ANDERSON, 89 years, a resident of the West Point Living Center, passed away Friday, August 31, 2007, following a relatively short period of disability.

Chloe was born to Charles and Minnie (Baker) Byers on April 2, 1918, in Walthill, NE. She was a 1936 graduate of Walthill High School.

On November 15, 1936, Chloe was married to Bennie J. Franson in Stockton, California. Bennie was from Lyons, NE, but was in California seeking work. Neither was able to find satisfying employment and moved back to Nebraska, where they took up farming near Rosalie. Bennie passed away as a result of an auto accident in 1970 and shortly after, Chloe moved from the family farm to a small home in Rosalie.

On March 5, 1977, she was married to Harold A. Anderson of Bancroft, NE. After Harold passed away in August of 1987, Chloe moved to a duplex at Elkhorn Village in West Point, Nebraska. She resided there until July of this year when disability necessitated a move to the West Point Living Center.

Chloe was fond of antiques and in her earlier years kept herself busy looking for pieces, fixing some if needed and selling to other collectors and dealers. Personally, she collected dolls and enjoyed repairing them and sewing new clothes for them. She also enjoyed traveling and over the years visited many places in the Western United States, Canada and Alaska plus tours to Europe and New Zealand/Australia.

Chloe is preceded in death by her parents and husbands: Bennie Franson and Harold Anderson; twin boys, Benny and Denny, who were still born due to a bout with pneumonia during pregnancy.

Surviving include her two sons: Warren B. Franson of Blue Springs, Missouri, David K. Franson at the Norfolk Veterans Home in Norfolk, Nebraska; three grandchildren: Scott Franson of Union, Kentucky, Jason Franson of Independence, Missouri, Sara Franson of Lee's Summit, Missouri; two great grandchildren: Mrs. Shanell Patterson and Ethan Franson, and one great, great grandchild: Logan Patterson; stepdaughters: Mrs. John (Darlene) Carter and Mrs. Ronald (Delores) McKensie; stepson: Dale Anderson plus numerous step grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Chloe will be fondly remembered and missed by many other relatives and friends to numerous to include.

GRAVESIDE SERVICE: Wednesday, September 5, 2007, 2:00 p.m., at the Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Nebraska

MEMORIALS: Memorial United Methodist Church of Lyons, NE.

Burial:
Lyons Cemetery
Lyons
Burt County
Nebraska, USA

Chloerene married **Benny John Fransen** on 15 Nov 1936 in Stockton, San Juaquin County, California. Benny was born on 19 Feb 1914 in Rosalie, Nebraska, died on 23 Dec 1970 in Rosalie, Nebraska at age 56, and was buried in Lyons, Nebraska. The cause of his death was Car Accident.

General Notes: Benny John Fransen was killed in a car accident when he hit an icy spot on the road about a mile from his home. He died from the battery fumes. He died at Rosalie, Nebraska. He is buried at Lyons, Nebraska. He was a farmer. he died December 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 656 M i. Warren Byers Franson was born on 3 Jun 1942 in Pender, Nebraska, died on 21 Jun 2009 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah at age 67, and was buried on 25 Jun 2009 in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, Nebraska.

+ 657 M ii. David Kent Franson

Chloerene next married **Harold Anderson** on 5 Mar 1977. Harold died in Aug 1987.

590. Mahala Winnifred "Winnie" Byers was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, died on 4 Feb 1984 in Kennewick, Benton County, Washington at age 80, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington. The cause of her death was Cancer. Another name for Mahala was Winnie.

General Notes: Mahala Winnifred Byers was an instructor of Piano, Tenor Banjo, Hawaiian Guitar, Mandolin and Ukulele at a studio at 2709 46th Ave SW, Seattle, Washington about 1919. Prior to her marriage she used the last name of Luhman.

Mahala was registered in room 4 of Rainier School, second grade, of Seattle Public Schools. School opened Tuesday 7 September 1909.

Mahala lived at 2709, 47th Ave SW, Seattle, Washington with Mr. & Mrs. Otto Luhman. (Mrs. Luhman's maiden name was Parker and she was a 1/2 sister to Mahala's mother, Lora Bachler)

Mahala was born in the house of her grandparents, Phillip Bachler and Jane Bates Parker Bachler, near Plattsmouth, Nebraska, 19 March 1903. The house was located on Telegraph Road which is now (1996) 12th & Horning Road. (The Conley's have a photo of the land the house sat on)

Mahala Winnifred Byers was also known as: Winnifred Marie Luhman, Winnifred Luhman. Mahala Winnifred Byers was not adopted by the Luhman family. AKA: Winnie

Mahala Winnifred Byers became a Catholic and was baptized 25 Dec 1929.

Mahala married **Joseph Peter Triesch "Joe"**, son of **Simon Martin Triesch** and **Emilie Mattausch**, on 18 Nov 1921 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Joseph was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Colton, Whitman County, Washington, died on 24 Jun 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington at age 82, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington. The cause of his death was Cancer.

General Notes: Joseph was baptized in the Catholic Church in Colton or Uniontown, Washington, by Father J.L. Frei
Source: Certificate reads, On the 8th of April I baptized a son of Simon Triesch and M. Emilie

Madausch who was born on Feb. 20th 1894. He was given the name of Joseph Peter and his
Godparents were Joseph Schaaf and M. Catherine Schaaf
(Signed) J. Frei Pastor

Joseph "Joe" and his sister Teresa lived with "Aunt Liz" and H.J. Schaaf in Colton, Washington while attending Catholic instructions.

Joseph Peter Triesch, his mother, father, brother and sisters left Colton, Washington sometime after 1907. Between 1907 and 1912 the family lived in Mesa, Washington and Selah, Washington. Mesa was called Judson in 1900. We do not know which place he lived first but think that it was in Mesa, Washington. Joe attended Marquette grade School in Yakima, Washington. He quit school to work and help his parents pay his brothers way to Pullman College.
1912 The family moved to Kiona Washington

On 1 Aug 1917 Joseph Triesch joined the U.S. Army in Prosser, Washington and took his training at Camp Lewis, Washington and then assembled at Fort Walla Walla, Washington. Then on to France and Germany to fight in WW I. He was discharged from the Army, 29 June 1919, at Camp Lewis, Washington.

Joseph Triesch was a barber in Tacoma, Washington before moving back to Benton City, Washington with his wife, Mahala Winnifred Byers and their young son, Otto Joseph Triesch.

Simon Martin Triesch, Joseph's father, lived with Joseph and his wife until a short time before his death. He also had lived with daughters Mollie and Theresa and son Ed and their families. Simon Martin Triesch died in 1935.

The following is from a newspaper clipping in September 1926: "Joe and Winnifred Triesch traded their Benton City property for a poultry farm on the coast to Mr. Whitehead. A going away party was held for them with 125 people attending."

Address found on a newspaper clipping (for newspaper delivery) Joe Triesch 5644 Eye Street, Tacoma, Washington. (Same address as I.F. Wood)(sometime in the 1920's)

THE AMERICAN LEGION POST

Kiona-Benton Post 115 the American Legion Post was chartered June 4th 1934 listing the charter members as follows: Allison Kennedy, Frank Jameson, Carl Howard, Ward Kennedy, Edwin H. Hanson, Harry Miller, Grady Wilson, Milford W. Roop, Alvin Scott, Walter Acord, T. Oral Montgomery, Argus Hughes, Joe Triesch, Harry M. Russell, Oliver M. Rhoades

OBITUARY

JOE TRIESCH WAS 1912 PIONEER OF BENTON CITY

Joseph P. Triesch, 100 Kiona Ave., Benton City, died Thursday, June 24, 1976 at the Veterans Hospital in Walla Walla, being born in Colton, Whitman County, February 20, 1894.
He came to Benton City in 1912 and was employed variously, enlisting in the Army in WWI serving overseas in France. He was employed by General Electric on the Hanford Project as a custodian, retiring in 1959.
He was a member of St. Frances Xavier Cabrini Catholic Church in Benton City and was a member of Muernice Wilson Post No. 115 of the American Legion, active in the civic life in Benton City.
Surviving are his wife, Winnifred L. Triesch, and son, Otto Triesch, at home; daughter, Mrs. Don (Scharmal) Conley of Kennewick; sister, Mrs. A.T. Moran, Milton-Freewater, Ore.; and four grandchildren.
Following Rosary on Monday at the church at 7 p.m., Requiem Mass was celebrated at 11 a.m . Tuesday in St Francis Xavier Cabrini Church with the Rev. Msgr. William J. Sweeney celebrant.
Burial was made in the Sunset Memorial Gardens on the by-pass highway in Richland by bearers; Ernest Feuerborn, Milton Epperson, Lacy Allen, Richard Howard, Thomas Mathews, George Lanman; and honorary bearers Ercy Morse and Walter Krom of Post 115, American Legion arrangements by Einan's Funeral Home.
Thus comes to an end the saga of life of a worthy husband, father and friend. (Source: Benton City Times, Benton City, Washington, July 1, 1976)

Joseph Peter Triesch appears on a deed on 31 January 1922 in Prosser, Benton County, Washington. 31 Jan 1922 Joe P. Triesch (Grantee) U.S. (Grantor) for Patent Bk 3, pg 134

21 Apr 1922 Joe P. Triesch (Grantee) K.L. Johnson (Grantor) agreement Misc bk2, pg 375

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 8 Apr 1894, Colton, Whitman County, Washington.
- deed: 31 Jan 1922, Prosser, Benton County, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 658 M i. Otto Joseph Triesch was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 28 Nov 2010 in Kennewick, Benton County, Washington at age 88, and was buried on 2 Dec 2010 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington.

+ 659 F ii. Scharmal Veronica Triesch

Mahala next married **Joseph Peter Triesch "Joe"**, son of **Simon Martin Triesch** and **Emilie Mattausch**. Joseph was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Colton, Whitman County, Washington, died on 24 Jun 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington at age 82, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington. The cause of his death was Cancer.

General Notes: Joseph was baptized in the Catholic Church in Colton or Uniontown, Washington, by Father J.L. Frei
Source: Certificate reads, On the 8th of April I baptized a son of Simon Triesch and M. Emilie Madausch who was born on Feb. 20th 1894. He was given the name of Joseph Peter and his Godparents were Joseph Schaaf and M. Catherine Schaaf
(Signed) J. Frei Pastor

Joseph "Joe" and his sister Teresa lived with "Aunt Liz" and H.J. Schaaf in Colton, Washington while attending Catholic instructions.

Joseph Peter Triesch, his mother, father, brother and sisters left Colton, Washington sometime after 1907. Between 1907 and 1912 the family lived in Mesa, Washington and Selah, Washington. Mesa was called Judson in 1900. We do not know which place he lived first but think that it was in Mesa, Washington. Joe attended Marquette grade School in Yakima, Washington. He quit school to work and help his parents pay his brothers way to Pullman College.
1912 The family moved to Kiona Washington

On 1 Aug 1917 Joseph Triesch joined the U.S. Army in Prosser, Washington and took his training at Camp Lewis, Washington and then assembled at Fort Walla Walla, Washington. Then on to France and Germany to fight in WW I. He was discharged from the Army, 29 June 1919, at Camp Lewis, Washington.

Joseph Triesch was a barber in Tacoma, Washington before moving back to Benton City, Washington with his wife, Mahala Winnifred Byers and their young son, Otto Joseph Triesch.

Simon Martin Triesch, Joseph's father, lived with Joseph and his wife until a short time before his death. He also had lived with daughters Mollie and Theresa and son Ed and their families. Simon Martin Triesch died in 1935.

The following is from a newspaper clipping in September 1926: "Joe and Winnifred Triesch traded their Benton City property for a poultry farm on the coast to Mr. Whitehead. A going away party was held for them with 125 people attending."

Address found on a newspaper clipping (for newspaper delivery) Joe Triesch 5644 Eye Street, Tacoma, Washington. (Same address as I.F. Wood)(sometime in the 1920's)

THE AMERICAN LEGION POST

Kiona-Benton Post 115 the American Legion Post was chartered June 4th 1934 listing the charter members as follows: Allison Kennedy, Frank Jameson, Carl Howard, Ward Kennedy, Edwin H. Hanson, Harry Miller, Grady Wilson, Milford W. Roop, Alvin Scott, Walter Acord, T. Oral Montgomery, Argus Hughes, Joe Triesch, Harry M. Russell, Oliver M. Rhoades

OBITUARY

JOE TRIESCH WAS 1912 PIONEER OF BENTON CITY

Joseph P. Triesch, 100 Kiona Ave., Benton City, died Thursday, June 24, 1976 at the Veterans Hospital in Walla Walla, being born in Colton, Whitman County, February 20, 1894.
He came to Benton City in 1912 and was employed variously, enlisting in the Army in WWI serving overseas in France. He was employed by General Electric on the Hanford Project as a custodian, retiring in 1959.
He was a member of St. Frances Xavier Cabrini Catholic Church in Benton City and was a member of Muernice Wilson Post No. 115 of the American Legion, active in the civic life in Benton City.
Surviving are his wife, Winnifred L. Triesch, and son, Otto Triesch, at home; daughter, Mrs. Don (Scharmal) Conley of Kennewick; sister, Mrs. A.T. Moran, Milton-Freewater, Ore.; and four grandchildren.
Following Rosary on Monday at the church at 7 p.m., Requiem Mass was celebrated at 11 a.m . Tuesday in St Francis Xavier Cabrini Church with the Rev. Msgr. William J. Sweeney celebrant.
Burial was made in the Sunset Memorial Gardens on the by-pass highway in Richland by bearers; Ernest Feuerborn, Milton Epperson, Lacy Allen, Richard Howard, Thomas Mathews, George Lanman; and honorary bearers Ercy Morse and Walter Krom of Post 115, American Legion arrangements by Einan's Funeral Home.
Thus comes to an end the saga of life of a worthy husband, father and friend. (Source: Benton City Times, Benton City, Washington, July 1, 1976)

Joseph Peter Triesch appears on a deed on 31 January 1922 in Prosser, Benton County, Washington. 31 Jan 1922 Joe P. Triesch (Grantee) U.S. (Grantor) for Patent Bk 3, pg 134

21 Apr 1922 Joe P. Triesch (Grantee) K.L. Johnson (Grantor) agreement Misc bk2, pg 375

Noted events in his life were:

• Baptism: 8 Apr 1894, Colton, Whitman County, Washington.

• deed: 31 Jan 1922, Prosser, Benton County, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 660 M i. Otto Joseph Triesch was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 28 Nov 2010 in Kennewick, Benton County, Washington at age 88, and was buried on 2 Dec 2010 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington.

+ 661 F ii. Scharmal Veronica Triesch

591. Helen Byers was born in 1912.

Helen married **Paden**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 662 F i. Margaret Paden

592. Mary Ellen Byers was born in 1916.

Mary married **Joe Macneal**.

593. Opal Byers

Opal married **Henry Chappell**.

594. Roland Hoyt Wyatt was born in Jul 1907 and died in Jul 1907.

General Notes: Ronald Hoyte Wyatt died at birth.

Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon

595. Winnifred Fayne Wyatt was born on 19 Sep 1912 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska, died on 8 Jul 2007 in Pender, Thurston County, Nebraska at age 94, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Winnifred plays the chimes for the Senior Citizens Center in Bancroft, Nebraska.
Winnifred' s daughter is Jeanette (Bassett) Geisler.
Winnifred gave photos of Lee Byers to Scharmal.

Winnifred gave information to Scharmal about her grandfather, Lee Byers (see notes on Lee Alonzo Byers, #133)

Winnifred Wyatt is the one who gave Julian Charles Byers his nickname; she pronounced Julian "Juken" which was shortened to "Juke"

Winnifred attended school to the 10th grade. She worked for the *Walthill Times* with the line type machine and setting type by hand too. 22 Nov 1931 she married Marton Adelbert Bassett in South Sioux City, Nebraska by Judge McKinley. They lived and worked in Walthill from 1931 to 1941. Jeanette Darlyn Bassett was born at home with the help of Aunt Mammy on 30 May 1932 and John Adelbert Basssett was born at home with the help of Mary Brooks on 8 April 1934. Dr. Gramlich was their doctor who made house calls on foot. In 1941 they moved to Bancroft, Nebraska. Marton passed away in Nov of 1981. Winnifred was called "Aunt Sis"

Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Obituary:
Daughter of John and Orlena (Byers) Wyatt. At the age of 13, she began working at the Walthill newspaper. She worked there until she was married to Marton Bassett On November 22, 1931. The couple moved to Bancroft in 1941. They enjoyed camping and were Cbers.
Winnifred served as Secretary/Treasurer for area Civil Defense. She was a member of the Bancroft Woman's Club, was named Bancroft Woman of the year in 1981.
Winnifred was active in 4-H Club and the Bancroft Senior Citizens Center.
Marton died In 1981. Winnifred was a member of the Bancroft Presbyterian Church for 66 years.
She is survived by her son John Bassett of Bancroft and a daughter and her husband Jeannette and Lester Geisler of Bancroft, 4 grandchildren and 5 grandchildren.
Winnifred was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Marton a bother and one sister.

Winnifred married **Marton Adelbert Bassett** on 22 Nov 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota County, Nebraska. Marton was born on 6 Dec 1909, died on 7 Nov 1981 at age 71, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Children from this marriage were:

+ 663 M i. John Bassett

+ 664 F ii. Jeanette Bassett

596. Leona Elizabeth Wyatt was born on 13 Mar 1917 and died on 17 Mar 1965 at age 48. The cause of her death was Massive Stroke.

General Notes: Leona was a hard worker both at home and while working for the packing plant in Sioux City. She sewed a lot and made her own patterns out of newspaper. She was the one who organized the family picnics and get-to-gethers, she love her dogs and flowers. Leona, called "Jackie" and Henry also had peacocks, horses, pigeons that Henry loved and she did not, decented skunk, and a menagerie of other animals brought home by the kids. They were helped to buy the home they loved by their oldest son, Henry Lee. He sent them money while he was in the Marines, and gave them the money they needed to by the

home. She died of a massive stroke on 17 Mar 1965. Henry died of complications from diabetes and heart attack. He was taken off life support surrounded by his family on 12 Mar 1988

Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Leona married **Henry Edwin Minton** on 24 Nov 1933 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska. Henry died on 12 Mar 1988.

General Notes: Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Children from this marriage were:

+ 665 M i. Henry Lee Minton was born on 4 Aug 1934 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska and died on 23 Aug 1998 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota at age 64.

+ 666 F ii. Mary Marguerite Minton

+ 667 F iii. Karma Sue Minton

+ 668 M iv. Dennis Leroy Minton

+ 669 F v. Kathleen Elizabeth Minton

+ 670 F vi. Tracie Virginia Minton

+ 671 M vii. Gary Lee Minton

597. Osal Graves

598. Mildred Alvina Graves "Tootie" was born in 1908 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark

Mildred married **Virgil Russell Clark**. Virgil was born about 1909 in Iowa, died in 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California about age 50, and was buried in 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark

Children from this marriage were:

+ 672 M i. Vern Alvin Clark

+ 673 F ii. Beverly Joan Clark

+ 674 F iii. Marilyn June Clark

+ 675 M iv. Gary Leigh Clark

599. Cleora Graves "Cleo"

600. Forrest Julian Graves was born about 1913 and died in Feb 1995 about age 82.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
Source: Bernard Graves 2008

Forrest married **Lillian Kurtz**. Lillian died in Jul 1994.

General Notes: Source; Bernard Graves 2008
Source: Vern Clark

Children from this marriage were:

+ 676 M i. Bruce Graves

+ 677 M ii. Dennis Graves

601. Lawrence Graves

602. Opal Graves "Pat" was born in 1918 and died about Mar 2007 about age 89.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
Source: Bernard Graves 2008

Opal married **Ralph Edward Wever "Jr"**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 678 M i. Ralph Edward "Ned" Wever "Iii"

Opal next married **Dennis Powell**.

603. Bernard Graves

Bernard married **June Lenore Thompson**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 679 F i. Barbara Joan Graves

+ 680 F ii. Phyllis Lynn Graves

+ 681 M iii. David Andrew Graves

+ 682 M iv. Tom Graves

604. Harvey Graves

605. Helen Graves was born on 28 Jan 1915.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
There were 2 children from the marriage to Marion F Gossett (do not have names or sex)
There were 3 children from the marriage to William F Pallm (do not have names or sex)
Source: Mildred Kauffman

Helen married **Marion F Gossett**.

Helen next married **William F Pallm**.

606. James Willard Graves was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, died in 1944 at age 27, and was buried in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He never married and had no children.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
Decorated Marine
James was an amateur boxer
Source: Mildred Kaufman

607. Lt Eugene Miles Graves "Freckles" was born in 1919 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska and died on 11 Oct 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington at age 51.

General Notes: Source: Vern Clark
Army Paratrooper, Middleweight amateur boxer
There were 2 children from the marriage to Carylan Hoffman (do not have names or sex)
Source: Mildred Kaufman

Eugene married **Eva Sherman**.

Eugene next married **Carylan Hoffman**.

608. Ruth Graves

Ruth married **Herb Hammermistor**.

609. Robert Lacy .

General Notes: Source: Obit of Alonzo Lacy, father

Ninth Generation

---

610. Colin Campbell Senior

611. Beverle Frances Smith

Beverle married **Frank Albert Grounds Jr**, son of **Frank Albert Grounds Sr** and **Annette Wagner**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 683 F i. Shannon Linann Grounds

+ 684 F ii. Shelly Elizabeth Grounds

612. Fredrick Matthew Myers

Fredrick married **Sylvia**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 685 M i. Matthew Myers

613. Virgie Graves was born on 8 Jun 1815 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee and died on 24 Sep 1933 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee at age 118.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

614. Kenneth Lavaughn Graves was born on 28 Nov 1917 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee and died on 3 Jul 1976 in Maynardville, Union County, Tennessee at age 58.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

615. William Henry Graves .

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

William married **Alvs Fontella Long**.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

616. Myrtle Ethel Graves .

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

Myrtle married **Clifford William Taylor,** son of **Lee Taylor** and **Rhoda Sturgeon**.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

617. "Infant" Graves was born on 15 Mar 1923 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 15 Mar 1923 in Union County, Tennessee. Another name for "Infant" was Infant.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

618. Ola Graves "Twin" was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

619. Zola Graves "Twin" was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 14 Jul 1924 in Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

620. Sabrina Jane Graves .

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

Sabrina married **Johnny Elbert Jones**.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

621. Sallie Marie Graves was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Sharps Chapel, Union County, Tennessee, died on 9 Mar 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 49, and was buried in Beason Cemetery Tazwell, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

There were 2 more children, do not know names or sex

Sallie married **Paris Hubert Beason**.

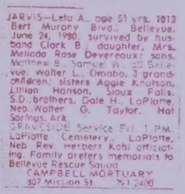
General Notes: Source: Zoellen Wilson

622. Clark Boyd Jarvis was born in 1923 and died in 2005 at age 82.

General Notes: As far as I can determine Clark Bolyd Jarvis was born out of wedlock to Clara Barbara Churchill. Father unknown.
Source: Milred Kaufman

Clark Boyd Jarvis

Clark married **Leta Irene Taylor** on 21 Feb 1946 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. Leta was born on 5 Aug 1928 and died on 24 Jun 1980 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska at age 51.



JARVIS—Leta A., age 51 yrs, 1013 Bert Murphy Blvd., Bellevue, June 24, 1980, survived by husband Clark B., daughter, Mrs. Melinda Rose Devereaux; sons, Matthew B., Samuel W., all Bellevue, Walter L., Omaha, 3 grandchildren; sisters Aggie Knutson, Lillian Hanson, Sioux Falls, S.D.; brothers, Dale H., LaPlatte, Neb., Walter G. Taylor, Hot Springs, Ark.
GRAVESIDE Service Fri. 1 P.M. LaPlatte Cemetery, LaPlatte, Neb. Rev. Herbert Kohl officiating. Family prefers memorials to Bellevue Rescue Squad.
CAMPBELL MORTUARY
807 Mission St. 291-2400

General Notes: Source: Milred Kaufman

623. James Graves

624. Sallye Graves

625. Judy Graves

626. Robert Graves

627. Gary Graves

628. Rod Graves

629. Patti Graves

630. Joyce Graves

631. Jane Thimgan

Jane married **Conner**.

632. Sara Thimgan

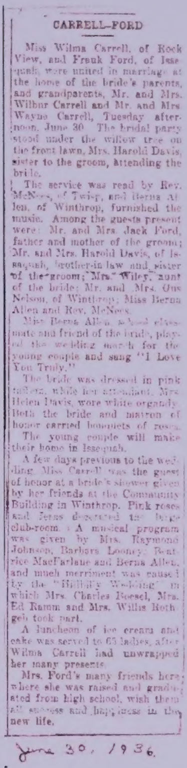
Sara married **Begley**.

633. Jerry R Thimgan

634. Pauline May Carrell was born on 1 May 1913.

635. Wilma Prue Carrell was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Wapato, Yakima County, Washington and died on 22 Aug 2000 in Redding, Shasta County, California at age 86.

Wilma married **Frank "Bud" Ford** on 3 Jun 1936. Frank died on 3 Mar 1970. Another name for Frank was Bud.



CARRELL–FORD

Miss Wilma Carrell, of Rock View, and Frank Ford, of Issaquah, were united in marriage at the home of the bride's parents, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Carrell and Mr. and Mrs Wayne Carrell, Tuesday afternoon, June 30. The bridal party stood under the willow tree on the front lawn, Mrs. Harold Davis, sister to the groom, attending the bride.

The service was read by Rev. McNees, of Twisp, and Berna Allen, of Winthrop, furnished the music. Among the guests present were: Mr. and Mrs. Jack Ford, father and mother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Davis, of Issaquah, brother-in-law and sister of the groom; Mrs. Wiley, aunt of the bride; Mr. and Mrs. Gus Nelson, of Winthrop; Miss Berna Allen and Rev. McNees.

Miss Berna Allen, school classmate and friend of the bride, played the wedding march for the young couple and sang "I Love You Truly."

The bride was dressed in pink taffeta, while her attendant, Mrs. Helen Davis, wore white organdy. Both the bride and matron of honor carried bouquets of roses.

The young couple will make their home in Issaquah.

A few days previous to the wedding, Miss Carrell was the guest of honor at a bride's shower given by her friends at the Community Building in Winthrop. Pink roses and ferns decorated the large club-room. A musical program was given by Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Barbara Looney, Beatrice MacFarlane and Berna Allen, and much merriment was caused by the "Hillbilly Wedding" in which Mrs. Charles Roesel, Mrs. Ed Ramm and Mrs. Willis Rothgeb took part.

A luncheon of ice cream and cake was served to 65 ladies, after Wilma Carrell had unwrapped her many presents.

Mrs. Ford's many friends here, where she was raised and graduated from high school, wish them all success and happiness in their new life.

June 30, 1936.

636. Clifford Carrell

637. Ronnie H Carrell was born in 1924 in Winthrop, Okanogan County, Washington and died on 12 Jun 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cremation: Ashes In Winthrop, Washington.

Ronnie married **June Murdock**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 686 F i. Diane Carrell

638. Thomas Roy Anderson died on 24 Apr 1971.

General Notes: Source: obit of mother

639. Elmer Rhodes "Skip"

Elmer married **Georgia Rose Wilson**.

640. James Joseph Byers II

641. William Byers

William married **Jane**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 687 M i. Billie Byers

+ 688 U ii. Byers

642. Warren J Byers "Warnie"

Warren married **Loretta**.

643. Nina Virginia Byers "Sissie" died from 1961 to 1962.

Nina married **Arnold Innis**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 689 F i. Cheryl Innis

+ 690 M ii. Robert Innis

+ 691 M iii. David Innis

644. Donald L Byers

645. Rita Phyllis Byers

Rita married **Ancel Schuman**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 692 M i. Mitchell Schuman

+ 693 M ii. Dirck Schuman

+ 694 M iii. Grant Schuman

+ 695 M iv. Todd Schuman

Rita next married **Lee Bristol**.

646. Stanley Byers

Stanley married **Ruth**.

647. Richard L Byers

Richard married **Jackie**.

648. Julie Ann Byers

Julie married **Merlin Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 696 M i. Scott Byers Smith

+ 697 M ii. Jon Charles Smith

+ 698 M iii. Jac Dale Smith

+ 699 M iv. Thomas Allen Smith

649. Betsy Beth Byers

Betsy married **Douglas Phares**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 700 F i. Heidi Jo Phares

+ 701 F ii. Wendy Suzanne Phares

Betsy next married **Dale David Jones "Dave"**.

650. Susan Ruth Byers

Susan married **Ralph Ribble**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 702 M i. Clark Byers Ribble

Susan next married **David Conchola Jr**.

651. Sally Sue Byers

Sally married **John Mohrlang**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 703 M i. Christopher John Mohrlang

+ 704 F ii. Rebecca Diana Mohrlang

Sally next married **Gregory Dean Dilley**.

652. Jane Byers

Jane married **Richard Scarpello**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 705 F i. Maria Ann Scarpello

653. Edgar Vane

654. Dana Vane

655. Peri Vane

656. Warren Byers Franson was born on 3 Jun 1942 in Pender, Nebraska, died on 21 Jun 2009 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah at age 67, and was buried on 25 Jun 2009 in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, Nebraska.

Warren Byers Franson
Son of Bennie J. Franson and Chloe Rene Delacy Byers

General Notes: Obituary:
WARREN BYERS. FRANSON 67 years of Blue Springs, Missouri, formerly of the Rosalie, Nebraska area passed away Sunday, June 21, 2009, at the McKay- Dee Hospital in Ogden, Utah.
How to sum up the life of Warren Byers Franson ... The facts: He was born June 3, 1942, to Bennie and Chloe (Byers) Franson. He grew up on a farm in Rosalie, NE where he and his family would dream of owning flat land to farm rather than hills. He went to Rosalie High School and graduated in 1959. He could spend an entire afternoon talking about all the work he used to do on his car and how he and his buddies would race into town on the dirt roads. He loved cars and he loved to go fast.
He joined the US Navy in 1959 as a way to see the world. After his four year term, he gave college a try at the University of Montana, where he had aspirations of becoming a film producer. The daily routine of college wasn't for him and the call from the sea was too strong to ignore. In 1964, he re-enlisted in the Navy. He married Sharon Schwarten, from Emerson, NE, on December 29, 1966. Together, they had three children, two sons (Scott and Jason) and a daughter (Sara). By 1981, he and Sharon came to the realization that they were better at being friends and divorced, but remained close.
Once his term in the Navy was over, he went to work for AT&T Communications and reaped the benefits of early retirement. As a retiree, he was free to dabble in anything that interested him. He became interested in antiques and began scouting auctions and finding good buys that he could clean up and sell. He still loved his fast cars and would spend hours researching and enhancing his 1984 Ford Mustang, then his 1991 Ford Thunderbird, to his latest 1998 Lincoln Mark VIII.
He also spent a lot of his free time taking vacations. He has seen most of the world, from Japan to Australia to China to Europe to South America. His greatest traveling pleasures; however, took place in the great United States of America, and always with family. He spent many trips with his younger brother, David Franson, and his kids. Trips were always a family affair. Countless hours were spent on the open highway, heading west. Travel within the United States was almost always done by car. He fully believed that people who took airplanes missed so much of the beauty and history that our country had to offer. His final vacation was a trip to Rosalie, NE for his 50th high school reunion, then to Salt Lake City, UT for a reunion with his former Navy shipmates. The plan was to continue on to Brookings, OR, where he could sink his feet into the sand and smell the sweet Pacific Ocean air. He never made it to Brookings, OR. He passed away due to internal complications in Ogden, UT on June 21, 2009, surrounded by his kids and grandkids.
The facts of Warren Franson's life do not begin to describe him as a person. He was strong and faithful when it came to his

dedication and love for his family and friends. He was stubborn and determined when it came to doing something he very much wanted. He was a pleasant and joyous surprise to everyone that met him. He spent a lot of his last three years in and out of hospitals and one of the most common remarks from the nurses and doctors were, "We just love him." Was it his sense of humor, his mannerisms, his truthfulness? It was all of those things that made him Warren.
He relished and thrived in laughter and being surrounded by his loved ones. Space and the final frontier fascinated him. Fast cars, planes and ships excited him. Good toe tappin' music thrilled him. Travel and new things intrigued him. Independence Day and other loud bangs and booms electrified him. Accomplishments of his family and friends radiated from him. He was always one to never let things get in the way of doing what he truly wanted to do. He lived his life to the fullest and he expected nothing less from those around him.
His brother, David Franson, his sons, Scott Franson and Jason Franson, his daughter, Sara Franson, his grandchildren, Shanell Patterson and Ethan Franson, his great-grandchild, Logan Patterson, and his countless number of friends will carry the memory of Warren in their hearts. When a Grateful Dead, Elvis Presley, or John Denver song plays on the radio, when a night sky is spotted with endless stars, or when a fireworks display illuminates the darkness and shatters the silence, be sure to smile and know that Warren would be doing the exact same thing. Rejoice in all of the wonders of the world, natural and man-made, surround yourself with family and friends, and do whatever you can to be happy with life.

GRAVESIDE SERVICE: Thursday, June 25, 2009, 10:30 a.m.

BURIAL: Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Nebraska

MILITARY HONORS: Robert Klase VFW Post No. 7998 and Harvey Lenig American Legion Post No. 83

NO VISITATION

657. David Kent Franson

658. Otto Joseph Triesch was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 28 Nov 2010 in Kennewick, Benton County, Washington at age 88, and was buried on 2 Dec 2010 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington. The cause of his death was Cancer.

General Notes: The following was written by Otto's sister at his 85th birthday Party.

A little boy born in Yakima WA. to Joseph and Winnifred Triesch.was named Otto Joseph, born Sep 20th 1922 weighing in at 9 pounds. He had lots of dark hair becoming thick and curly in years to come. Then OOPS! He didn't need a comb.
The family lived on a farm in Benton City Wa for most of Otto's toddler years. About 1928 the family of three moved to Tacoma where Otto attended Holy Rosary School.
After Christmas one year he gathered all of the discarded Christmas trees and delivered them one by one back to the neighbors. Always looking for something to do he and a friend once delivered his mom and dads love letters to the neighbors mail boxes. Otto and his parents moved back to Benton City in the early 1930s where they raised asparagus, black angus cattle, grapes, alfalfa, chickens, pigs and fruit on their 60 acre farm. As a young adult, Otto worked beside his parents at various tasks. However he was never fond of the farm work.
When Otto was 17, his baby sister was born in Prosser on the hottest day ever recorded there on July 27, 1939 (114) degree. He always protected and watched over her however she was a little rascal to him. She would jump off of the barn onto his back when he was carrying buckets of milk to the house. Otto has no other brothers or sisters.
He has always been a kind and gentle man and has had many good friends throughout his long life.
He has never been married, has never inhaled cigarette smoke nor has he cussed or drank. He has survived numerous surgeries determined to keep going with a positive attitude (No wonder he lives to age 85)-just like the energizer bunny. He just keeps going and going.
The family farm was sold in 1952 making Otto very happy to move to town where he lived near his & grandmother and parents for many years. About 1959 he inherited a small house from his grandmother. Otto and his parents were once again living together. Otto's sister was married, living in Kennewick with her family. He would visit and enjoy being with his nieces and nephews. They call him "UNKIE."Scott told his mother he was about age 10 before he knew Otto had another name besides UNKIE. Unkie now has 8 great nieces and nephews and 2 great great nieces.
Otto's dad passed away June 1976, leaving Otto and his mother still living in Benton City.
When the Washington Street Dessert Villa Apt. was being built, Otto and his mother applied to move into one of the Apartments when completed. In the meantime they sold their home and moved in with Otto's sister and family waiting for the completion of the building. The steel strike delayed construction so the two families lived together for 18 months. Otto had a dog named Chris which he left with his sister to care for.
The day finally arrived and Otto and Winnifred Triesch moved into Apt 328-2 bedroom on So. Washington St. where they

made many friends and both joined the Senior Citizens center becoming very involved in most activities. bingo, square dancing, pool, ceramics, dominoes, dards, exercise classes. Otto received a certificate for 28 years of volunteer service at the Senior Center. He belonged to the Kettle Scrappers, was in many parades. He played Santa Clause for many years. He always had many unique costumes for Halloween and enjoyed most of the activities. Helped deliver meals on wheels and served beverages and washed dishes at the Senior center noon meals. He loves to fish and travel. He had a pet Finch and asked his sister to care for it while he was visiting friends. He hasn't asked her to care for or any more of his things. He has always grown plants and flowers and planted a garden.
Otto's mother died in 1984, he moved into apt # 227- A (1) bedroom on South Washington. St. where he resided until most recently when he fell and broke his ankle. His doctor advised him to discontinue living alone. This decision was difficult, however Otto knew this was the best thing to do and agreed to leave Dessert Villa where he has lived for 29 years. He moved to the adult family home belonging to Denise and John Larson on 26th and Garfield in Kennewick during July 2007.
Today, many of Otto's friends, neighbors, relatives and special care providers are here to help him celebrate his 85th birthday. We want to thank all of these special persons in Otto's life for taking him to decorate family graves, to Church and to many of the various activities he has been involved in over the many years. Bringing him goodies, looking after him when he was recuperating from surgeries, and unlocking his door when he was locked out. Taking him to various appointments. Taking him to Mariners games.(As you all probably know he is a big fan). Thanks for taking him to the fair and to the ocean as well as community events and dinners at your home.
Thank you for all of the phone calls, well wishes, visits and cards when he was in the hospital and Life care.
Thanks to all of you for the goodies here at the Potluck and thanks to all involved in helping us honor Otto on his special day
Happy Birthday Otto and many more!
In conclusion-thank you to the Monday night Bible study group for letting us use this room for this special party.
By: His sister

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 6 Nov 1922.

659. Scharmal Veronica Triesch

Scharmal married **Donald Richard Conley,** son of **Clyde Albert Conley** and **Alta Leverta Fravel**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 706 F i. Jan Donnelle Conley

+ 707 F ii. Lisa Ann Conley

+ 708 M iii. Scott Fletcher Conley

+ 709 M iv. David Richard Conley

660. Otto Joseph Triesch was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, died on 28 Nov 2010 in Kennewick, Benton County, Washington at age 88, and was buried on 2 Dec 2010 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, Benton County, Washington. The cause of his death was Cancer.

General Notes: The following was written by Otto's sister at his 85th birthday Party.

A little boy born in Yakima WA. to Joseph and Winnifred Triesch.was named Otto Joseph, born Sep 20th 1922 weighing in at 9 pounds. He had lots of dark hair becoming thick and curly in years to come. Then OOPS! He didn't need a comb.
The family lived on a farm in Benton City Wa for most of Otto's toddler years. About 1928 the family of three moved to Tacoma where Otto attended Holy Rosary School.
After Christmas one year he gathered all of the discarded Christmas trees and delivered them one by one back to the neighbors. Always looking for something to do he and a friend once delivered his mom and dads love letters to the neighbors mail boxes. Otto and his parents moved back to Benton City in the early 1930s where they raised asparagus, black angus cattle, grapes, alfalfa, chickens, pigs and fruit on their 60 acre farm. As a young adult, Otto worked beside his parents at various tasks. However he was never fond of the farm work.
When Otto was 17, his baby sister was born in Prosser on the hottest day ever recorded there on July 27, 1939 (114) degree. He always protected and watched over her however she was a little rascal to him. She would jump off of the barn onto his back when he was carrying buckets of milk to the house. Otto has no other brothers or sisters.
He has always been a kind and gentle man and has had many good friends throughout his long life.
He has never been married, has never inhaled cigarette smoke nor has he cussed or drank. He has survived numerous surgeries

determined to keep going with a positive attitude (No wonder he lives to age 85)-just like the energizer bunny. He just keeps going and going.
The family farm was sold in 1952 making Otto very happy to move to town where he lived near his & grandmother and parents for many years. About 1959 he inherited a small house from his grandmother. Otto and his parents were once again living together. Otto's sister was married, living in Kennewick with her family. He would visit and enjoy being with his nieces and nephews. They call him "UNKIE."Scott told his mother he was about age 10 before he knew Otto had another name besides UNKIE. Unkie now has 8 great nieces and nephews and 2 great great nieces.
Otto's dad passed away June 1976, leaving Otto and his mother still living in Benton City.
When the Washington Street Dessert Villa Apt. was being built, Otto and his mother applied to move into one of the Apartments when completed. In the meantime they sold their home and moved in with Otto's sister and family waiting for the completion of the building. The steel strike delayed construction so the two families lived together for 18 months. Otto had a dog named Chris which he left with his sister to care for.
The day finally arrived and Otto and Winnifred Triesch moved into Apt 328-2 bedroom on So. Washington St. where they made many friends and both joined the Senior Citizens center becoming very involved in most activities. bingo, square dancing, pool, ceramics, dominoes, dards, exercise classes. Otto received a certificate for 28 years of volunteer service at the Senior Center. He belonged to the Kettle Scrappers, was in many parades. He played Santa Clause for many years. He always had many unique costumes for Halloween and enjoyed most of the activities. Helped deliver meals on wheels and served beverages and washed dishes at the Senior center noon meals. He loves to fish and travel. He had a pet Finch and asked his sister to care for it while he was visiting friends. He hasn't asked her to care for or any more of his things. He has always grown plants and flowers and planted a garden.
Otto's mother died in 1984, he moved into apt # 227- A (1) bedroom on South Washington. St. where he resided until most recently when he fell and broke his ankle. His doctor advised him to discontinue living alone. This decision was difficult, however Otto knew this was the best thing to do and agreed to leave Dessert Villa where he has lived for 29 years. He moved to the adult family home belonging to Denise and John Larson on 26th and Garfield in Kennewick during July 2007.
Today, many of Otto's friends, neighbors, relatives and special care providers are here to help him celebrate his 85th birthday.
We want to thank all of these special persons in Otto's life for taking him to decorate family graves, to Church and to many of the various activities he has been involved in over the many years. Bringing him goodies, looking after him when he was recuperating from surgeries, and unlocking his door when he was locked out. Taking him to various appointments. Taking him to Mariners games.(As you all probably know he is a big fan). Thanks for taking him to the fair and to the ocean as well as community events and dinners at your home.
Thank you for all of the phone calls, well wishes, visits and cards when he was in the hospital and Life care.
Thanks to all of you for the goodies here at the Potluck and thanks to all involved in helping us honor Otto on his special day
Happy Birthday Otto and many more!
In conclusion-thank you to the Monday night Bible study group for letting us use this room for this special party.
By: His sister

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 6 Nov 1922.

661. Scharmal Veronica Triesch

Scharmal married **Donald Richard Conley,** son of **Clyde Albert Conley** and **Alta Leverta Fravel**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 659**)**

662. Margaret Paden

Margaret married **Haith**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 710 F i. Susie Haith

+ 711 F ii. Kay Haith

+ 712 M iii. Tom Haith

+ 713 M iv. George Haith

+ 714 M v. Steve Haith

+ 715 M vi. Jeff Haith

+ 716 F vii. Amy Haith

663. John Bassett

664. Jeanette Bassett

Jeanette married **Lester Geisler**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 717 F i. Nancy Ann Geisler

665. Henry Lee Minton was born on 4 Aug 1934 in Walthill, Thurston County, Nebraska and died on 23 Aug 1998 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota at age 64. The cause of his death was Complications from Diabetes, Emphazema, Heart Attacks.

General Notes: Source: Pam Johnson, Portland, Oregon, granddaughter of Leona Elizabeth Wyatt

Henry married **Janice Lee Jensen**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 718 F i. Pamela Lyn Minton

+ 719 F ii. Candice Kay Minton "Candy"

+ 720 M iii. Jeffery Allan Minton

+ 721 F iv. Kathryn Minton "Kitty"

666. Mary Marguerite Minton

667. Karma Sue Minton

668. Dennis Leroy Minton

669. Kathleen Elizabeth Minton

670. Tracie Virginia Minton

671. Gary Lee Minton

672. Vern Alvin Clark

673. Beverly Joan Clark

674. Marilyn June Clark

675. Gary Leigh Clark

676. Bruce Graves

677. Dennis Graves

678. Ralph Edward "Ned" Wever "Iii"

679. Barbara Joan Graves

680. Phyllis Lynn Graves

681. David Andrew Graves

682. Tom Graves

Tenth Generation

---

683. Shannon Linann Grounds

Shannon married **David Brian Sherwood**.

684. Shelly Elizabeth Grounds

Shelly married **Kraig Heath Hawkins,** son of **Frank Hawkins** and **Linda**.

685. Matthew Myers

686. Diane Carrell

Diane married **Rudi Hohnlaser**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 722 M i. Peter Hohnlaser

687. Billie Byers

688. Byers

689. Cheryl Innis

690. Robert Innis

691. David Innis

692. Mitchell Schuman

693. Dirck Schuman

694. Grant Schuman

695. Todd Schuman

696. Scott Byers Smith

Scott married **Amy Rachele Firley**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 723 F i. Andrea Nichole Smith

+ 724 M ii. Scott William Smith

697. Jon Charles Smith

698. Jac Dale Smith

Jac married **Penny Sue Ritz Morse**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 725 F i. Jacie Lyn Smith

699. Thomas Allen Smith

700. Heidi Jo Phares

701. Wendy Suzanne Phares

702. Clark Byers Ribble

703. Christopher John Mohrlang

704. Rebecca Diana Mohrlang

705. Maria Ann Scarpello

706. Jan Donnelle Conley

Jan married **David Moon**.

Jan next married **Keith D Angerman,** son of **Kieth Bud Angerman** and **Phyllis Sherman**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 726 F i. Tara Nicole Angerman

Jan next married **James Robert Sloppy**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 727 M i. Sean Robert Sloppy

+ 728 F ii. Sharla Michelle Sloppy

707. Lisa Ann Conley

Lisa married **Glenn Scott Vincent,** son of **Gerald Ray Vincent** and **Ruby Pearl Deneen**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 729 M i. Steven Adam Vincent

+ 730 M ii. Michael Scott Vincent

708. Scott Fletcher Conley

Scott married **Donna Jo Hall,** daughter of **John Robert Hall** and **Dorothy Beryl Cox**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 731 M i. Luke Aaron Conley

+ 732 F ii. Beth Ann Conley

709. David Richard Conley

David married **Tamera Lynne Nash,** daughter of **Mark Ramsden Hawley** and **Linda Louise Handley**. Tamera was born on 4 Mar 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

General Notes: Tamera Lynne Nash is the step daughter of Mark Hawley.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 733 M i. Leigh Richard Conley

David next married **Trina Slater**. They had no children.

David next married **Christine Oliphant**.

710. Susie Haith

711. Kay Haith

712. Tom Haith

713. George Haith

714. Steve Haith

715. Jeff Haith

716. Amy Haith

717. Nancy Ann Geisler

Nancy married **Clifford Lee Mivak**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 734 M i. **Marton Julius Mivak**

+ 735 M ii. **Nicholaus Lee Mivak**

+ 736 F iii. **Mary Ann Elizabeth Mivak**

718. Pamela Lyn Minton

Pamela married **Johnson**.

719. Candice Kay Minton "Candy"

720. Jeffery Allan Minton

721. Kathryn Minton "Kitty"

11th Generation

---

722. Peter Hohnlaser

723. Andrea Nichole Smith

724. Scott William Smith

725. Jacie Lyn Smith

726. Tara Nicole Angerman

Tara married **Billy Tallman**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 737 F i. **Aubrey Nicole Tallman**

+ 738 F ii. **Kinsley Paige Tallman**

727. Sean Robert Sloppy

Sean married **Alex Marie Wilson**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 739 F i. **Elly Wilson**

+ 740 M ii. **Hudson James Sloppy**

728. Sharla Michelle Sloppy

Sharla married **Greg Garza**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 741 F i. **Madilynn Grace Garza**

729. Steven Adam Vincent

Steven married **Kelsy Corine Hull,** daughter of **David Richard Hull** and **Lesli Van Dinter**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 742 F i. Gabriella Katherine Vincent

730. Michael Scott Vincent

731. Luke Aaron Conley

Luke married **Megan Elaine Miller**.

732. Beth Ann Conley

733. Leigh Richard Conley

734. Marton Julius Mivak

735. Nicholaus Lee Mivak

736. Mary Ann Elizabeth Mivak

12th Generation

---

737. Aubrey Nicole Tallman

738. Kinsley Paige Tallman

739. Elly Wilson

740. Hudson James Sloppy

741. Madilynn Grace Garza

742. Gabriella Katherine Vincent

Home | Table of Contents | Surnames | Name List

This Web Site was Created 10 Jan 2015 with Legacy 8.0 from Millennia

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Rootsweb Blog | Copyright | Report Inappropriate Material
Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

GIBBS FAMILY HISTORY

The grandfather of Nicholas Gibbs left England because of religious and political reasons to save his head when his King, Charles I, lost his in 1649. He married a woman in Amsterdam and never went back to London,[1] but sought refuge along the Rhine River in Germany, and it was in the village of Wallruth, near the town of Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, that Nicholas was born Sept. 29, 1733.

In the original Gibbs family there were three brothers, Peter, Abraham, and Nicholas, and two sisters, Mary and Catherine. Abraham and Nicholas came from Germany to America, Nicholas coming to America in 1747 and Abraham sometime prior to that time. Peter died in Germany before Nicholas left for America. Abraham settled in the town of Fredericktown, Maryland and his descendants were residents of Balitmore, Maryland, in 1846. Nicholas, named for his father (Nicholas of Germany), became offended with his father in some way and left home for America at the age of 14 years (1747). He left home with 30 guineas ($150.00 in American money), which the captain of the ship told him was just half enough to pay for his fare across the ocean, so Nicholas sold his time to pay for the other half. After working his time out for the other half of his fare, he joined the English army and served five years in the French and Indian War. While he was a soldier his brother, Abraham, heard of him and sought an appointment with him. Nicholas had no recollection of ever having seen his brother, so he applied the criterion his mother had given him by which to identify Abraham, should ever they meet, which was a spot or scar on Abraham's head. Finding the spot on Abraham's head, he at once claimed him as his brother. After serving his tour of five years, Nicholas went to Frederickstown, Maryland, to live with his brother, Abraham. However, his brother's wife and he did not harmonize, so Nicholas went to North Carolina and settled in Orange County, where he married Miss Mary Ephland, and where part of his family was grown and some married before he came to East Tennessee to settle 12 miles northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee, near House Mountain.

Nicholas sold his property in Orange County, North Carolina, on October 12, 1791, to Obed Green. His daughter, Catherine, married John Holmes on October 17, 1791, and it is believed that shortly after her marriage, he and his large family moved to East Tennessee and settled in what is now Knox County. His old home is still standing near Harbison's Cross Roads (1952).

According to Tennessee records, Nicholas bought 450 acres of land in Hawkins County on March 6, 1792, for 200 pounds, "including Beaver Dam Fork on Beaver Creek." This section of Hawkins County later became part of Knox County, when on June 11, 1792[2], Governor Blount issued an ordinance defining the lines of Greene and Hawkins Counties, and laying off two new counties, Knox and Jefferson.

On July 18, 1792[2], the first court in Knox County was held by James White, et al. On April 25, 1796[2], the first County Court was begun under the State Constitution, at which time Nicholas Gibbs was one of the Justices of Peace commissioned by the Governor.

On April 25, 1796, Nicholas Gibbs was given a grant of 100 acres on Beaver Dam Creek (Knox County) for "services in the Continental Line" (Land Grant Records, Raleigh, North Carolina, Book 88, Page 193, Grant 257, dated March 7, 1796). This grant is also recorded in Knox County, Tennessee, Book B, No. 2, Registrar's Office, and his name appears on the Knox County roll of Revolutionary War soldiers as having participated in the Battle of King's Mountain.[3]

Both Nicholas Gibbs and his wife are buried in an old cemetery located on Emory Road, near Harbison's Cross Roads, North Knoxville, Tennessee. In 1915 stones were erected on the graves by some of his descendants.

Judging from the Knox County Court records, Nicholas Gibbs took an active part in civic affairs until his death, which presumably was in 1817, as his will, dated May 19, 1810, was probated in the July, 1817, Sessions Book 2, Page 343, Knox County, Tennessee. This will lists all of his children as follows: seven daughters, Mary, Sarah, Catherine, Silphenia, Elizabeth, "Sophia's heirs," and Barbara; sons, John, David, Jacob, George, Nicholas, and Daniel. At the death of his wife, any remaining estate, land excepted, was to be divided equally among his seven daughters. His sons, John and Nicholas, were appointed executors and witnesses were sons Jacob Gibbs and Daniel Gibbs.

---

[1] Letter from Charles N. Gibbs, November 14, 1913

[2] Goodspeeds History of Knox County, Tennessee, Page 810

[3] North Carolina's soldiers in the Revolution

Dollars, conditioned for the faithful administration of the said estate according to Law.

Taxed 75 5f. Whereupon an inventory of the said estate was returned to Court by Samuel R. Davidson adm^r. and recorded to wit, Thirty four Dollars, 33 Cents in the hands of the paymaster.
Dol^s. 34. 33

Nicholas Gibbs

~~Nicholas Gibbs is by the Court chosen guardian to William Bond, Joel Bond, Joseph Bond, Isaac Bond Benjamin Bond, Elizabeth Bond and Martha Bond minor orphans and entered into bond with Thomas Chapman and Robert Reynolds his securities in the sum of One thousand Dollars, with condition for the faithful guardianship of the said estate according to Law.~~
See Guardian Book

John Bond

75 An inventory of the estate of John Bond deceased was returned to Court by Hiram Gerin and Samuel Hinds Ex^rs. and admited to record, to wit, 4 Horses, 9 Cattle, 4 Hogs, 1 Feather bed and beding, 1 Box turning tools, 1 Handsaw 1 Box old Irons, 1 Drawing Knife, 1 Scythe, 1 Hammer, 1 Chest, 1 Log Chain, 2 Iron pots, 1 Oven, 1 Skellet, 1 mans Saddle 2 Sickles, 1 Rifle Gun 6 books 1 pair cotton cards 1 small box, 6 Knives and forks, 2 bottles. 6 teaspoons, 1 9 table spoons. 1 pewter dish. 1 plate, 9 tins, 1 quart, 1 Coffee pot, 1 sugar box 1 drinking glass, 1 flask, 1 earthen pot, 1 set tea cups. 6 earthen plates, 2 pair Knitting needles, 1 Razor, 1 melting ladle, 2 Earthen Jugs, 2 Axes, 1 mattock, 2 Corn hose, 1 jointing plain, 1 Half bushel, 3 pails. 1 meal Sive. 2 Weavers reeds, 1 Ink Stand, 1 Smoothing Iron, 2 Suits of mens Clothes, 2 Cogs, Half bushel Salt, 1 Small Spinning Wheal, 4 bells, 1 pair Shears, 1 Curry Comb, 2 pair of horse gears, 1 pair Hames, 2 Blind bridles, 1 bridle, 1 Clevis, 2 bed cords, 1 Plow & Irons, 1 Bond for four hundred and fifty acres of land given by Annanias M^cCoy & Stockley Donelson, bearing date the 4^th day of December 1794 & near eight acres of Corn, 1 earthen bowl, a debt against Joseph [illegible] [illegible] Dollars

April Sessions 1795

Benjamin Pride

paid Polly Toole orphan of John Toole deceased made choice of Benjamin Pride with the approbation of the Court, for her Guardian, who together with John Byrd and Michael Foster his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of two hundred Dollars, with condition according to Law.

Samuel Doak

paid Sarah Smith an orphan made choice with the approbation of the Court of Samuel Doak for her Guardian, who together with Alexander McMillen and Hugh Bodkin his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of four hundred dollars, with condition according to Law

John Sawyers. (July 1795)

paid James Kearns an Orphan made choice with the approbation of the Court of John Saw for his Guardian who together with John Adair and Alexander McMillen h securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars, with condition according to Law

October Sessions 1795

Nicholas Gibbs

paid Nicholas Gibbs is by the Court appointed Guardian to William Bo Joel Bond, Joseph Bond, Isaac Bond, Benjamin Bond, Elizabeth B and Martha Bond, minor Orphans, who together with Thomas Chapm and Robert Reynolds his securities entered into and acknowledged thei in the sum of one Thousand dollars, with condition according to La

October Sessions 1796

John Hackett

paid John Hackett is by the Court appointed Guardian to Matthew T Nelly Toole, Rankin Toole, John Toole; and William Toole minor O who together with John McClellan and George McNutt his securi entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of two Thous Dollars, with condition according to Law.

January Sessions 1797

Moses Brooks

paid It appearing to the Court that Anne Fowler hath made choice of Brooks as her Guardian, the Court approved of the said choice,

Nicholas Gibbs

Order .25
Sp. 20
Recd 60
fo. 1,05
Sh.f. pd

Nicholas Gibbs Guardian of William Bond, Joel Bond, Joseph Bond Isaac Bond Benjamin Bond, Elizabeth Bond, and Martha Bond rendered an account of the said orphans estate, and was duly qualified thereto to wit

Copy 60 fo

Received		$ 205. 35
ditto Interest		54. 4
		259. 39
	Cr	
Paid Clerk of Knox County	. 60	
Paid Taxes	11. 42½	
Paid Joseph Bond one of the heirs . . .	26. 7	
Paid ditto for Martha Bond . . .	5. 84	
Paid Benjamin Bond one of the heirs . .	29. 35	
Paid Clerk of Knox County . . .	1. 5	
Notes in possession . . .	167. 57	
my services as guardian to 10th Apl. 1804 . . .	10. —	250. 9

Nicholas Gibbs Guardt.

Pleasant M Miller

Order 25
Sutf: 20
Recd 60
1,05 fo
Sh. 25.

Pleasant M Miller Guardian of Barbara Blount rendered an a
ount of the said orphants estate, and was duly qualified thereto, to wit
Some time in December 1802 Willie Blount gave by Bill o
Sale to Barbara T Blount the following Negroes. Hagar from inf
tum between sixty & seventy years of Age which I have neither hire
or made use of except about one month when Mrs Miller was unwe
a nurse my reasons for not hiring are, that she is very old & as sh
was the nurse of Barbaras mother it would seem cruel, and I
no use for her about my own house, Pompey a negroe a man 18 or
& of which I never had any possession he remaining still with Wi
Blount, Chany a negroe woman 18 or 20 — now having a young chil
at her breast this woman I have not hired she being a notorious ru
away & therefore could not be hired to advantage, add to this th
young child she is therefore viewed by me as a real incumbrance,
One negroe Girl named Stella never delivered to me untill la
fall say October or November she is now on hire, as yet I have h
no part thereof, When these negroes were given to Barbara Wille
gave them as he told me for her maintainance

Sworn to in open Court 11th April 1804
Chas McClung Clerk

P M Miller

April Sessions 1805

Thomas Hall

pd 60 Thomas Hall Guardian of Joseph Brady rendered an account of the said Orphans estate and was duly qualified thereto, to wit.

Cash received	$114. 66

Thomas Hall Guardian

John Gibbs

pd 60 John Gibbs Guardian of Henry Baker rendered an account of the said Orphans estate and was duly qualified thereto, to wit

In hands in Notes	$328, 60

John Gibbs Guardian

Nicholas Gibbs

pd, 60 Nicholas Gibbs Guardian of William Bond, Joel Bond, Joseph Bond Isaac Bond, Benjamin Bond, Elizabeth Bond and Martha Bond rendered an account of the said Orphans Estate for the year 1805 and was duly qualified thereto. to wit.

Copy, 60, pd

Received Interest to amount of		$ 8. 50
Paid Tax for 1803	1, 80	
Paid for Guardian Bond	1. –	
Services	1. –	3. 80
Balance in favour of the estate		$ 4. 70

Nicholas Gibbs Guardian

Tilman Baker

pd 50
pd 10
, 60

Tilman Baker Guardian of Elizabeth Baker, rendered an account of the said Orphans estate, and was duly Qualified thereto, to wit

To amount on hand	$77. 89
Interest	4. 68
In Notes of hand	73. 75
	$156. 32

Tilman Baker Guardian

John Patterson

pd, 60 Robert Patterson one of the representatives of John Patterson deceased ren in the following account, and was duly qualified thereto, to wit.

A statement of the papers left in my hands by John Patterson dec who was appointed Guardian for the Heirs of Hugh Brown deceased, an payments made, to wit

Left with me in notes which I have collected		$104, 78
Paid John Brown one of the Heirs	20. –	
Paid ditto as per receipt	31, 70	51. 70
remains in my hands		$53. 8

Robert Patterson

April Sessions 1806

John Gibbs

pd. 60 John Gibbs Guardian for Susan, William, Joseph and Charity Baker rendered an account of the said orphans estate and was qualified thereto

To amount of money in hand	10.95	
in Notes and Interest	324.16	$335.11
Contra Cr.		
By Cash paid for Recording the Statement	.60	
ditto	.60	1.20
		$333.91

John Gibbs Guardian

George Swan

p. 60 George Swan Guardian of James Montgomery Jur. rendered an account of the said orphans estate and was qualified thereto.

To Cash received of Taylor Townsend one of the Ext. of the estate of John Montgomery deceased		146 25.—
Cr.		
To Cash paid for Guardian Bond	.60	
To my attendance on the business of the estate five days @ one dollar pr. day	5.—	5.
		19.

Nicholas Gibbs

pd. .60 Nicholas Gibbs Guardian of William Bond, Joel Bond, Joseph Bond Isaac Bond, Benjamin Benjamin Bond, Elizabeth Bond, and Martha Bond Returned an account of the said orphans estate and was qualified thereto.

paid to Joel Bond came of age of sd estate	28.5
do Elizabeth Bond do	28.50
do Tax	.90
for my services one day	1.
	$58.45
Remains in my hands in Notes	126 76

Nicholas Gibbs

John Niman

pd. 60 John Niman Guardian of Peggy Baker Returned an Account of the said orphans estate and was qualified thereto.

Amount of money Received	$475.70
Cr.	

[illegible] recording the Account [illegible]

April Sessions 1807

Tillman Baker

60 pr Tillman Baker Guardian of Betsy Baker rendering the following account towit

Cash Received	$79—3/4
Interest Received	5-93 3/4
Rent Received	53-
Received of William Bakers Estate	8-61-
	Do 94-11
Cr By expenses of this account	60
	Do 93-51

April 15th 1807

Sworn to

Wm J Gamble—

Tillman Baker

60 pr Tillman Baker Guardian of Henry Baker rendering the following account towit

Cash Received	$89-91 1/2
Interest Received	6-77 3/4—
Rent Received	.-53
Received of William Bakers Estate	8-61—
	1.05 82 3/4—
Cr By expenses of this account	.60
	105-22 3/4—

April 15th 1807

Sworn to

Jno A Gamble—

Nicholas Gibbs

April 15th 1807

[illegible] Nicholas Gibbs states to the Court in the monies of the Estate of John Bond deceased which is in his hands Guardian for the Estate $110-63 3/4 cts in hard money, and hath paid to Isaac Bond Legatee December last $29-93 — of said Estate and taxes to the amount of 45 cents For my services one dollar to be deducted out of the above

—Nicholas Gibbs—

Edwin C. Boothe

Edwin C. Boothe is appointed Guardian to Willi-
60 pd am Armin a minor orphan, Whereupon the said
Edwin entered into Bond with Richard Rozy-
grant, and William Semple his Securities
in the Sum of five hundred dollars Condi-
tioned for the faithful discharge of said Guar-
dianship — — — — — — —

Jacob Shrader

Jacob Shrader Guardian of Samuel Baker ren-
60 pd ders the following account, to wit
1807
15th April To Balance in his hands as pr acct rendered $105.22¾
1808
13th do To 1 years Interest on the above — 6—30
$111—52¾
Cr By Expenses of the above — " 60
Due 110—92¾

Jacob Shrader Guardian of Polly Baker ren-
ders the following account, to wit—
60 pd 1807
April 15th To balance in his hands as pr acct rendered $ 93–71
1808
Apl 13 To Interest on the above — 5 58
$99.29
Cr By expenses on the above " 60
Due 98.69—
Sworn to 13th Apl 1808

J H Grimble

Nicholas Gibbs—

60 pd Guardian for John Bonds (deceased) Estate in
hand Ninety five dollars fifty seven Cents — paid
fifty Cents Tax — for Surety one dollar. Apl 12th
1808. Sworn to 12th Apl 1808

Jno H Grimble D Clk Nicholas Gibbs

Nicholas Gibbs

(60 p.d) The Guardian of John Bonds Estate returned to Court the following account to wit
"Settlement of John Bonds Estate due and in hands one hundred two dollars fifty cents paid Tax for year 1809 fifty cents — My Serving one dollar — }
Sworn to 10th Apl. 1809 — Nicholas Gibbs senr

Jno. W. Gamble

James White

(60 p.d) James White Guardian of Samuel Cunningham returned to Court the following account of his Guardianship in addition to the account by him heretofore returned —

1807	Cash paid Jesse Sharp —	$5 ..
1808 March	Cash paid Wm. McCoy merchant —	5 - 40
Jany	Cash paid John Craighead	8 - 75
Apl 19	Cash paid Ditto	23 ..
May 28.	Cash	3 ..
Oct 10.	Cash paid James Cuthbell a judgment & Costs	8 ..
	Cash paid Clerk fees of Guardianship	1 - 80
	D.	55 - 05
	Cr	
June 1808	By work & Labor performed	3 - 40
	Balance due Guardian	51 - 65

Nicholas Gibbs

60 pd. The Guardian for the heirs of John Bonds deceased makes the following return, towit—

"April 2d 1810. The Estate of John Bonds deceased Remaining in my hands Eighty one dollars twelve cents and an half — After paying one of the heirs Thirty three dollars and twenty four cents— One dollar for my service —

Sworn to in Open Court
April 10th 1810— Nicholas Gibbs senr—

J. W. Gamble—

"April 3d 1810. **Margaret Swan**

60, A Return of the amount of Money in hands for the heirs of John Swan deceased— which is $125·12½

Sworn to April 1810 Margaret Swan

Robert Thompson

April 3d 1810.

60. A Return of the amount of money in my hands for the heirs of John Swan deceased Which is — — — — — — — $125·12½ Cts

Sworn to April 1810 Robert Thompson

William Leaky

60, pd. 75.. "Settled with the Executors of the Estate of John Adamson deceased, and I being appointed Guardian by this Court for Charity of John Adamson, and paying the Interest of the One hundred and thirty six dollars and forty two cents for the full support of said minors till this date, the balance in hand is the above sum of One hundred Thirty six dollars & forty Eight cents. It being the full amount first Received— A true return by me this 2d day of April 1810.

Sworn to April 1810 William Leaky

J. W. Gamble

April Sessions 1811—

July Sessions 1811.

Thomas Davis

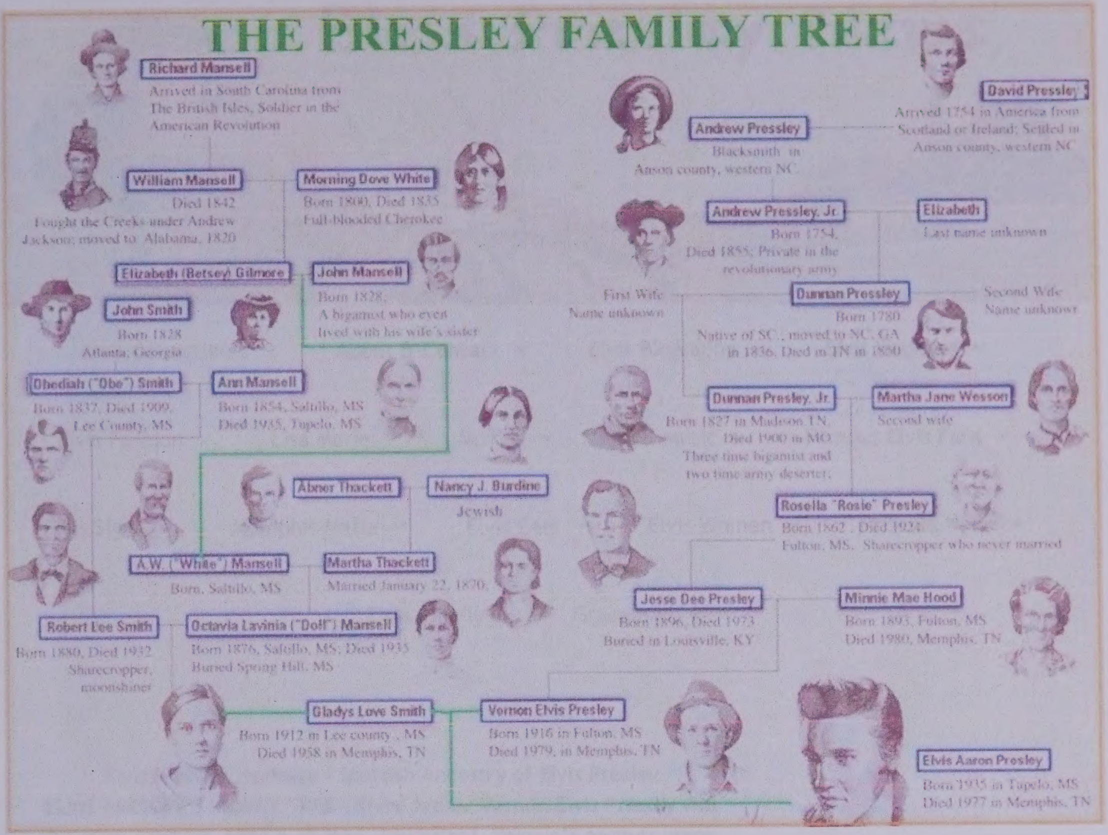
66 pd 4 Thomas Davis is by the Court appointed Guardian to Nathl. Nicholson, Jenny Robison, & John Lyon, minor orphans Whimpson, the said Thomas with Thomas Lyon & William Carter, his securities, entered into bond & in the sum of Three hundred dollars Conditioned for the faithfull discharge of said Guardianship—

Nicholas Gibbs senr.

Pd The Guardian of Bonds estate returned the following account, to wit.

"Statement of what money is in my hands of the estate of John Bonds deceased. Eighty five dollars 4½ Cents—

July 1st 1811— Nicholas [illegible]

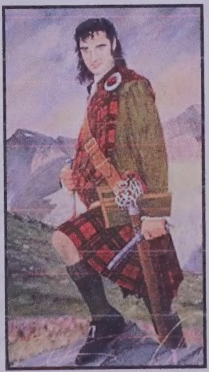

THE PRESLEY FAMILY TREE
Richard Mansell
Arrived in South Carolina from The British Isles, Soldier in the American Revolution
William Mansell
Died 1842
Fought the Creeks under Andrew Jackson; moved to Alabama, 1820
Morning Dove White
Born 1800, Died 1835
Full-blooded Cherokee
Elizabeth (Betsey) Gilmore
John Mansell
Born 1828,
A bigamist who even lived with his wife's sister
John Smith
Born 1828
Atlanta, Georgia
Obediah ("Obe") Smith
Born 1837, Died 1909,
Lee County, MS
Ann Mansell
Born 1854, Saltillo, MS
Died 1935, Tupelo, MS
Abner Thackett
Nancy J. Burdine
Jewish
A.W. ("White") Mansell
Born, Saltillo, MS
Martha Thackett
Married January 22, 1870.
Robert Lee Smith
Born 1880, Died 1932
Sharecropper, moonshiner
Octavia Lavinia ("Doll") Mansell
Born 1876, Saltillo, MS; Died 1935
Buried Spong Hill, MS
Gladys Love Smith
Born 1912 in Lee county , MS
Died 1958 in Memphis, TN
Vernon Elvis Presley
Born 1916 in Fulton, MS
Died 1979, in Memphis, TN
David Pressley
Arrived 1754 in America from Scotland or Ireland; Settled in Anson county, western NC
Andrew Pressley
Blacksmith in Anson county, western NC
Andrew Pressley, Jr.
Born 1754,
Died 1855; Private in the revolutionary army
Elizabeth
Last name unknown
First Wife
Name unknown
Dunnan Pressley
Born 1780
Native of SC., moved to NC, GA in 1836. Died in TN in 1850
Second Wife
Name unknown
Dunnan Presley, Jr.
Born 1827 in Madison TN.
Died 1900 in MO
Three time bigamist and two time army deserter.
Martha Jane Wesson
Second wife
Rosella "Rosie" Presley
Born 1862 , Died 1924
Fulton, MS. Sharecropper who never married
Jesse Dee Presley
Born 1896, Died 1973
Buried in Louisville, KY
Minnie Mae Hood
Born 1893, Fulton, MS
Died 1980, Memphis, TN
Elvis Aaron Presley
Born 1935 in Tupelo, MS
Died 1977 in Memphis, TN

Elvis Presley News

Elvis Scottish Heritage - Scottish Ancestry of Elvis Presley

ELVIS PRESLEY'S FAMILY TREE - Elvis' father Vernon Elvis Presley was born on April 10, 1916 in Fulton, Mississippi. Vernon's parents were Jessie D. McClowell Presley (1896 - 1973) and Minnie Mae Hood Presley (1893 - 1980). Only time Elvis Presley set foot on British soil was March 3, 1960, while Elvis was returning home to USA after finishing his US Army national service. His military flight touched down for refuelling at Prestwick airport in South Ayrshire - which was until 1966 home to an American forces base. With time to kill, Presley and his fellow troops disembarked and mingled with the dozens of fans who were there waiting for him.

Elvis Army in Germany
Lisa Marie Elvis Gospel Duet
Elvis The Searcher
Who is Buried at Graceland?



Elvis' mother Gladys Love Smith was born on April 25, 1912 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi. Gladys' parents were Robert Lee Smith and Octavia Luvenia "Doll" Mansell. Octavia was said to have received her nickname "Doll" because she was a very beautiful and fragile woman. She gave birth to nine children and was bedridden most of her life, dying at the age of 59 from tuberculosis. Gladys' father Robert was a handsome man with black hair. He was a cotton farmer and an occasional moonshiner. He would often pick up extra jobs to

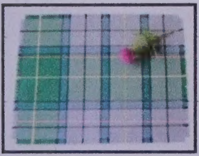
Elvis Body Exhumed
Elvis Coffin Photo
Celebrities at Funeral
What Killed Elvis?
Elvis Death August
Elvis Final Concert
Elvis First Job
Elvis Bedroom Photos
Jewish Elvis
Elvis Birth Place
Elvis Fashions
Elvis Banned Concert
Last Photo of Elvis
Elvis Famous Quotes
Elvis Vegas Interview
Scottish Elvis
Was Elvis Gay?
Star of David Grave
Where is Gladys Presley Grave
Elvis School Photos
Priscilla Facelift
Elvis Coffin Photo
Life with Elvis
Elvis Autopsy Report
Pets Owned by Elvis
Elvis in Paris
Elvis Vegas Wedding
Priscilla & Yoko
Elvis High School
Elvis Army Days
Tom Jones
Jones Dates Cilla
Elvis Dick Clarke
Elvis Danish Royals

help support his large family. In his fifties, he died suddenly of pneumonia, leaving the then 19-year-old Gladys to find work in Tupelo as a seamstress to help support the family.

They say from small acorns grown great oak trees and so it was with the story about Elvis's ancestry being traced to Lonmay, Scotland. What started out as a simple idea by the Aberdeen and Grampian Tourist Board became a worldwide search. Such is the power of the name "Elvis Presley".

Allan Morrison met Bill Burk after he read his book "Early Elvis, the Tupelo Years" and was intrigued by Bill's mention of Elvis' Scottish ancestry. Being a Scotsman, Allan started to do his own research. The mythology was that Elvis' family had derived from Paisley in Scotland and that somehow Paisley became Presley. It was common for emigrants to the USA to adopt the name of their home town.

Gladys had black hair and dark eyes. As a youth she liked to play basketball. She also loved music and dancing. Vernon was tall and fair haired. He, too, liked music and had a good singing voice. He also enjoyed working on cars. In Tupelo, Mississippi they met and fell in love. They eloped on June 17, 1933 and married in Ponotoc County. Their son Elvis, destined for fame, and his stillborn twin Jessie were born January 8, 1935 at home in Tupelo. Analysis of the Elvis Name Various authors have researched Elvis' genealogy to varying degrees of accuracy. Although an official genealogy has not yet been completed by Graceland Archives, there is evidence that Elvis' ancestry is from several countries. His heritage includes Welsh, English, Scottish, Irish, French, Dutch, German & Cherokee ancestry



Elvis Presley Tartan

Elvis Scottish ancestry was traced to Andrew Presley who married Elsbeth Leg August 27th 1713 at the Lonmay Church in Aberdeenshire. It was Andrew's son, also called Andrew, who was forced to flee Scotland in 1745 at the time of the Jacobite Rebellion and went to the Americas to settle in South Carolina. It is Andrew Presley who was Elvis Presley's long lost relative. Public records prior to 1700 are very had to find so it was not possible to trace the Presley's back any further. It is speculated that going back further Elvis original ancestors were probably Vikings, particularly in that area of Scotland

Cilla Elvis MakeOver
Priscilla Elvis Story
Priscilla in Germany
Elvis Girlfriends
Where is Elvis Buried
Elvis First Home
Barbara Leigh
Elvis Tongue-Kiss Girl
Will Hutchins
Memphis Mafia Tales
Lisa Marie Plane Sold
Presley Family Tree
Gladys Presley Interview
Elvis Parents Wedding
Elvis Grandchildren
Elvis Granddaughter
Elvis Presley Grandson
Dr Nick Elvis Doctor
Beatles Meet Elvis
Glen Campbell
Letterman Elvis Top10
Wayne Newton
Elvis Gold Piano
Elvis Concert Banned
Cissy Houston Singer
Sale of Graceland
Graceland 1977
Elvis Bedroom Photos
Graceland Tour
Who Owns Graceland?
Elvis Vintage Merchandise
Quotes From Elvis Presley
Elvis Voice of the

Century

The Girlfriend Experience

DJ Fontana

Elvis Bedroom Photos

Elvis Birth Place Tupelo

Nancy Sinatra Date with Elvis

Elvis PeanutButter Sandwich

Elvis Movies Co-Stars

Elvis Frank Sinatra Welcome

Elvis Birth Place Tupelo

Elvis Final Concert 1977

Elvis First Job

Elvis Hairstyles

Women Elvis Dated

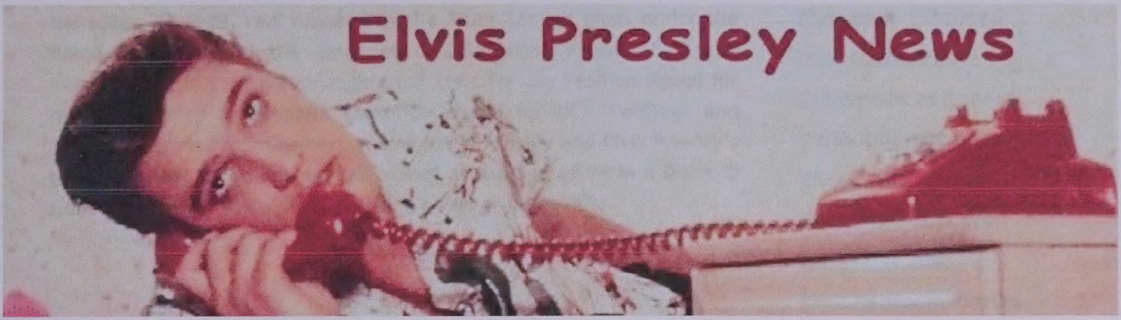
Elvis Vegas Interview

Elvis Vegas Wedding

Homes Owned by Elvis

Contact Elvis Presley News

© 2018 • GeneratePress



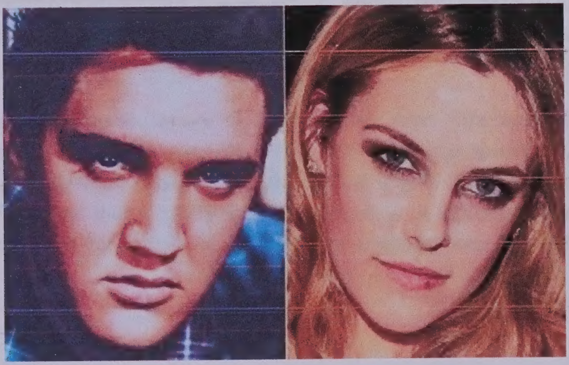
Elvis Collectibles ⌄ About & Contact ⌄ Elvis Biography ⌄ Elvis Holidays ⌄
Elvis Fashion ⌄ Lisa Marie ⌄ Movies ⌄ Elvis Music ⌄ Famous Elvis Fans ⌄
Elvis Signs ⌄ Memphis Mafia ⌄ Elvis Cars ⌄ Elvis Women ⌄ Priscilla News ⌄
Elvis Family ⌄ Graceland ⌄

Riley Keough has musical blood running through her veins, Elvis' granddaughter no plans to record an album. Today Riley Keough models for Dolce Gabbana, Christian Dior fashion designers and has recently launched a career as an actor

Elvis Army in Germany
Lisa Marie Elvis Gospel Duet
Elvis The Searcher
Who is Buried at Graceland?

Born May 29 1989, real name, Danielle Riley Keough (goes under the name Riley Keough) the daughter of Lisa Marie Presley & Danny Keough Riley is 5′ 6″ granddaughter of Elvis Presley Fashion Model for designers Dolce & Gabbana Currently Model for Dior Perfume and Victoria Secrets The daughter of Lisa Marie Presley and Elvis Presley's granddaughter made her catwalk debut at the age of 14 in a Dolce & Gabbana show in Milan. Now persuing a career in movies.

Riley Keough Sheds 'Elvis Presley's Granddaughter' Label With Sexy Role on 'The Girlfriend Experience' After making her screen debut in The Runaways the 2010 music biopic about the all-girl rock band starring Kristen Stewart and Dakota Fanning, Keough has been inching her way up to become more than just Elvis Presley's granddaughter. Following small roles (a party girl with a pet pig in Magic Mike and a sex slave in Mad Max: Fury Road) Keough is stepping out with The Girlfriend Experience. Based on the film starring adult film actress Sasha Grey, the new Starz series tells the story of Christine Read (Keough), a Chicago law student who works as a high-end escort. It's seductive and cool, and earning praise for Keough's more approachable take on the Experience's central character.



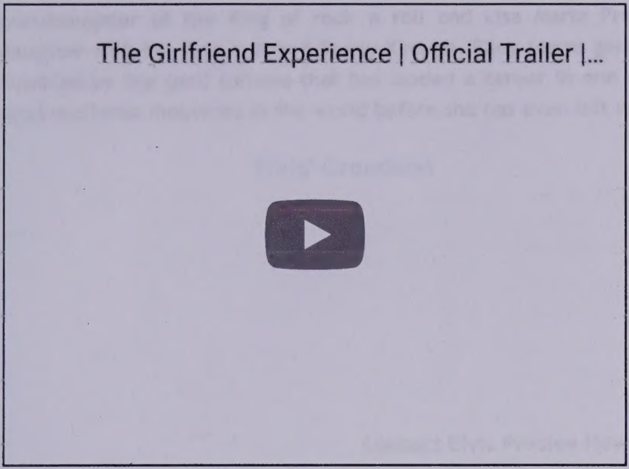
- Elvis Body Exhumed
- Elvis Coffin Photo
- Celebrities at Funeral
- What Killed Elvis?
- Elvis Death August
- Elvis Final Concert
- Elvis First Job
- Elvis Bedroom Photos
- Jewish Elvis
- Elvis Birth Place
- Elvis Fashions
- Elvis Banned Concert
- Last Photo of Elvis
- Elvis Famous Quotes
- Elvis Vegas Interview
- Scottish Elvis
- Was Elvis Gay?
- Star of David Grave
- Where is Gladys Presley Grave
- Elvis School Photos
- Priscilla Facelift
- Elvis Coffin Photo
- Life with Elvis
- Elvis Autopsy Report
- Pets Owned by Elvis
- Elvis in Paris
- Elvis Vegas Wedding
- Priscilla & Yoko
- Elvis High School
- Elvis Army Days
- Tom Jones
- Jones Dates Cilla
- Elvis Dick Clarke
- Elvis Danish Royals

NYLON
riley keough
in the raw
spring
style
remix
kehlani
serayah

Riley Keough on the cover of Nylon March 2016 issue. What the 26-year-old *The Girlfriend Experience* actress had to say: How she knew her husband Ben Smith-Petersen was the one? “We were together eight months and then we got engaged…But I think I told him I wanted to marry him after a week. I was like, ‘Homie… .’ I don’t know, I just had a moment. I don’t over-intellectualize it because it just kind of happened, and I went with my gut there. We both had the same reaction, like, ‘OK, cool.’”

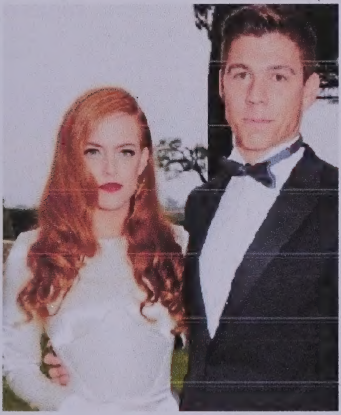
On the level-headed approach to fame her mom Lisa Marie Presley instilled in her: “She was like, ‘I don’t want you growing up like another Hollywood celebrity daughter.’ She was so not about that life, you know? She didn’t really put attention on it. It was there. We’d get photographed doing stuff, but I didn’t see a tabloid until I was 15.”

Cilla Elvis MakeOver
Priscilla Elvis Story
Priscilla in Germany
Elvis Girlfriends
Where is Elvis Buried
Elvis First Home
Barbara Leigh
Elvis Tongue-Kiss Girl
Will Hutchins
Memphis Mafia Tales
Lisa Marie Plane Sold
Presley Family Tree
Gladys Presley Interview
Elvis Parents Wedding
Elvis Grandchildren
Elvis Granddaughter
Elvis Presley Grandson
Dr Nick Elvis Doctor
Beatles Meet Elvis
Glen Campbell
Letterman Elvis Top10
Wayne Newton
Elvis Gold Piano
Elvis Concert Banned
Cissy Houston Singer
Sale of Graceland
Graceland 1977
Elvis Bedroom Photos
Graceland Tour
Who Owns Graceland?
Elvis Vintage Merchandise
Quotes From Elvis Presley
Elvis Voice of the



The Girlfriend Experience | Official Trailer |...

On choosing the right moment to enter the industry: “I wanted to grow up before I started acting. I wanted to live my life a bit. I also really don’t like attention on me, so it was kind of coming to terms with all of that.



As Elvis Presley’s granddaughter, Riley Keough’s life was never going to be ordinary. Add to that the modelling career that began when she was 12 with Dolce Gabbana Fashion and a mere three years later has resulted in major Christian Dior fashion and perfume

campaigns, and Keough’s life seems like one few of us could even imagine. But that’s not the way the 15-year-old Riley tells it.. she spends more time studying, hanging out with her friends and living the life of an average teenager. Her everyday life, Riley says reads exactly the same way as all her friends with none of the trappings of glamorous extravagance. No elaborate beauty regime (“I like beauty treatments like most girls, but I’m not a slave to them”), no personal shopper (“no way! I love going shopping by myself, and with my friends”), no strict diet (“I try to eat healthy ... but I still love ice cream!”) and no escape from schoolwork (“I get assigned work and keep up with my studies during shootings”)

Danielle is her first name but Riley her middle name, which her family and friends call her. Despite her privileged status as the

Century

The Girlfriend Experience

DJ Fontana

Elvis Bedroom Photos

Elvis Birth Place Tupelo

Nancy Sinatra Date with Elvis

Elvis PeanutButter Sandwich

Elvis Movies Co-Stars

Elvis Frank Sinatra Welcome

Elvis Birth Place Tupelo

Elvis Final Concert 1977

Elvis First Job

Elvis Hairstyles

Women Elvis Dated

Elvis Vegas Interview

Elvis Vegas Wedding

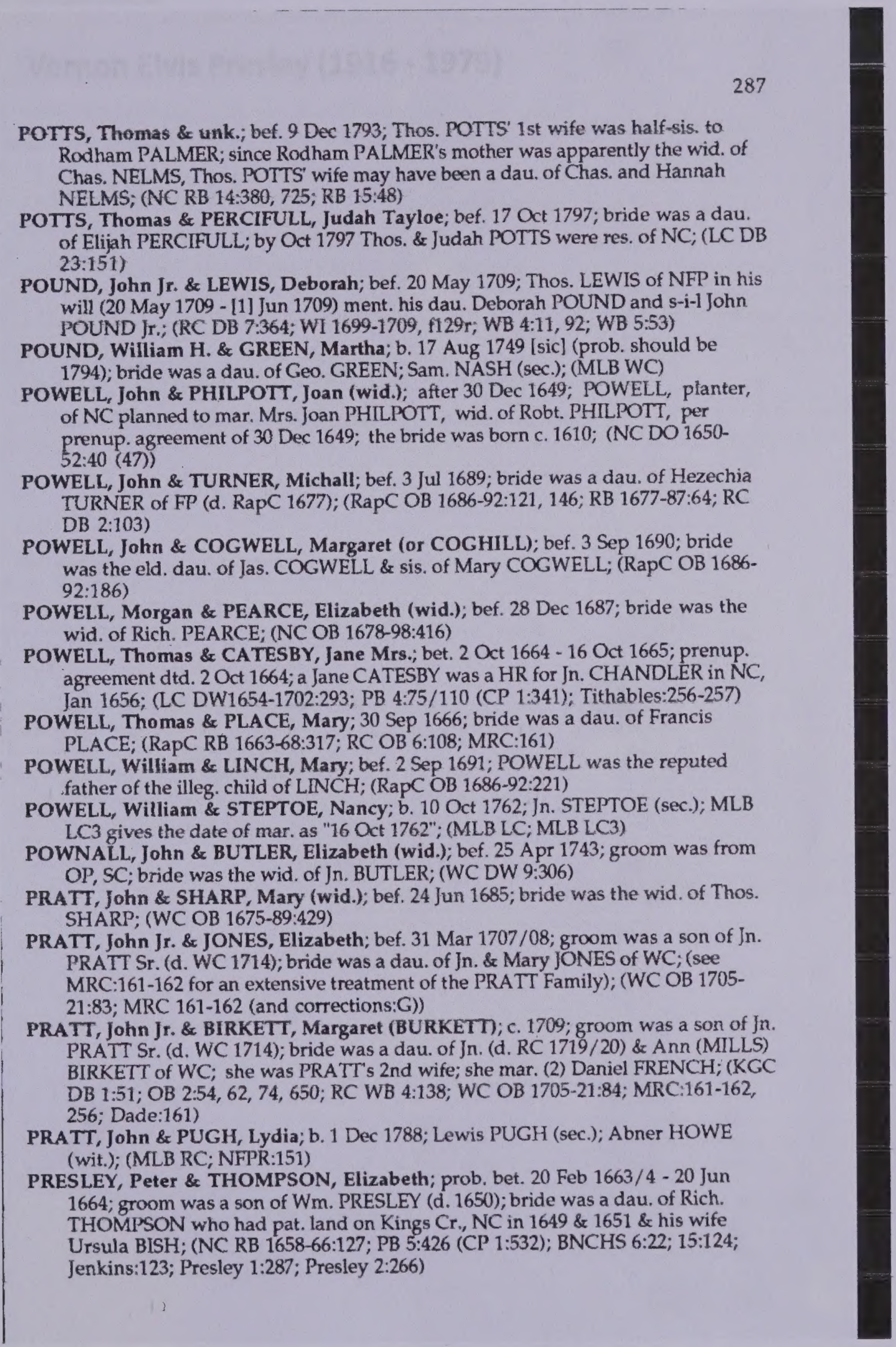
Homes Owned by Elvis

granddaughter of the King of rock n roll and Lisa Marie Presley's daughter with her first husband Danny Keough. Riley seems genuinely humbled by the good fortune that has landed a career in one of the most cutthroat industries in the world before she has even left school.

Elvis' Grandson

Contact Elvis Presley News

© 2018 • GeneratePress



POTTS, Thomas & unk.; bef. 9 Dec 1793; Thos. POTTS' 1st wife was half-sis. to Rodham PALMER; since Rodham PALMER's mother was apparently the wid. of Chas. NELMS, Thos. POTTS' wife may have been a dau. of Chas. and Hannah NELMS; (NC RB 14:380, 725; RB 15:48)

POTTS, Thomas & PERCIFULL, Judah Tayloe; bef. 17 Oct 1797; bride was a dau. of Elijah PERCIFULL; by Oct 1797 Thos. & Judah POTTS were res. of NC; (LC DB 23:151)

POUND, John Jr. & LEWIS, Deborah; bef. 20 May 1709; Thos. LEWIS of NFP in his will (20 May 1709 - [1] Jun 1709) ment. his dau. Deborah POUND and s-i-l John POUND Jr.; (RC DB 7:364; WI 1699-1709, f129r; WB 4:11, 92; WB 5:53)

POUND, William H. & GREEN, Martha; b. 17 Aug 1749 [sic] (prob. should be 1794); bride was a dau. of Geo. GREEN; Sam. NASH (sec.); (MLB WC)

POWELL, John & PHILPOTT, Joan (wid.); after 30 Dec 1649; POWELL, planter, of NC planned to mar. Mrs. Joan PHILPOTT, wid. of Robt. PHILPOTT, per prenup. agreement of 30 Dec 1649; the bride was born c. 1610; (NC DO 1650-52:40 (47))

POWELL, John & TURNER, Michall; bef. 3 Jul 1689; bride was a dau. of Hezechia TURNER of FP (d. RapC 1677); (RapC OB 1686-92:121, 146; RB 1677-87:64; RC DB 2:103)

POWELL, John & COGWELL, Margaret (or COGHILL); bef. 3 Sep 1690; bride was the eld. dau. of Jas. COGWELL & sis. of Mary COGWELL; (RapC OB 1686-92:186)

POWELL, Morgan & PEARCE, Elizabeth (wid.); bef. 28 Dec 1687; bride was the wid. of Rich. PEARCE; (NC OB 1678-98:416)

POWELL, Thomas & CATESBY, Jane Mrs.; bet. 2 Oct 1664 - 16 Oct 1665; prenup. agreement dtd. 2 Oct 1664; a Jane CATESBY was a HR for Jn. CHANDLER in NC, Jan 1656; (LC DW1654-1702:293; PB 4:75/110 (CP 1:341); Tithables:256-257)

POWELL, Thomas & PLACE, Mary; 30 Sep 1666; bride was a dau. of Francis PLACE; (RapC RB 1663-68:317; RC OB 6:108; MRC:161)

POWELL, William & LINCH, Mary; bef. 2 Sep 1691; POWELL was the reputed father of the illeg. child of LINCH; (RapC OB 1686-92:221)

POWELL, William & STEPTOE, Nancy; b. 10 Oct 1762; Jn. STEPTOE (sec.); MLB LC3 gives the date of mar. as "16 Oct 1762"; (MLB LC; MLB LC3)

POWNALL, John & BUTLER, Elizabeth (wid.); bef. 25 Apr 1743; groom was from OP, SC; bride was the wid. of Jn. BUTLER; (WC DW 9:306)

PRATT, John & SHARP, Mary (wid.); bef. 24 Jun 1685; bride was the wid. of Thos. SHARP; (WC OB 1675-89:429)

PRATT, John Jr. & JONES, Elizabeth; bef. 31 Mar 1707/08; groom was a son of Jn. PRATT Sr. (d. WC 1714); bride was a dau. of Jn. & Mary JONES of WC; (see MRC:161-162 for an extensive treatment of the PRATT Family); (WC OB 1705-21:83; MRC 161-162 (and corrections:G))

PRATT, John Jr. & BIRKETT, Margaret (BURKETT); c. 1709; groom was a son of Jn. PRATT Sr. (d. WC 1714); bride was a dau. of Jn. (d. RC 1719/20) & Ann (MILLS) BIRKETT of WC; she was PRATT's 2nd wife; she mar. (2) Daniel FRENCH; (KGC DB 1:51; OB 2:54, 62, 74, 650; RC WB 4:138; WC OB 1705-21:84; MRC:161-162, 256; Dade:161)

PRATT, John & PUGH, Lydia; b. 1 Dec 1788; Lewis PUGH (sec.); Abner HOWE (wit.); (MLB RC; NFPR:151)

PRESLEY, Peter & THOMPSON, Elizabeth; prob. bet. 20 Feb 1663/4 - 20 Jun 1664; groom was a son of Wm. PRESLEY (d. 1650); bride was a dau. of Rich. THOMPSON who had pat. land on Kings Cr., NC in 1649 & 1651 & his wife Ursula BISH; (NC RB 1658-66:127; PB 5:426 (CP 1:532); BNCHS 6:22; 15:124; Jenkins:123; Presley 1:287; Presley 2:266)

DETAILS

WikiTree
Where genealogists collaborate

First Name | Presley

login

Vernon Elvis Presley (1916 - 1979)

Vernon Elvis Presley

Born **10 Apr 1916** in **Fulton, Mississippi, USA**

Son of Jessie D McDowell Presley and Minnie Mae (Hood) Presley ANCESTORS

Brother of Virgil Presley, Vester L Presley, Delta Mae (Presley) Biggs, Gladys Erlene (Presley) Dowling and Nashval Lorene (Presley) Pritchett

Husband of **Davada (Stanley) Presley** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of **Gladys Love (Smith) Presley** — married 17 Jun 1933 in Pontotoc, Co, Mississippi

Father of Elvis Aaron Presley and Jesse Garon Presley DESCENDANTS

Died **26 Jun 1979** in **Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA**

Profile managers: Heather Brown [send private message] and Michelle Street [send private message]
Profile last modified 21 Apr 2017 | Created 6 Jan 2010
This page has been accessed 5,993 times.

Biography

Vernon was born in 1916. He was the son of Jessie Presley and Minerva Hood. He passed away about 1979.

Sources

- "United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4S1-W3J : accessed 25 April 2016), Vernon Presley in household of Dle Presley, Fulton, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 8A, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,877.
- "United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM1N-RFT : accessed 25 April 2016), Vernon E Presley in entry for Jessie D Presley, 1930.
- "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VBS4-F4P : accessed 25 April 2016), Vernon Pressley, Beat 3, Lee, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 41-20, sheet 21B, family 384, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 2042.

See also:

- The Olney Connection, by Laverne Olney

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Vernon Last: Presley

GO

Are you related to Elvis Presley thru Carter4290 or Warren1125 Jan 26, 2017.

DNA

No known carriers of Vernon's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests and no close relatives have taken a 23andMe, AncestryDNA, or Family Tree DNA "Family Finder" test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 1

Vernon Presley Image 1

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Heather Brown and Michelle Street. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 29 May 2016 at 22:09 GMT Barbara Sweeney wrote:

We found records about Vernon PRESLEY

th Registration
rtificate of Marriage
Army Form B

irth cords | 4 Marriage Records | 15 Death Records | 24 Census Records | 6 Military Records

Show all records

Presley-667 and Presley-5 appear to represent the same person because: Obviously the same person.

Vernon is 27 degrees from Paula Cullen, 20 degrees from Howard Lovecraft and 20 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

P > Presley > Vernon Elvis Presley

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

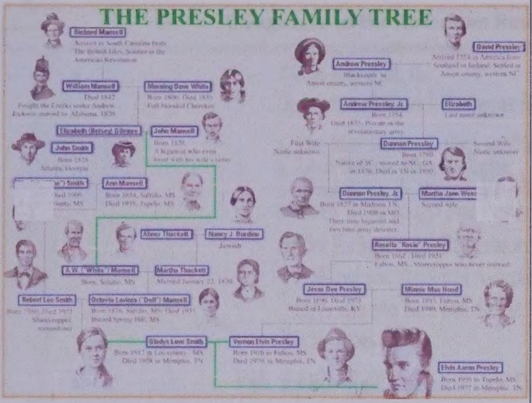
Elvis Presley Family Tree

Vernon
Presley Family Tree

Gladys Love
Presley's Family Tree

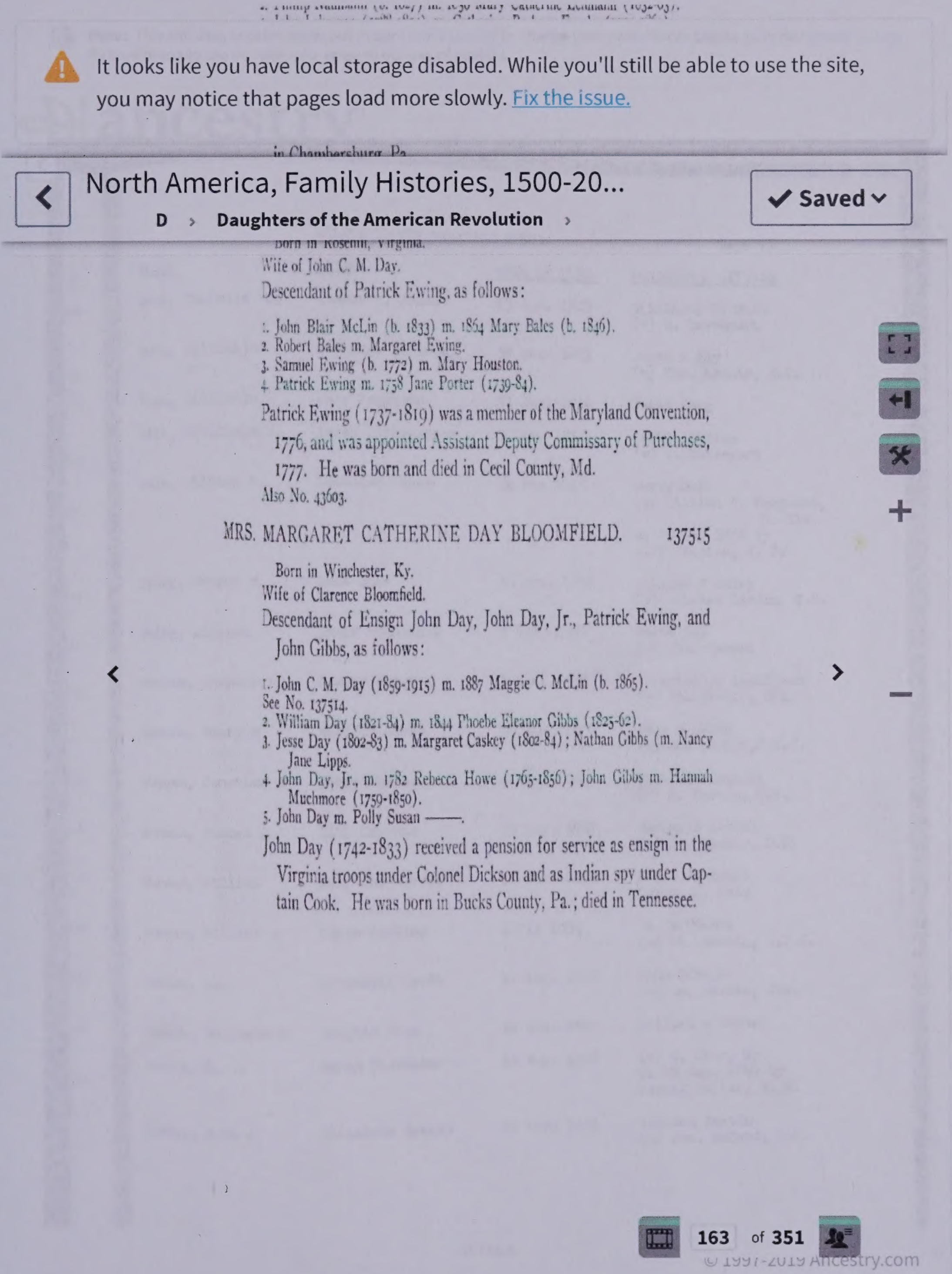
Presley family tree. | Elvis my immortal king | Pinterest | Trees, Family trees and ...

pinterest.com | 720 × 541 jpeg | Image may be subject to copyright.


THE PRESLEY FAMILY TREE
Richard Mansell
Arrived in South Carolina from The British Isles. Soldier in the American Revolution
William Mansell
Died 1842
Fought the Creeks under Andrew Jackson; moved to Alabama 1820
Morning Dove White
Born 1800; Died 1835
Full-blooded Cherokee
Andrew Pressley
Blacksmith in Anson county, western NC
David Pressley
Arrived 1754 in America from Scotland or Ireland. Settled in Anson county, western NC
Andrew Pressley, Jr.
Born 1754
Died 1855. Private in the revolutionary army
Elizabeth
Last name unknown
Elizabeth (Betsey) Gilmore
John Mansell
Born 1828
A bigamist who even lived with his wife's sister
John Smith
Born 1828
Atlanta, Georgia
First Wife
Name unknown
Dunnan Pressley
Born 1780
Native of SC; moved to NC, GA in 1836. Died in TN in 1880
Second Wife
Name unknown
") Smith
Died 1909
County, MS
Ann Mansell
Born 1854, Saltillo, MS
Died 1935, Tupelo, MS
Dunnan Presley, Jr.
Born 1827 in Madison TN;
Died 1900 in MO
Three time bigamist and two time army deserter.
Martha Jane Wes
Second wife
Abner Thackett
Nancy J. Burdine
Jewish
Rosella "Rosie" Presley
Born 1862; Died 1924
Fulton, MS... Sharecropper who never married
A.W. ("White") Mansell
Born, Saltillo, MS
Martha Thackett
Married January 22, 1830
Robert Lee Smith
Born 1880; Died 1932
Sharecropper, moonshiner
Octavia Lavinia ("Doll") Mansell
Born 1876, Saltillo, MS; Died 1935
Buried Spring Hill, MS
Jesse Dee Presley
Born 1896; Died 1973
Buried in Louisville, KY
Minnie Mae Hood
Born 1891, Fulton, MS
Died 1980, Memphis, TN
Gladys Love Smith
Born 1912 in Lee county, MS
Died 1958 in Memphis, TN
Vernon Elvis Presley
Born 1916 in Fulton, MS
Died 1979 in Memphis, TN
Elvis Aaron Presley
Born 1935 in Tupelo, MS
Died 1977 in Memphis, TN

Visual Search Save Share View image Show details M

Feedback


It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.
North America, Family Histories, 1500-20...
D › Daughters of the American Revolution ›
✓ Saved
163 of 351
© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

in Chambersburg, Pa.

Born in Rosehill, Virginia.
Wife of John C. M. Day.
Descendant of Patrick Ewing, as follows:

1. John Blair McLin (b. 1833) m. 1864 Mary Bales (b. 1846).
2. Robert Bales m. Margaret Ewing.
3. Samuel Ewing (b. 1772) m. Mary Houston.
4. Patrick Ewing m. 1758 Jane Porter (1739-84).

Patrick Ewing (1737-1819) was a member of the Maryland Convention, 1776, and was appointed Assistant Deputy Commissary of Purchases, 1777. He was born and died in Cecil County, Md.

Also No. 43603.

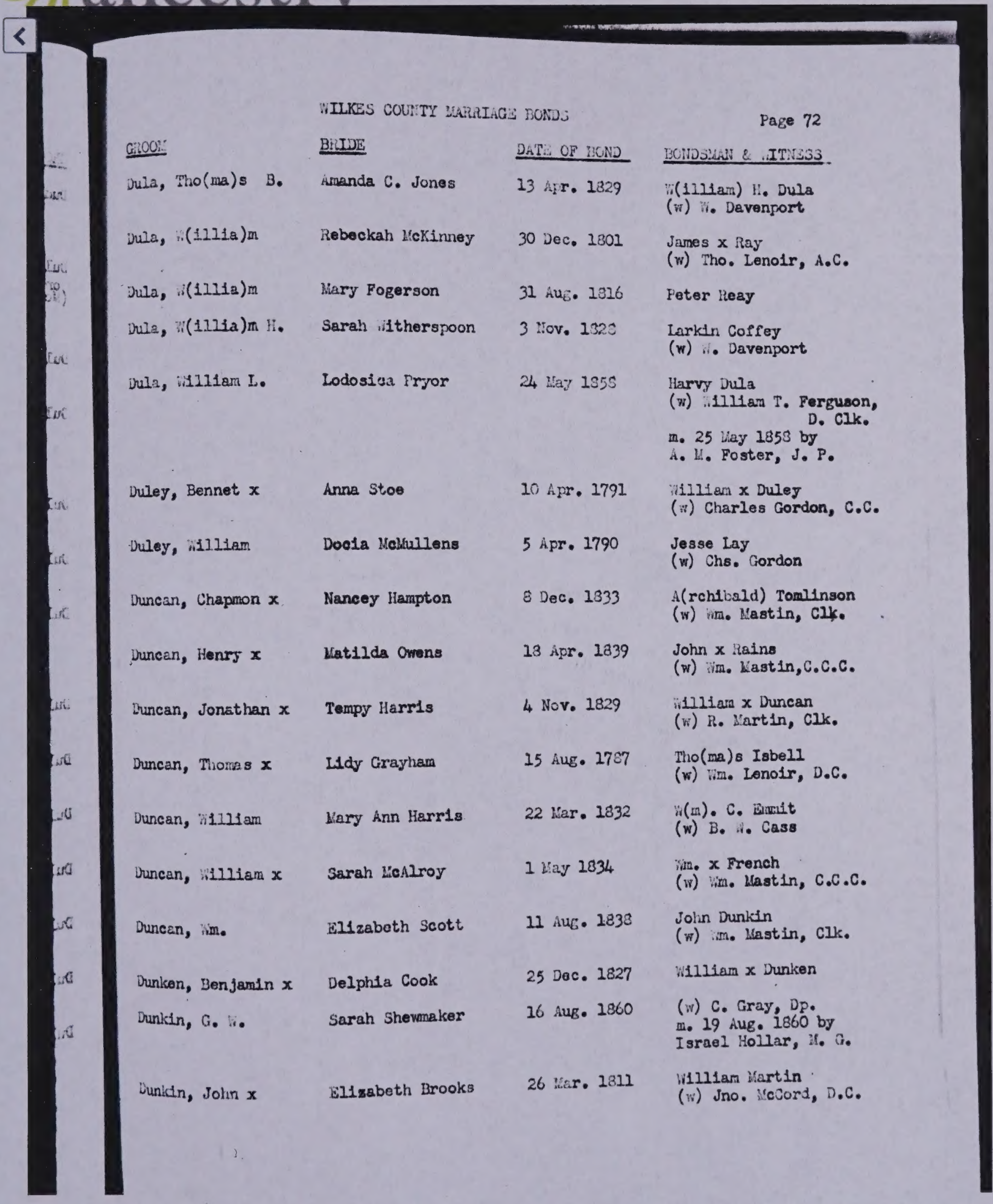
MRS. MARGARET CATHERINE DAY BLOOMFIELD. 137515

Born in Winchester, Ky.
Wife of Clarence Bloomfield.
Descendant of Ensign John Day, John Day, Jr., Patrick Ewing, and John Gibbs, as follows:

1. John C. M. Day (1859-1915) m. 1887 Maggie C. McLin (b. 1865).
See No. 137514.
2. William Day (1821-84) m. 1844 Phoebe Eleanor Gibbs (1825-62).
3. Jesse Day (1802-83) m. Margaret Caskey (1802-84); Nathan Gibbs (m. Nancy Jane Lipps.
4. John Day, Jr., m. 1782 Rebecca Howe (1765-1856); John Gibbs m. Hannah Muchmore (1759-1850).
5. John Day m. Polly Susan ——.

John Day (1742-1833) received a pension for service as ensign in the Virginia troops under Colonel Dickson and as Indian spy under Captain Cook. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Tennessee.

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



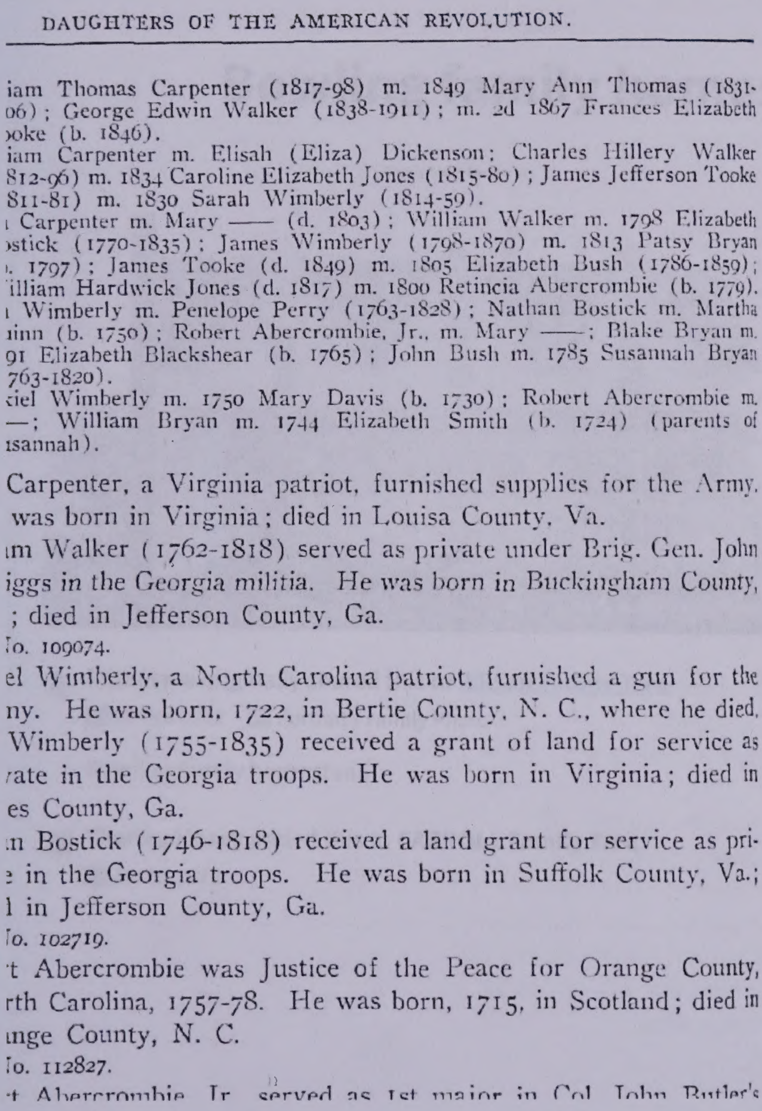
WILKES COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 72

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF BOND	BONDSMAN & WITNESS
Dula, Tho(ma)s B.	Amanda C. Jones	13 Apr. 1829	W(illiam) H. Dula (w) W. Davenport
Dula, W(illia)m	Rebeckah McKinney	30 Dec. 1801	James x Ray (w) Tho. Lenoir, A.C.
Dula, W(illia)m	Mary Fogerson	31 Aug. 1816	Peter Reay
Dula, W(illia)m H.	Sarah Witherspoon	3 Nov. 1828	Larkin Coffey (w) W. Davenport
Dula, William L.	Lodosica Pryor	24 May 1858	Harvy Dula (w) William T. Ferguson, D. Clk. m. 25 May 1858 by A. M. Foster, J. P.
Duley, Bennet x	Anna Stoe	10 Apr. 1791	William x Duley (w) Charles Gordon, C.C.
Duley, William	Docia McMullens	5 Apr. 1790	Jesse Lay (w) Chs. Gordon
Duncan, Chapmon x	Nancey Hampton	8 Dec. 1833	A(rchibald) Tomlinson (w) Wm. Mastin, Clk.
Duncan, Henry x	Matilda Owens	18 Apr. 1839	John x Rains (w) Wm. Mastin,C.C.C.
Duncan, Jonathan x	Tempy Harris	4 Nov. 1829	William x Duncan (w) R. Martin, Clk.
Duncan, Thomas x	Lidy Grayham	15 Aug. 1787	Tho(ma)s Isbell (w) Wm. Lenoir, D.C.
Duncan, William	Mary Ann Harris	22 Mar. 1832	W(m). C. Emmit (w) B. W. Cass
Duncan, William x	Sarah McAlroy	1 May 1834	Wm. x French (w) Wm. Mastin, C.C.C.
Duncan, Wm.	Elizabeth Scott	11 Aug. 1838	John Dunkin (w) Wm. Mastin, Clk.
Dunken, Benjamin x	Delphia Cook	25 Dec. 1827	William x Dunken
Dunkin, G. W.	Sarah Shewmaker	16 Aug. 1860	(w) C. Gray, Dp. m. 19 Aug. 1860 by Israel Hollar, M. G.
Dunkin, John x	Elizabeth Brooks	26 Mar. 1811	William Martin (w) Jno. McCord, D.C.

DETAILS

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy.
By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



iam Thomas Carpenter (1817-98) m. 1849 Mary Ann Thomas (1831-
06); George Edwin Walker (1838-1911); m. 2d 1867 Frances Elizabeth
ooke (b. 1846).
iam Carpenter m. Elisah (Eliza) Dickenson; Charles Hillery Walker
812-96) m. 1834 Caroline Elizabeth Jones (1815-80); James Jefferson Tooke
811-81) m. 1830 Sarah Wimberly (1814-59).
Carpenter m. Mary —— (d. 1803); William Walker m. 1798 Elizabeth
stick (1770-1835); James Wimberly (1798-1870) m. 1813 Patsy Bryan
. 1797); James Tooke (d. 1849) m. 1805 Elizabeth Bush (1786-1859);
illiam Hardwick Jones (d. 1817) m. 1800 Retincia Abercrombie (b. 1779).
Wimberly m. Penelope Perry (1763-1828); Nathan Bostick m. Martha
inn (b. 1750); Robert Abercrombie, Jr., m. Mary ——; Blake Bryan m.
91 Elizabeth Blackshear (b. 1765); John Bush m. 1785 Susannah Bryan
763-1820).
iel Wimberly m. 1750 Mary Davis (b. 1730); Robert Abercrombie m.
—; William Bryan m. 1744 Elizabeth Smith (b. 1724) (parents of
sannah).

Carpenter, a Virginia patriot, furnished supplies for the Army.
was born in Virginia; died in Louisa County, Va.

m Walker (1762-1818) served as private under Brig. Gen. John
iggs in the Georgia militia. He was born in Buckingham County,
; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

o. 109074.

el Wimberly, a North Carolina patriot, furnished a gun for the
ny. He was born, 1722, in Bertie County, N. C., where he died.
Wimberly (1755-1835) received a grant of land for service as
ate in the Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in
es County, Ga.

n Bostick (1746-1818) received a land grant for service as pri-
in the Georgia troops. He was born in Suffolk County, Va.;
l in Jefferson County, Ga.

o. 102719.

t Abercrombie was Justice of the Peace for Orange County,
rth Carolina, 1757-78. He was born, 1715, in Scotland; died in
nge County, N. C.

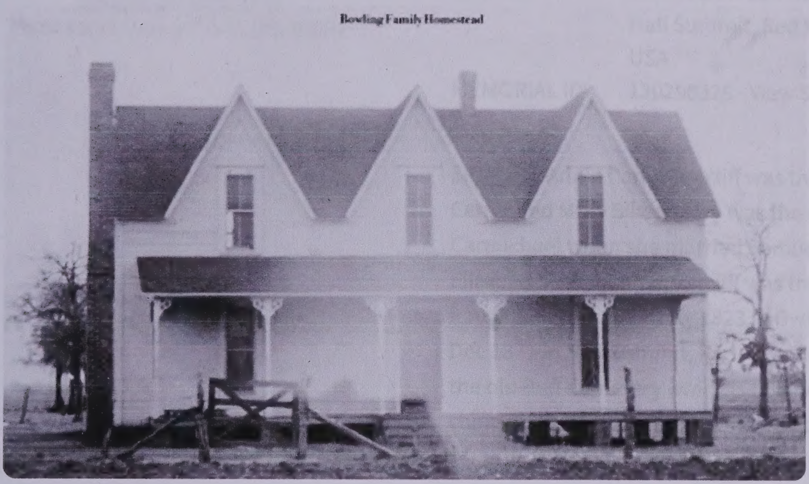
o. 112827.

t Abercrombie, Jr., served as 1st major in Col. John Butler's

DETAILS

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Bowling family homestead



Franklyre originally shared this to **Wilson Family Tree**

📅 14 Feb 2018 Portrait / Family Photo

Bowling family homestead

TheresaHosey added this to **CARROLL Family Tree**

📅 29 Oct 2018

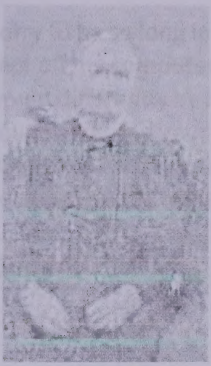


Photo added by Jane Clancy Debenport

Elizabeth Annie Carter Ratcliff

BIRTH	24 Dec 1825 Walton County, Florida, USA
DEATH	10 Jul 1895 (aged 69) Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA
BURIAL	Mount Zion Cemetery Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	130298328 · View Source

Elizabeth Annie Carter Ratcliff was the daughter of Samuel Carter and Mary Sikes. Mary was the widow of Duncan Carmichael when she married Samuel Carter.
Elizabeth Annie Carter Ratcliff was the wife of Hugh Johnson Ratcliff. He was b. 29 July 1823 in Gwinnett Co., GA and died 7 Dec 1877 in Hall Summit, Red River Par., LA. He is buried in the old Ruff Cemetery which is now on land leased to a timber company. The cemetery is small - and not in good shape.

Created by: Jane Clancy Debenport
Added: 24 May 2014
Find A Grave Memorial **130298328**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 February 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth Annie Carter Ratcliff (24 Dec 1825–10 Jul 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 130298328, citing Mount Zion Cemetery, Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Jane Clancy Debenport (contributor 47291020) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Marnie Barnes Sadri
Sadri.marnie@gmail.com

Sorry to be so long in getting back to you, but illness has kept off my computer and working on my family tree.. I would differently be happy to share the photo I have. If you would send your e-mail address i would be happy to send the photo to you if you would keep it private. I am not good on the computer in many things and sending

Report abusive message *Block this member*

Send Cancel

Contributed by

When Mildred Robe
her father, Zedick, w
22. She married Pe
1924, in Los Angele
during their marriag
Spring Valley, Califo
San Diego, Californ

✉ Email this photo

0 Comments

Add a comment...

Facebook Comments Plu

© 1997-2019 Ancestry · · ·

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Select trees with relevant information

23 Ancestry Member Trees ☐ Select all trees **Susannah Bryan from your tree**

Hendricks Family Tree

Owner: Paul Hendricks

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 25 November 1763 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie Co, NC NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1841 DIFFERENT Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (12)
records (11)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father	William Bryan (1724-1781) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith

	(1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813) William (1781-1782) Elizabeth (1785-1860) Mary (1785-1788) Polly Bryan (1788-1845) David Blackshear (1791-1860) William Hardy (1791-1873) Jane Smith (1793-1875) Hardy (1793-1793) Zilpha (1798-1859) Susannah Franck (1800-1875) Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)

Shane & Shannon (Waldrip) Dorsett Family Tree

Owner: ShannonCDorsett

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Your Tree

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 1763

DEATH 1820

sources (5)

records (5)

Family Info

Father	
Mother	
Spouse	John Bush (1750-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah (1787-1859)

Review selected tree hints

Cancel

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1847 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (9)
records (8)

Family Info

Father	William Bryan (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813) William (1781-1782) Elizabeth (1787-1845) John (1790-1860) Jorden (1790-1870) Jane Smith (1793-1875) Hardy (1793-1793) Jane Smith (1794-1832) Zachariah (1796-1851) Zilphy (1798-1859) Susannah Franck

(1800-1875)
Pheriby Hinton
(1805-1870)
Pheriby Hinton
(1805-1870)

Milstein/Bush Family Tree

Owner: Amy Milstein

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 25 November 1763 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 June 1841 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (9)
records (8)

Family Info

Father	Col William Benjamin Bryan (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813)

William (1781-1782)
John Conrad (1783-)
Elizabeth (1787-1850)
Polly Bryan (1788-1845)
John (1790-1860)
Jorden (1790-1870)
David Blackshear (1791-1855)
Jane Smith (1793-1875)
Hardy (1793-1793)
Jane Smith (1794-1832)
Zachariah (1796-1851)
William Hardy (1797-)
Zilphy Zilpha (1798-1859)
Susannah Franck (1800-1875)
Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)

Bush Family Tree

Owner: Carakingis

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1841 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (9)

records (8)

Family Info

Father	Col William Benjamin Bryan (1724-1785) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush Sr (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	John Council (1783-1813) Jane Smith (1794-1875) David Blackshear (1796-1855) Zilpha (1798-) Susan Franck (1800-) Pheriby Hinton (1805-)

Gaston Family Tree

Owner: HoustonJG

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 25 November 1763 DIFFERENT John-stown, Bertie, N.C., USA NEW

DEATH June 27, 1841 DIFFERENT Talbot, GA, USA NEW

sources (9)

records (8)

Family Info

Father	Col William Benjamin Bryan (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Lt. Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) Polly Bryan (1780-1845) William R (1781-1782) John Conrad (1783-) John Council (1783-1813) Elizabeth (1787-1860) Hardy (1793-1793) Jane Smith (1794-1832) Zachariah (1796-1851) David Blackshear (1796-1860) Zilphy (Zilphia)

(1798-1859)

Adams Family Tree

Owner: Lpadams49

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT John-stown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1841 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (8)

records (7)

Family Info

Father	WILLIAM BRYAN (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813) William R (1781-1782) Elizabeth (1787-1850) Jane Smith (1793-1875) Hardy (1793-1793)

Zachariah (1796-1851)
David Blackshear (1796-1855)
Zilphah (1798-1859)

MICHAEL BUSH Family Tree

Owner: LESTEVENS10

SUSANNAH BRYAN

BIRTH 25 November 1763 (DIFFERENT) John-stown, Bertie, NC, USA (NEW)

DEATH 27 June 1841 (DIFFERENT) Talbot, Georgia, United States (NEW)

sources (6)
records (5)

Family Info

Father	WILLIAM BRYAN (1724-1795) (NEW)
Mother	ELIZABETH SMITH (1724-1793) (NEW)
Spouse	JOHN COUNCIL Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) William R (1781-1782) John Council (1783-1813) Mary (1785-1845) Elizabeth (1787-1850)

Polly Bryant (1788-1845)
Jorden (1790-1870)
Hardy (1793-1793)
Jane Smith (1794-1832)
David Blackshear (1796-1855)
Zachariah (1796-1851)
William Hardy (1797-1860)
Zilphah (1798-1859)
Susanna Franks (1800-1875)
Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)

Dean Family Tree

Owner: Hayleeamber

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1847 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (6)
records (5)

Family Info

Father	William Bryan (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) William (1781-1782) John Council (1783-1813) Mary (1785-1845) Elizabeth (1787-1850) Polly Bryan (1788-1845) John (1790-1860) Jorden (1790-1870) Hardy (1793-1793) Jane Smith (1794-1832) David Blackshear (1796-1855) Zachariah (1796-1851) Zilphy (1798-1859) Susannah Franck (1800-1875) Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)

Williams Family Tree(1)

Owner: Phyllis1288

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 25 Nov 1763 (DIFFERENT) John-stown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States (NEW)

DEATH 27 Jun 1841 (DIFFERENT) Talbot-ton, Talbot, Georgia, United States (NEW)

sources (5)
records (4)

Family Info

Father	William Bryan (1734-1773) (NEW)
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1724-1792) (NEW)
Spouse	Samuel Alexander (1754-1820)
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805)
Children	Polly (1780-1780) William (1781-1782) John Council (1783-1813) Mary (1785-1845) Elizabeth (1787-1850) Polly Bryan (1788-1845) John (1790-1860) Jordan (1790-1870) William Hardy (1791-1860) Jane Smith (1793-1875)

	Hardy (1793-1793) Jane Smith (1794-1832) Josiah (1795-1870) David Blackshear (1796-1855) Zachariah (1796-1851) Zilphy (1798-1859) Susannah Franck (1800-1875) Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)
Spouse	israel grant (1756-1796)

Hughes Family Tree I

Owner: Carol631945

Susannah Bryant

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT John-stown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1841 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (5)

records (4)

Family Info

Father	William Bryant (1713-1762) NEW

Mother	Jean Andrews (1714-1762) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Dau (-) Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813) William (1781-1782) John Conrod (1782-) Mary (1785-1845) FNU (1787-1787) Elizabeth (1788-1850) Polly Bryan (1789-1845) Jordan (1790-1870) William Hardy (1790-1870) Jane Smith (1793-1875) Hardy (1793-1793) Jane Smith (1794-1832) Josiah (1795-1870) David Blackshear (1796-1855) Zachariah (1796-1851) Zilpha (1798-1859) Susannah Franck (1800-1875) Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)

Lawrence Bush Family Tree

Owner: Lrbush153

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1841 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (5)
records (4)

Family Info

Father	WILLIAM BRYANT (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1724-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush RS (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813) William R (1781-1782) Elizabeth (1787-1850) William Hardy (1790-1870) Jane Smith (1793-1875) Zachariah (1796-1851) David Blackshear (1796-1855) Moses Eason (1797-1847) Zilphah (1798-1859)

Susannah Franck
(1800-1875)
Pheriby Hinton
(1805-1870)

Michael D Kennedy

Owner: Altonjesse

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762
DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States
NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1841
DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States
NEW

🗋 sources (4)
🗋 records (3)

Family Info

Father	
Mother	
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	Polly (1780-1780) John Council (1781-1813) Elizabeth (1787-1850) William Hardy (1791-1873) Jane Smith

(1793-1875)
David Blackshear
(1796-1855)
Zachariah (1796-1851)

Lines of Innocence

Owner: Innocence Branch

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 20 Nov 1762 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 27 Jun 1847 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (4)
records (3)

Family Info

Father	William Bryan (1724-1795) NEW
Mother	Elizabeth Smith (1729-1792) NEW
Spouse	John Council Bush (1752-1805) *Married* 1779
Children	William (1781-1782) John Council (1783-1813) Elizabeth (1787-1850) Polly Bryan

	(1788-1845) Polly Bryan (1788-1845) Hardy (1793-1793) Hardy (1793-1793) Jane Smith (1794-1832) David Blackshear (1796-1855) Zachariah (1796-1851) Zilphy Zilpha (1798-1859) Susannah Franck (1800-1875) Pheriby Hinton (1805-1870)
Spouse	israel grant (-)
Spouse	Samuel Alexander (1754-1815)
Spouse	israel grant (-)

Buck THOMPSON

Owner: MMellott08

Susanna Bryan

BIRTH 1763

DEATH 1820

- sources (1)
- records (1)

Family Info

Father

Mother

Luttrell/Roberts Family Tree

Owner: ProudMPMom

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 28 Nov 1763 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, USA NEW

DEATH 1 Jun 1820 DIFFERENT , Talbot, Georgia, USA NEW

- sources (1)

Family Info

Father

Mother

Zimmerman Smekofske

Owner: Stacey Jo Smekofsk...

Susanna Bryan Bush

BIRTH

DEATH

🗋 sources (1)

Family Info

Father	
Mother	
Spouse	John Bush (-)
Children	Elizabeth (1786-1865)

HINTON Family Tree

Owner: Hinton1355

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 28 Nov 1763 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 1 Jun 1820 DIFFERENT Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (1)

Family Info

Father

Mother

Womble Family Tree

Owner: Wallace Womble

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 28 Nov 1763 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 1 Jun 1820 DIFFERENT Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (1)

Family Info

Father William Bryan Sr. (1732-1780) NEW

Mother

The Boone Family Genealogy

Owner: William Boone

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 28 Nov 1763 DIFFERENT Johnstown, Bertie, North Carolina, United States NEW

DEATH 1 Jun 1820 DIFFERENT Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia, United States NEW

sources (1)

Family Info

Father

Mother

Donna Blankenship Family Tree

Owner: Donna Blankenship

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH

DEATH

Family Info

Father	
Mother	
Spouse	John Council Bush (-)
Children	Elizabeth Rebecca (1786-1859)

Taylor Family Tree

Owner: Eftallen

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH

DEATH

Family Info

Father	
Mother	
Spouse	John Bush (-)
Children	Elizabeth (1787-1860)

John Lucas

Owner: CCLMD

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH

DEATH

Family Info

Father	
Mother	
Spouse	John Bush (-)
Children	Elizabeth (1787-1860)

Deaton-Crocker FTM 2010 GEDCOM

Owner: Debbiehart_53

Susannah Bryan

BIRTH 1763

DEATH

Family Info

Father	William Bryan NEW
Mother	Alice Needham NEW
Spouse	John Bush (-)
Children	Zilpah (-) David (1784-) Elizabeth (1785-)

Review selected tree hints **Cancel**

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •

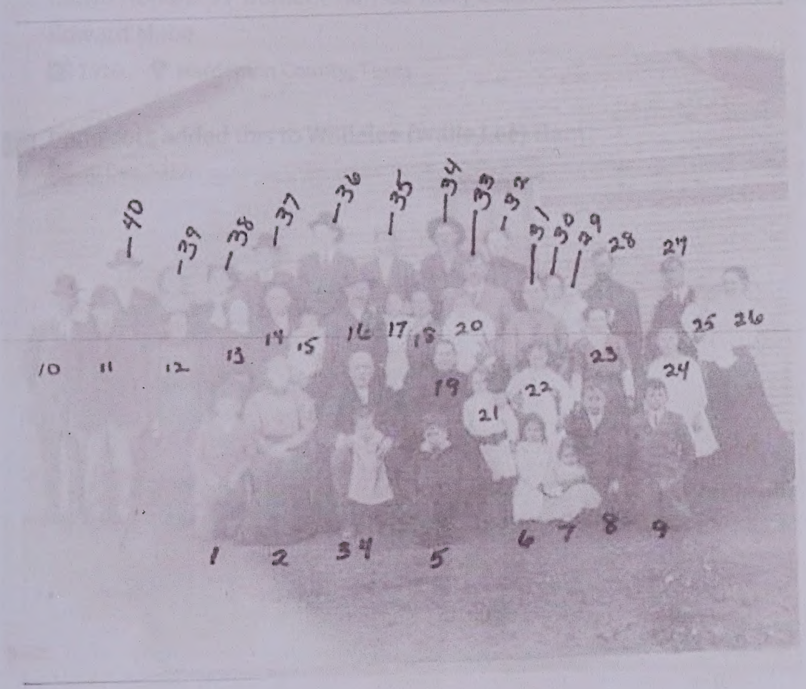
› Sell	①
› Sharp	②
› Shockley	⑤
› Simcock	②
› Slater	②
› Smaltz	②
› Smith	①
› Spear	①
› Speers	①
› Spieb	①
› Sprague	⑤
› Stauffer	②
› Stearns	④
› Steckel	⑥
› Studer	①
› Svendsen	①
› SWEET	④
› SWEET (Christensen)	①
› Teeter	①

Teeters	②
Thatcher	④
Tilghman	①
Tillman	②
Trego	①
VanCleave	②
Vickery	②
Wallace	③
Waln	①
Walters	②
Waters	①
Webb	④
Wells	③
Wheeler	②
Woods	①
Wooten	①
Worrell	③
Wylie	①
Wyse	①

> Wyss ⑬

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

scan0003


40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
25
26
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
20
23
24
19
22
21
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

surell0817 originally shared this to McClelland/Mathews Family Tree

25 Mar 2011 Portrait / Family Photo

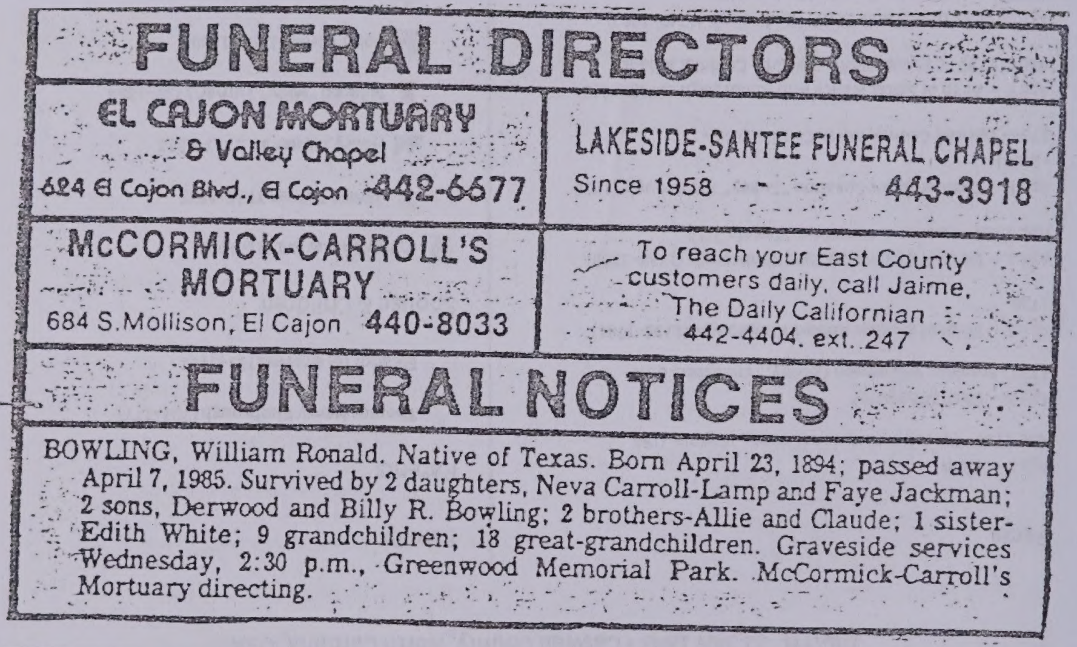
1- Jourius Ralph karr 2- Ester Antoinette (Hendrix) Karr 3- James Riley Hendrix 4- Walter F. Evans 5- Claude C. Young 6- Betty Mae Young 7- Belle Evans 8- Winfred Riley Young 9-Wendell E. Young 10-Henry Karr 11-? 12-Eleanor Beal Karr 13-Alice (Mabe) Karr 14- Edmond Karr 15-Fred Karr 16-William Thomas Hendrix 17-Elah Hendrix 18-Emma J. (White) 19-Elizabeth (Martin) Hendrix 20-John Hollis Young 21-Vera Amanda Evans 22-Ruth (Hendrix) Mathews 23-Agnes Young 24-Rachel I. (Henddrix) Wall 25-Evoy Roberts 26-Lena Victoria (Hendrix) Roberts 27-Robert Edward Roberts 28-John Franklin Evans 29-Walter F. Evans 30-Emma Lucrecia (Hendrix) Evans 31-Mary J. "Mollie" (Hendrix) Young 32-Sarah Ann "Sally" (White) Hendrix 33-John Robert Young 34-Isaac Henry "Ike" Hendrix 35-John Clovis "Jack" Hendrix 36-Julius Calvin Hendrix 37-Daniel T Karr 38-Mary Lillian Karr 39-Annie Rachel (Karr) Mabe 40-Louis Edward Mabe

1910 Hardeman County, Texas

hamroots added this to **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**

30 Dec 2012

BACK



FUNERAL DIRECTORS

EL CAJON MORTUARY
& Valley Chapel
624 El Cajon Blvd., El Cajon 442-6677

LAKESIDE-SANTEE FUNERAL CHAPEL
Since 1958 443-3918

McCORMICK-CARROLL'S MORTUARY
684 S.Mollison, El Cajon 440-8033

To reach your East County customers daily, call Jaime, The Daily Californian 442-4404, ext. 247

FUNERAL NOTICES

BOWLING, William Ronald. Native of Texas. Born April 23, 1894; passed away April 7, 1985. Survived by 2 daughters, Neva Carroll-Lamp and Faye Jackman; 2 sons, Derwood and Billy R. Bowling; 2 brothers-Allie and Claude; 1 sister-Edith White; 9 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren. Graveside services Wednesday, 2:30 p.m., Greenwood Memorial Park. McCormick-Carroll's Mortuary directing.

DETAILS

ancestry

Nancy Ann Kimbrough

BIRTH ABT. 1730 • Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, USA
DEATH 22 JAN 1843 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
Abt. 1730 • Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, USA

Age 8 — **Birth** *(Alternate)*
1738 • Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Robert Kimbrough** (1735–1781)
1735

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother William Kimbrough** (1735–1803)
Abt. 1735 • New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Susanna "Sukey" Kimbrough** (1738–1803)
1738 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Nancy Ann Kimbrough** (1739–1843)
About 1739 • Caswell, North Carolina, Colonial America

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Kimbrough** (1740–1802)
1740 • Louisa, Louisa County, Virginia, USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Betty Kimbrough** (1741–1823)
1741 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother Thomas Kimbrough Jr** (1742–1803)
1742 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother John Kimbrough Capt.** (1745–1817)
1745 • New Kent County, Virginia, USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Brother Graves Kimbrough** (1748–1781)
1748 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Sister Frances "Franky" Kimbrough** (1748–1781)
1748 • Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA

Family

Parents

- **Thomas Henry Kimbrough**1707–1777
- **Eleanor (6) Graves**1713–1777

Spouse & Children

- **Henry Turner Sr**1721–1809
  - **James Turner** 1756–1835
  - **Henry Turner Jr.** 1757–1812
  - **Mildred "Milly" Turner** 1759–1854
  - **John Turner** 1761–1830
  - **Nancy Ann Turner** 1764–1843
  - **Sally M. Turner** 1764–1822
  - **Susannah Turner** 1764–1820
  - **Frances M "Frankey" Turner** 1766–1841
  - **Thomas Turner** 1769–1823
  - **Mary Turner** 1771–1820
  - **William "Billy" Turner** 1775–1853
  - **Elizabeth Turner** 1779–1858

Age 21 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Kimbrough** (1751–1837)
1751 • Halifax, Halifax County, Virginia, USA

Age 25 — **Marriage**
1755 • Culpepper County, Virginia, United States
Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 26 — **Birth of Son James Turner** (1756–1835)
09 Oct 1756 • Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, USA

Age 26 — **Marriage**
1756 • Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, USA
Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 26 — **Marriage**
Abt. 1756 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA
Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Henry Turner Jr.** (1757–1812)
1757 • Culpeper County, Virginia, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred "Milly" Turner** (1759–1854)
26 Aug 1759 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John Turner** (1761–1830)
06 Oct 1761 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 31 — **Marriage**
1761 • Caswell, North Carolina
Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 31 — **Marriage**
1761 • Caswell, North Carolina
Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ann Turner** (1764–1843)
18 Mar 1764 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Sally M. Turner** (1764–1822)
18 Mar 1764 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Susannah Turner** (1764–1820)
18 Mar 1764 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Frances M "Frankey" Turner** (1766–1841)
05 Apr 1766 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 37 — **Marriage**
1767 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA
Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Thomas Turner** (1769–1823)
1769 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Turner** (1771–1820)
Abt. 1771 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

George Turner

Spouse & Children

George Turner

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- **1790 United States Federal Census**
- **1800 United States Federal Census**
- **1810 United States Federal Census**
- **1820 United States Federal Census**
- **Ancestry Family Trees**
- **Family Data Collection - Marriages**
- **U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**
- **U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**

Other Sources

- **Ancestry Family Trees**

Age 45 — **Birth of Son William "Billy" Turner** (1775–1853)
1775 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Death of Father Thomas Henry Kimbrough** (1707–1777)
20 Sep 1777 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Death of Mother Eleanor (6) Graves** (1713–1777)
20 Sep 1777 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Marriage**
1777

Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Age 49 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Turner** (1779–1858)
1779 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 51 — **Death of Brother Robert Kimbrough** (1735–1781)
Sep 1781

Age 51 — **Death of Brother Graves Kimbrough** (1748–1781)
Sep 1781 • Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Age 51 — **Death of Sister Frances "Franky" Kimbrough** (1748–1781)
Sep 1781 • Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
1790 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 70 — **Residence**
1800 • Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 72 — **Death of Sister Sarah Kimbrough** (1740–1802)
1802 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 73 — **Death of Brother William Kimbrough** (1735–1803)
28 Sep 1803 • Greene, Georgia, United States

Age 73 — **Death of Sister Susanna "Sukey" Kimbrough** (1738–1803)
28 Oct 1803 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 73 — **Death of Brother Thomas Kimbrough Jr** (1742–1803)
1803 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 79 — **Death of Husband Henry Turner Sr** (1721–1809)
09 Dec 1809 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 80 — **Residence**
1810 • Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Age 82 — **Death of Son Henry Turner Jr.** (1757–1812)
12 October 1812 • Caswell Co., NC

Age 87 — **Death of Brother John Kimbrough Capt.** (1745–1817)
Nov 1817 • Caswell, North Carolina

Age 90 — **Residence**
1820 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 90 — **Death of Daughter Mary Turner** (1771–1820)
1820 • Robertson County, Tennessee, USA

Age 90 — **Death of Daughter Susannah Turner** (1764–1820)
aft 1820 • Sumner, Tennessee, USA

Age 90 — **Death** *(Alternate)*
1820 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 92 — **Death of Daughter Sally M. Turner** (1764–1822)
22 Aug 1822 • Limestone County, Alabama, USA

Age 93 — **Death of Son Thomas Turner** (1769–1823)
10 Jul 1823 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 93 — **Death of Sister Betty Kimbrough** (1741–1823)
1823 • Georgia, USA

Age 100 — **Death of Son John Turner** (1761–1830)
06 Oct 1830 • Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, USA

Age 105 — **Death of Son James Turner** (1756–1835)
19 May 1835 • Williamson County, Tennessee, USA

Age 107 — **Death of Sister Sarah Kimbrough** (1751–1837)
Apr 1837 • McMinn County, Tennessee, USA

Age 111 — **Death of Daughter Frances M "Frankey" Turner** (1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 113 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ann Turner** (1764–1843)
22 Jan 1843 • Whitley County, Kentucky, USA

Age 113 — **Death of Sister Nancy Ann Kimbrough** (1739–1843)
22 Jan 1843 • Caswell, North Carolina, Colonial America

Age 113 — **Death**
22 Jan 1843 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Marriage
Unknown

Henry Turner Sr (1721–1809)

Shelly Francine Andera-Salisbury

Birth: Nov. 10, 1970
Chamberlain
Brule County
South Dakota, USA
Death: Oct. 9, 2015
Colorado, USA

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Tom Rose

Shelly Francine Andera Salisbury passed away peacefully on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado. Shelly was born November 10, 1970, to Jimmy and Sandra (Haugen) Andera in Chamberlain, SD. She and her two brothers and one sister lived on the family farm south of Red Lake, graduating from Chamberlain High School in 1989.

Shelly attended Southeast Technical Institute in Sioux Falls graduating with a Nuclear Medicine Technology degree. She also received a Career and Technical Education Degree from South Dakota State University and eventually received a Masters degree from the University of Phoenix. She was an instructor at technical institutes in South Dakota, Colorado, and Arizona. Shelly married Micah Salisbury on December 27, 1997, in Denver, Colorado. The couple has made their home in several states including South Dakota, Arizona, Maryland and most currently Colorado. Shelly and Micah were blessed with two girls-Michaella on October 1, 1999, and Cassandra on June 5, 2004.

Shelly will always be remembered for her love of animals, trying family recipes, and visiting with friends and neighbors. She was an avid Denver Broncos fan and collected their memorabilia. Her greatest joys were her pets and watching her girls grow into young ladies.

Gratefully sharing her life are her husband, Micah Salisbury, two daughters Michaella and Cassandra, her father Jim and Karen Andera of Chamberlain, SD, two brothers, Michael and Mary Andera of Pukwana, SD, David and Dawn Andera of Sioux Falls, SD, and four sisters, Kay and Mark Eden of Sioux Falls, SD, Kara Andera of Rapid City, SD, Jennifer and Joe Every of Denver, CO, and Jessica Bullis of Phoenix, AZ, and her mother-in-law and father-in-law Lynn Salisbury and Dwight Kitchin of Parker, CO, and many aunts and uncles, nephews and nieces, and great nephews and nieces.

In Memory of
Kepler Wilson
Nigh
1954 - 2018
Send Flowers

Plant a Tree In Memory of Your Loved One
Click Here

- Service Details
- Obituary/Notice
- Condolences and Tributes
- Send Flowers
- Memories
- Share
- Help Desk
- Book Of Memories

Subscribe to Updates

Click Here

Obituary for Kepler Wilson Nigh

Kepler Wilson Nigh, 64, passed away Sunday, December 23, 2018 at Winchester Medical Center.

Kepler was born on November 29, 1954 in Fairmont, WV and was the son of the late James Harlan Nigh, Jr.
and Jean Brown Nigh.

He was called to mission's work at a young age. He spent his life doing missionary work and preaching in Latin America. He was also an IT Specialist Instructor at HBC and an IT Specialist at Cedar Ridge Children's Home.

He is survived by his wife, Blanca Asuncion Galarza Nigh; one son, Kepler David Nigh; two daughters, Keren Robinson Nigh Galarza and husband Benjamin; Kimberly Nigh Grubbs and

South Berkeley Chapel of Brown Funeral Home
Address
287 Arden Nollville Road
Inwood, WV 25428
25428
Map & Directions
Share on Facebook
Send Flowers

Service Information

When
Wednesday, January 3rd, 2018 12:00pm

In Memory of
Kepler Wilson
Nigh
1954 - 2018
Send Flowers

Plant a Tree In Memory of Your Loved One
Click Here

- Service Details
- Obituary/Notice
- Condolences and Tributes
- Send Flowers
- Memories
- Share
- Help Desk
- Book Of Memories

Subscribe to Updates

Click Here

-
-
-
-

General Information

Full Name Kepler Wilson Nigh
Date of Birth
Monday, November 29th, 1954
Date of Death
Sunday, December 23rd, 2018
Place of Death
Winchester, VA 22604

Visitation

When Thursday, January 3rd, 2019 11:00am - 12:00pm
Location

husband Josiah; three grandchildren, Estelle Nigh, Wilhelm Grubbs and Leif Grubbs; one brother, James Daniel Nigh and wife Terry, and one nephew Steven Nigh.

Services will be held on Thursday, January 3, 2019 at 12:00 p.m. at Brown Funeral Home South Berkeley Chapel in Inwood with Reverend Jerry Smith officiating.

Family will receive friends from 11:00 - 12:00 a.m., one hour prior to the service.

Interment will be at Gerrardstown Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to ALS Associations, ALSA.org.

To send flowers to the family of Kepler Wilson Nigh, please visit our Heartfelt Sympathies Store.

In Memory of
Kepler Wilson
Nigh
1954 - 2018
Send Flowers

Plant a Tree In Memory of Your Loved One
Click Here

- Service Details
- Obituary/Notice
- Condolences and Tributes
- Send Flowers
- Memories
- Share
- Help Desk
- Book Of Memories

Subscribe to Updates

Click Here

Obituary for Kepler Wilson Nigh

Kepler Wilson Nigh, 64, passed away Sunday, December 23, 2018 at Winchester Medical Center.

Kepler was born on November 29, 1954 in Fairmont, WV and was the son of the late James Harlan Nigh, Jr.
and Jean Brown Nigh.

He was called to mission's work at a young age. He spent his life doing missionary work and preaching in Latin America. He was also an IT Specialist Instructor at HBC and an IT Specialist at Cedar Ridge Children's Home.

He is survived by his wife, Blanca Asuncion Galarza Nigh; one son, Kepler David Nigh; two daughters, Keren Robinson Nigh Galarza and husband Benjamin; Kimberly Nigh Grubbs and

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Robisons** in:

- Fillmore Cemetery
- Fillmore
- Millard County
- Utah
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

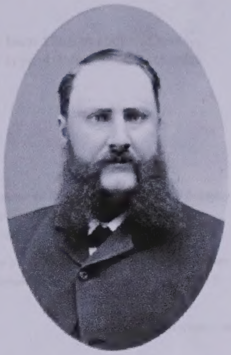
The world's largest online family history resource.
Start Now ▸

We'll help you discover your family story.
Get started

Franklin Alonzo Robison

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...



Added by: Stephen D. Robison

Birth: Jul. 29, 1851
Crete
Will County
Illinois, USA

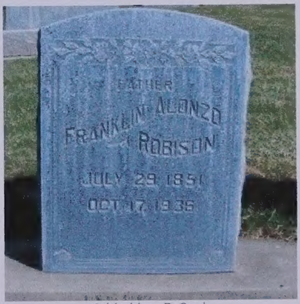
Death: Oct. 17, 1936
Fillmore
Millard County
Utah, USA

More information and articles about Franklin A. Robison.

Family links:
Spouse:
Harriet *Thorpe* Robison (1860 - 1938)*

Children:
Alonzo Franklin Robison (1873 - 1949)*
Parley P Robison (1874 - 1875)*
Joseph Alfred Robison (1876 - 1950)*
Herma Lucretia *Robison* King (1878 - 1951)*
Belinda *Robison* Young (1880 - 1966)*
Isabella Pratt *Robison* Keith (1884 - 1913)*
Willis N Robison (1884 - 1884)*
Lois Hattie *Robison* Eliason (1885 - 1961)*
Carrie *Robison* Despain (1885 - 1973)*
Herbert Alonzo Robison (1888 - 1890)*
Harmel Pratt Robison (1888 - 1961)*
Addie Florence *Robison* Ellison (1890 - 1970)*
Ella Adelia *Robison* Jacobson (1892 - 1969)*
Archie Robison (1892 - 1964)*
Parker Pratt Robison (1893 - 1970)*
Bernard T Robison (1894 - 1899)*
Nolan Frederick Robison (1897 - 1985)*
Olea Pratt *Robison* Davies (1897 - 1969)*
Alverna *Robison* Davies (1898 - 1973)*
Lowell Robison (1899 - 1899)*
Homer Franklin Robison (1901 - 1960)*
Ancil Platte Robison (1903 - 1962)*
Eldred Vickery Robison (1903 - 1979)*
Loran Culbert Robison (1905 - 1986)*
Lindon Wells Robison (1907 - 1970)*
Alda Leona *Robison* Demaio (1910 - 1996)*

*Calculated relationship



Added by: D Cook

Burial:
Fillmore Cemetery
Fillmore
Millard County
Utah, USA
Plot: 51_2_4

Fillmore City Cemetery

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Heritage Roper

Created by: David Grow
Record added: Mar 08, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 18302002

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Susan Davis
Added: Sep. 16, 2008

ancestry.com

PLEASE NOTE: This is a notification of a message you received online from another member on Ancestry.com. To reply use the button in the message below. Do not reply to this email message.

New message sent to you on Ancestry.com

From: **SharonJohnson3011,**
To: **hamroots,**

1 of 1 messages, view conversation

Subject: **William Johnson**

Hi, I would appreciate it if you could let me know if your William Johnsoln born 1765 in Halifax County, Virginia, had a son Jeremiah William or indeed if you have any Jeremiahs in your Johnson line...thanks very much, Kind regards, Sharon Johnson

Reply online   Go to Message

This is a notification of a message you received from another member on Ancestry.com, likely in response to information you posted on Ancestry or RootsWeb. You are eligible to receive messages from other members based on information you post to the site as well as your personal settings. This system was designed to connect people who may have similar research interests and may not be used for other purposes.

If you wish to block future messages from this person, please click here. To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, just click here. Ancestry.com Inc. is not responsible for the contents of this message. If you would like to report abuse of the system, click here.

PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Copyright ©2012 Ancestry.com

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Free Genealogy Search New Instantly Family Tree Mapping. Its Free! Find Your Ancestors Now. SeniorFacts.com
Find Mormon Family Record Ask a Professional Genealogist! Questions Answered Every 9 Seconds. JustAnswer.com/Genealogy
Start Your Search Now birth parents, siblings, adoptees. Start Your Search Now! www.OmniTrace.com
Free Death Records 100% Free And Easy To Print. Get The Form Now! Blend.com
AdChoices ▷

Database = Marriage Records

Marriage Record for Wm. E. McEwin

Spouse: V. L. Wooldridge
Date: 7 Dec 1880
B/G: Groom
County and State: Lamar Co. TX
User-Added Notes (click here to add a note):
none

New Search

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

William McEwin and Catherine Reynolds

Tennessee to Texas

William McEwin was born in Tennessee on December 19, 1825. He came to Texas in 1835 with John A. Rutherford. William served in the Republic of Texas army, married Catherine Reynolds and had six children. After Catherine's death he married two more times, having a son by each wife. He died in Lamar County, Texas, December 30, 1893.

John A. Rutherford

John A. Rutherford came from Franklin County, Tennessee to Lamar County before it was separated from Red River County. He settled west of John Emberson, who was Lamar County's first permanent home builder. When Lamar County was created in 1840, John A. Rutherford was named its first Chief Justice. He was one of the county's most prominent citizens for many years.

John Rutherford set out for Texas in early October, 1835. With him came his wife Jane, who was with child, their daughter Amanda and sons Clinton and Milton. The children were ages 7, 6 and 2. The family also included at least one other child.

When the Rutherford family arrived in Texas on December 19, 1835 , it was the 10th birthday of little William McEwin. In November of 1832, Rutherford had made bond in court in Franklin County, Tennessee, agreeing "to learn William to read, write and cipher as far as the 5 first rules of the Arithmetic and to be learnt the trade of a saddle tree maker and to have at the end of his term a decent suit of clothes. Mary Ann to be learnt to read and write."

William and Mary Ann McEwin were "bound to John A. Rutherford until they arrive to the age of 21 years William seven years of age on the 19th of December next and Mary Ann 4 years old the 26th of December next."

At the same court session, "Nancy McEwin of the age of 11 years on the 29th day of December next" was bound to James Lusk. The Lusk family later moved to Missouri, according to a story told in A. W. Neville's newspaper column, "Backward Glances" in the Paris News. Neville wrote, "for years neither heard anything of the other. William McEwin married here when he grew up, and in Missouri the sister married Perry Garner.

"When connection was established years afterwards, the sister and brother learned that each has six children, three boys and three girls, and that queerly enough four of the six in each family had almost identical names. The oldest daughter in each family was named Mary. The other girls had different names. The oldest boy in each family was named William Edward. Of the others there were John Aikin and James Robert McEwin, and John Frazier and James B. Garner, a slight variation in the middle name only. It was indeed an unusual coincidence."

Mr. Neville thought it merely coincidence, but it may be an indication that the parents of William and Nancy McEwin were named William Edward and Mary.

John Rutherford kept a journal much of his adult life. Fortunately, parts of his writings have been kept by his family. Some of his journal was reprinted by A. W. Neville in his "Backward Glances" columns in the 1930's. Although William McEwin is mentioned in several places, no mention has been found of his little sister, Mary Ann. She, like so many others of that time, must have died young, probably of a common illness which we no longer fear.

The parents of the McEwin children were not mentioned in the court's papers of indenture. Besides Nancy, William and Mary Ann who were "bound out" in 1832, George W. McEwin was bound to William Lusk in Coffee County, Tennessee. Coffee County is just north of Franklin County, whose boundaries changed around 1836. No age or birth date was given for George McEwin in the court's record which is dated July 4, 1836.

John A. Rutherford's own experiences as an orphan may have made him sensitive to the plight of young William McEwin. John's grandfather was Griffith Rutherford, a prominent citizen from Rowan County, North Carolina, who moved his family to Wilson County, Tennessee, about 1792. John's father was Newton, the seventh of ten children, who died a

drunkard on November 2, 1814. John A. wrote that his mother died about 1824, but never mentioned her name in his remaining diaries. John's parents lived in Franklin County, Tennessee, and had two children. John Alfred was born on January 31, 1799. His sister was named Maria. She married Thomas Jefferson Woods and lived in Scottsboro, Jackson County, Alabama.

When the census was taken in 1880, William McEwin gave the birthplace of both his parents as North Carolina. Many of the settlers of the Franklin County area of Tennessee came from North Carolina, including John Rutherford's family. The Rutherfords and McEwins could have been friends of long standing or relatives. If the McEwin children were orphaned, a relative would be the logical choice to care for the young children. It was certainly a generous move for John and Jane Rutherford to take on the care of two more young children, having two of their own already, aged 5 and 3.

Military Service

William McEwin apparently served in the in the Mexican War. The name "William McEwin" appears on the following U.S. army rosters:

Company G	recruited primarily from Lamar and Fannin Counties, was mustered into service on July 2, 1846 and mustered out September 5, 1846.
John Long's Company	recruited primarily at San Antonio was mustered in on May 3, 1847 and mustered out June 2, 1847, age 21.
Company H	recruited primarily at Austin was mustered in June 5, 1847 and out June 15, 1848, age 22.

Marriage and Family

In the 1850 census, William McEwin cannot be clearly identified. The J. A. Rutherford household includes a man, age 24, born in Tennessee, whose name appears to be M C Kin. That is most probably meant to be McKuen, another spelling of McEwin. This census was taken in October, so it should show William McEwin and his bride.

On May 28, 1850, William McEwin married Catherine Reynolds in Lamar County. The marriage license spells William's surname "McEwin" very plainly. On the back is written, "Rite of Matrimony duly performed between the within named parties" signed "James Graham Minister of the Gospel in the M.E.C. south" and dated May 28th 1850.

Catherine Reynolds came from Tennessee. She was born May 22, 1829. She came to Texas in 1849 with her mother Elizabeth Emberson Reynolds, two sisters and four brothers.

By 1853, William McEwin was able to purchase 320 acres of Lamar County land from Isaac Hobbs. The deed is dated June 29, 1853. The actual deed was apparently in the possession of John A. McEwin in 1925.

Two acres of this tract of land were given by William McEwin, in 1857, for an interdenominational meeting house which was named Mt. Tabor. William McEwin, a Cumberland Presbyterian was one of the trustees for Mt. Tabor.

The Methodist trustees bought the Cumberland Presbyterians' interest in Mt. Tabor on April 22, 1872. Part of the price paid for the Mt. Tabor property was "a deed to a certain property known as the New Hope Camp Ground". William McEwin was still a trustee for the Presbyterians and he signed the deed. This signature uses the "McEwin" spelling.

What may have been the first Mt. Tabor cemetery is now in the pasture which was, in 1996, owned by Mr. Mark Buster. It has been known for some time as the Old McEwin Cemetery. The curiosity is that no McEwin is known to have been buried there. Apparently, it acquired the McEwin name because of the land donation for Mt. Tabor. The cemetery was left open to cattle for many years, which ruined most of the markers. With Mr. Buster's help, it has now been fenced and cleaned, but many markers were destroyed before it was restored.

The personal diary of John A. Rutherford records on March 26, 1879, that "William McEwin came here last night and stayed until 10 o'clock today. His visit was very pleasant to Jane and myself. We have promised to go and see him and his wife and children this spring."

Catherine Reynolds McEwin died April 27, 1880 of dysentery. She was 49 years old, according to the 1880 Mortality census of Lamar County. She was actually nearly 51. Her death was also reported in the St. Louis Christian Advocate, a weekly newspaper of the Methodist church.

On March 2, 1882, William McEwin married Sarah E. Dodson. Sarah Elizabeth had been married to William Seth Dodson, on 22 January 1859, by whom she had five children. Her first marriage was apparently to Hezekiah Reynolds on 17 October 1855. Hezekiah is believed to have been a brother to Catherine Reynolds, William McEwin's first wife. Sarah's son, George W. Reynolds was born about 1857.

The probate records of William McEwin's estate show that a son, Charlie McEwin, was born of this marriage in December 1883. Charlie had two daughters: Mable Eads and Helen McCullough.

The marriage of William McEwin and Sarah Dodson apparently ended in divorce. The district court records which would prove this were destroyed in the last great fire in Paris. A paper in the probate file for William McEwin states that after his father's death, Charlie McEwin was living with his mother. The 1900 census shows Charlie McEwin living with Sarah Dodson, age 61. Charlie was then 16, on June 1, 1900.

William McEwin married once more before his death. His third wife was Sarah A. Faubion. They were married on September 26, 1883. The only child of that marriage was Perry Marvin McEwin, who was born in 1885.

Sarah A. Faubion was the daughter of Spencer Faubion of Tennessee, born about 1805, and his wife Luvinia, also born in Tennessee about 1817. Sarah was born in Tennessee about 1842, and came to Texas with her family who lived in Lamar County in 1880. They are found in the 1880 census of E.D. 73, #201/211 p 23.

William McEwin died December 30, 1893. He left no will, but his estate was administered by J. F. Garner. His third wife, Perry's mother, appears to have died before that time, as he "left no widow surviving him".

Children

William and Catherine McEwin had six children. In order of their births they were:

Mary Elizabeth	1853 - 1880	m. 1st Joel Harrell, 2nd John L Phillips
Sarah Elizabeth	3 Aug 1855 - 17 March 1901	m. James Brown Dodson
Alice or Amanda Elizabeth	1858 - ?	m. J. D. Morgan
William Edward	24 Dec 1860 - 10 Jan 1940	m. 1st Virginia Wooldridge 2nd Annie Keys 3rd Bertie Gamel Foster
John Aiken	19 Sept 1864 - 2 Oct 1938	m. 1st Alice Etta Bell Click 2nd Elizabeth Agnes McArthur
James Robert	1868 - after 1895	

Mary Elizabeth McEwin

Mary Elizabeth McEwin was born in 1853 and died in 1880. She married Joel Harrel and then John L Phillips.

Sarah Elizabeth McEwin

Sarah Elizabeth McEwin was born 3 Aug 1855 and died 17 March 1901. She married James Brown Dodson.

Alice or Amanda Elizabeth McEwin

Alice or Amanda Elizabeth McEwin was born about 1858 and married J. D. Morgan. Her date of death is unknown.

William Edward McEwin

William Edward McEwin

William Edward McEwin was born 24 Dec 1860 and died 10 Jan 1940. He married first Virginia Wooldridge, second Annie Farrow Keys and third Bertie Gamel Foster.

His first wife, Virginia Lee Wooldridge was a descendant of Daniel Boone. She was born to Thomas J Wooldridge and Luticia Bryan on 16 June 1862 and died 22 Feb 1894, leaving three children. William was unable to maintain the family and the children went to live with relatives.

The children of William E. McEwin and Virginia Wooldridge were James Weaver, Effie and Alice.

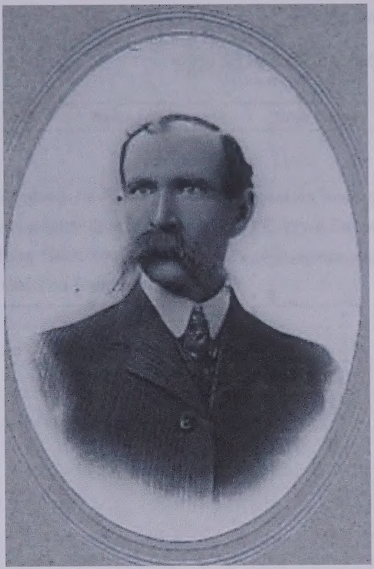
Alice,Weaver, Effie McEwin

John Aiken McEwin

John Aiken McEwin was born 19 Sept 1864 and died 2 Oct 1938. He married m. 1st Alice Etta Bell Click 2nd Elizabeth Agnes McArthur.

James Robert McEwin

James Robert McEwin was born about 1868 and died after 1895. He was a music teacher. He was killed in Arkansas, according to a family story. Annie McEwin, the widow of Edgar McEwin reported that James was mistaken for someone else and shot as he got off a train. His belongings were shipped back to his brother, John, whose family had them for a long time afterwards. John was Annie McEwin's father-in-law.



James Robert McEwin

Return to Tory's Home Page

Who to Contact for More Information

Send E-mail to tbcrook13@yahoo.com

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Free Genealogy Search New Instantly Family Tree Mapping. Its Free! Find Your Ancestors Now. SeniorFacts.com

Find Mormon Family Record Ask a Professional Genealogist! Questions Answered Every 9 Seconds. JustAnswer.com/Genealogy

Start Your Search Now birth parents, siblings, adoptees. Start Your Search Now! www.OmniTrace.com

Free Death Records 100% Free And Easy To Print. Get The Form Now! Blend.com

AdChoices ▷

Database = Marriage Records

Marriage Record for Wm. E. McEwin

Spouse: V. L. Wooldridge
Date: 7 Dec 1880
B/G: Groom
County and State: Lamar Co. TX
User-Added Notes (click here to add a note):
none

New Search

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Return to family tree Tree pages find a person in this tree

Eva Theresa Pittman

Relationship to you: aunt of husband of sister

Birth **29 Dec 1903** in Stephen, Erath County, Texas USA

Death **27 May 2000** in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

Ancestry Hints
- Family Trees (1)

Search records View her family tree Hide family members View relationship to me Print More options

Parents & Siblings

- **William Monroe Pittman** (1860-1948)
- **Mary Cora 'Cricket' Wilson** (1867-1939)
  - **William Earl 'Earl' Pittman** (1884-1959)
  - **Virgie M Pittman** (1888-1985)
  - **Charles George Pittman** (1891-1992)
  - **Phyfer Gordon 'PG' 'Picy' Pittman** (1893-1966)
  - **Joseph Albert 'Bert' Pittman** (1895-1913)
  - **Ulen Grant Pittman** (1898-1978)
  - **John Alfred 'Alf' Pittman** (1900-1966)
  - **Dessle/Dessie Varie/Vaire Pittman** (1902-1948)
  - **Paul Pittman** (1907-)

Spouse & Children

- **Carl James Harter** (1903-1983)
  - **James Bill 'Billy' Harter** (1923-2003)
  - **Peggy Eloyse Harter** (1932-2006)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

1903 29 Dec	**Birth** Stephen, Erath County, Texas USA	6 source citations Add Media
1910 Age: 7	**Residence** Pleasant View, Texas County, Oklahoma USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 Age: 17	**Residence** Nabisco, Texas County, Oklahoma USA	1 source citation Add Media
1924 Age: 21	**Marriage to Carl James Harter** USA	Add Media
1930 Age: 27	**Residence** Amistad, Union County, New Mexico USA	1 source citation Add Media
1935 -1993 Age: 32	**Residence** Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona USA 215 West Brown Road, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona 85202-3408.	1 source citation Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 36	**Residence** Pinal County, Arizona USA	1 source citation Add Media

Parents

William Monroe Pittman
1860 – 1948

Mary Cora 'Cricket' Wilson
1867 – 1939

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Carl James Harter
1903 – 1983

James Bill 'Billy' Harter
1923 – 2003

Peggy Eloyse Harter
1932 – 2006

You have 9 new possible connections researching Eva Theresa Pittman. See details

21 or more possible timeline events

4 or more possible records

2000
27 May
Age: 96

Death

1 source citation ▸

Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

Add Media

2000
May

Burial

Add Media

Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

Buried at the City of Mesa Cemetery, 1212 North Center Street, Mesa, Arizona. Plot : Block 0414, Lot 2. Find a Grave Memorial 32117932.

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Connect with members

1910 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

1920 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

1930 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

1940 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

Web: Arizona, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Search for historical records

No web links have been added yet.

Add a link

Search the web for **Eva Theresa Pittman**

ancestry.com 31 1468 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire An Expert

Return to Michael Dennis Chlarson Compare With Your Tree

Children (0)

Michael Dennis Chlarson
B: 15 Aug 1942 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
D:

Julie Ann Harper **B:**

Parents
Philbert Jesse 'Phil' Chlarson
1919-1975
Eltha Almedia Roberts
1922-1989

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name:	**Michael D Chlarson**
Age:	40
Est. Birth:	abt 1943
Spouse Name:	Joan A Pickslay
Spouse Age:	45
Est. Spouse Birth:	abt 1938
Date:	30 Jul 1983
Location:	San Diego

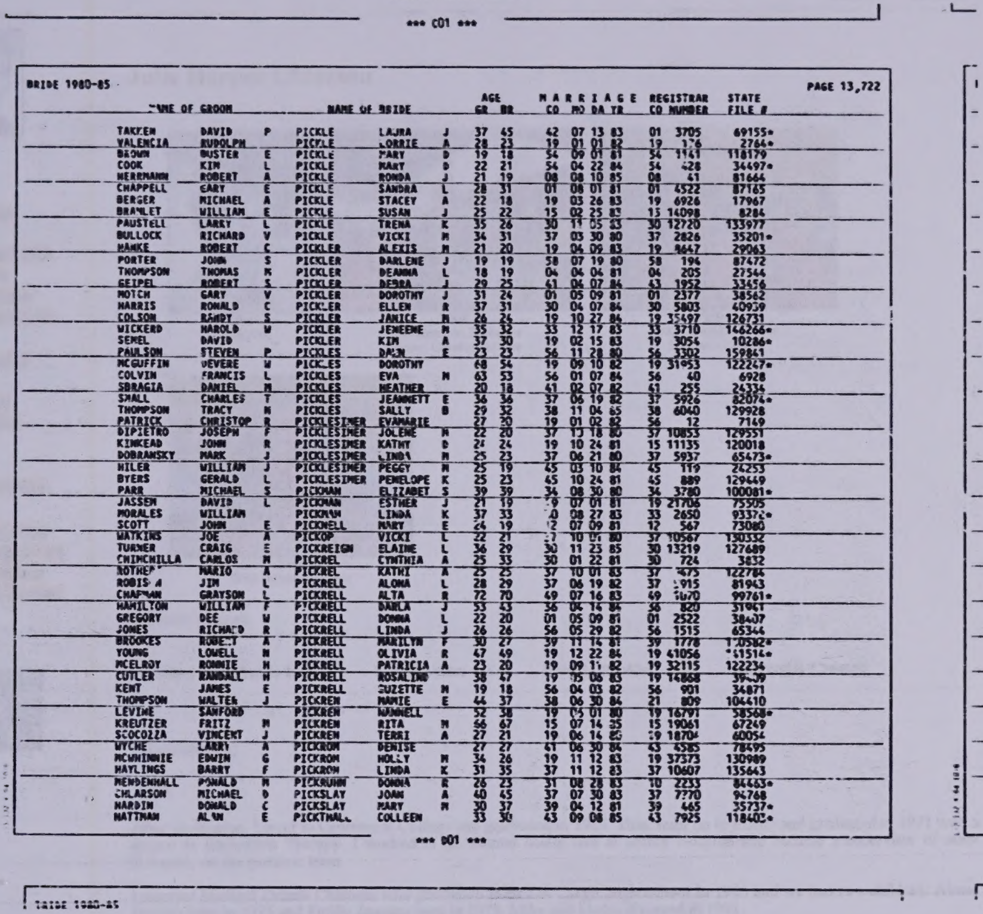
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

Description:
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Michael D Chlarson



*** C01 ***

BRIDE 1980-85 PAGE 13,722

NAME OF GROOM			NAME OF BRIDE			AGE GR	AGE BR	MARRIAGE CO	MO	DA	YR	REGISTRAR CO	NUMBER	STATE FILE #
TAKKEN	DAVID	P	PICKLE	LAURA	J	37	45	42	07	13	83	01	3705	69155*
VALENCIA	RUDOLPH		PICKLE	LORRIE	A	28	23	19	01	01	82	19	176	2764*
BROWN	BUSTER	E	PICKLE	MARY	D	19	18	54	09	01	81	54	1141	118179
COOK	KIM	L	PICKLE	MARY	D	22	21	54	04	22	84	54	428	34497*
HERRMANN	ROBERT	A	PICKLE	RONDA	J	21	19	08	08	10	85	08	41	81664
CHAPPELL	GARY	E	PICKLE	SANDRA	L	28	31	01	08	01	81	01	4522	87165
BERGER	MICHAEL	A	PICKLE	STACEY	A	22	18	19	03	26	83	19	6926	17967
BRAMLET	WILLIAM	E	PICKLE	SUSAN	J	25	22	15	02	25	83	15	14098	8284
PAUSTELL	LARRY	L	PICKLE	TRENA	K	35	26	30	11	05	83	30	12720	133977
BULLOCK	RICHARD	V	PICKLE	VICKI	M	34	31	37	03	30	80	37	2826	35201*
HANKE	ROBERT	C	PICKLER	ALEXIS	M	21	20	19	04	09	83	19	9647	29063
PORTER	JOHN	S	PICKLER	DARLENE	J	19	19	58	07	19	80	58	196	87472
THOMPSON	THOMAS	K	PICKLER	DEANNA	L	18	19	04	04	04	81	04	205	27544
GEIPEL	ROBERT	S	PICKLER	DEBRA	J	29	25	41	04	07	84	43	1952	33456
NOTCH	GARY	V	PICKLER	DOROTHY	J	31	24	01	05	09	81	01	2377	38562
HARRIS	RONALD	C	PICKLER	ELLEN	R	37	31	30	04	07	84	30	5803	40939
COLSON	RANDY	S	PICKLER	JANICE	M	26	24	19	10	27	84	19	35497	126731
WICKERD	HAROLD	W	PICKLER	JENEENE	M	35	32	33	12	17	83	33	3710	146266*
SEMEL	DAVID		PICKLER	KIM	A	37	30	19	02	15	83	19	3054	10286*
PAULSON	STEVEN	P	PICKLES	DAWN	E	23	23	56	11	28	80	56	3302	159841
MCGUFFIN	DEVERE	W	PICKLES	DOROTHY		68	54	19	09	10	82	19	31953	122247*
COLVIN	FRANCIS	L	PICKLES	EVA	M	63	53	56	01	07	84	56	40	6928
SBRAGIA	DANIEL	M	PICKLES	HEATHER		20	18	41	02	07	82	41	255	24334
SMALL	CHARLES	T	PICKLES	JEANNETT	E	36	36	37	06	19	82	37	5926	82074*
THOMPSON	TRACY	N	PICKLES	SALLY	B	29	32	38	11	04	65	38	6040	129928
PATRICK	CHRISTOP	R	PICKLESIMER	EVAMARIE		27	20	19	01	02	82	56	12	7149
DIPIETRO	JOSEPH	F	PICKLESIMER	JOLENE	M	22	20	37	11	18	80	37	10853	129551
KINKEAD	JOHN	R	PICKLESIMER	KATHY	D	24	24	19	10	24	81	15	11135	120018
DOBRANSKY	MARK	J	PICKLESIMER	LINDA	M	25	23	37	06	21	80	37	5937	65473*
HILER	WILLIAM	J	PICKLESIMER	PEGGY	M	25	19	45	03	10	84	45	119	24253
BYERS	GERALD	L	PICKLESIMER	PENELOPE	K	25	23	45	10	24	81	45	889	129449
PARR	MICHAEL	S	PICKMAN	ELIZABET	S	39	39	34	08	30	80	34	3780	100081*
JASSEN	DAVID	L	PICKMAN	ESTHER	J	21	19	19	07	01	81	19	21706	75505
MORALES	WILLIAM		PICKMAN	LINDA	K	37	33	[illegible]	08	27	83	33	2650	93372*
SCOTT	JOHN	E	PICKNELL	MARY	E	24	19	12	07	09	81	12	567	73080
WATKINS	JOE	A	PICKOP	VICKI	L	22	21	37	10	01	80	37	10567	130332
TURNER	CRAIG	E	PICKREIGN	ELAINE	L	36	29	30	11	23	85	30	13219	127689
CHINCHILLA	CARLOS	M	PICKREL	CYNTHIA	A	25	33	30	01	22	81	30	724	3832
ROTHE[illegible]	MARIO	A	PICKREL	KATHI	A	25	25	37	10	01	83	37	[illegible]475	122784
ROBIS[illegible]A	JIM	L	PICKRELL	ALONA	L	28	29	37	06	19	82	37	1915	81943
CHAPMAN	GRAYSON	L	PICKRELL	ALTA	R	72	70	49	07	16	83	49	1070	99761*
HAMILTON	WILLIAM	F	PICKRELL	DARLA	J	53	43	36	04	14	84	36	820	31961
GREGORY	DEE	W	PICKRELL	DONNA	L	22	20	01	05	09	81	01	2522	38407
JONES	RICHARD	R	PICKRELL	LINDA	J	26	26	56	05	29	82	56	1515	65344
BROOKES	ROBERT	A	PICKRELL	MARILYN	F	30	27	39	11	14	81	39	1778	[illegible]
YOUNG	LOWELL	N	PICKRELL	OLIVIA	R	47	49	19	12	22	84	19	41056	141514*
MCELROY	RONNIE	M	PICKRELL	PATRICIA	A	23	20	19	09	11	82	19	32115	122234
CUTLER	RANDALL	M	PICKRELL	ROSALIND		38	47	19	05	06	83	19	14868	39439
KENT	JAMES	E	PICKRELL	SUZETTE	M	19	18	56	04	03	82	56	901	34871
THOMPSON	WALTER	J	PICKREN	MAMIE	E	44	37	38	06	30	84	21	809	104410
LEVINE	SANFORD		PICKREN	NANNELL		52	38	19	05	01	80	19	16791	58568*
KREUTZER	FRITZ	M	PICKREN	RITA	M	66	67	15	07	14	35	15	19061	67249
SCOCOZZA	VINCENT	J	PICKREN	TERRI	A	27	21	19	06	14	85	19	18704	60054
WYCHE	LARRY	A	PICKROM	DENISE		27	27	41	06	30	84	43	4585	78495
MCWHINNIE	EDWIN	G	PICKROM	HOLLY	M	34	26	19	11	12	83	19	37373	130989
HAYLINGS	BARRY	F	PICKROM	LINDA	K	31	35	37	11	12	83	37	10607	135643
MENDENHALL	RONALD	M	PICKRUHN	DONNA	R	26	23	31	08	28	83	10	2233	84463*
CHLARSON	MICHAEL	D	PICKSLAY	JOAN	A	40	45	37	07	30	83	37	7770	94768
HARDIN	DONALD	C	PICKSLAY	MARY	M	30	37	39	04	12	81	39	465	35737*
HATTMAN	ALAN	E	PICKTHALL	COLLEEN		33	30	43	09	08	85	43	7925	118402*

*** D01 ***

BRIDE 1980-85

Record Index

Name: Michael D Chlarson
Age: 40
Est. Birth: abt 1943
Spouse Name: Joan A Pickslay
Spouse Age: 45
Est. Spouse Birth: abt 1938
Date: 30 Jul 1983
Location: San Diego

ancestry.com

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=3301814&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

Class of 1964

El Capitan High School Vaqueros
Lakeside, CA

Login Register

Bryan Woods

HOME

CLASS LIST
PHOTOS
PROFILES / BIOS
TEACHERS
IN MEMORIAM
MESSAGE BOARD

THE JUKEBOX
NEWS
REUNIONS
GUESTBOOK

FORMS
SEARCH STATUS

BILLBOARD 100
HEADLINES OF '64
RELATED LINKS
VAQUERO APPAREL

Julie Harper Chlarson

1964
Yearbook

2004
2004 Reunion Barbeque
Harper, Conway, Moore

El Capitan High School
ss of 64’
Reun

2004
2004 Reunion Dinner
Harper, Conway

2004
2004 Reunion Dinner

4 photo(s) posted.

Status: Confirmed 2008 **Email Addr:** Yes **Private Profile:** No **No Profile Created**

Biographies:

2004

After graduation, I went to Grossmont College and graduated in 1967. Then went on to SDSU and graduated in 1971 with a degree in Recreation Therapy. I worked in the mental health unit at Mercy Hospital and became a supervisor of other therapists on the geriatric team.

I married Michael Dennis Chlarson who graduated from San Diego High School in 1960 and we had two children: Aimee Bridget born in 1975 and Emilie Janeane born in 1978. Mike and I were divorced in 1981.

I moved to L.A. county and worked as a manager of a psychiatric rehabilitation unit, supervising 22 therapists from all different professions. After that I ran a free-standing drug rehab in Downey and an employee assistance program for about 50 corporations on contract. From there I moved myself and my girls to Oregon, where I was the Administrative Director for psychiatric and chemical dependency inpatient units in Corvallis Oregon at Good Samaritan Hospital.

I returned to California in 1990 and was the Administrator at San Bernardino Community Hospital of three inpatient psychiatric units and an inpatient chemical dependency unit. I also ran a psych emergency team from the E.R. and developed an employee assistance program for my corporation facilities.

I returned to San Diego in 1996 and work for Episcopal Community Services.

ECS is a faith based social service agency with programs for homeless, addicts, mentally ill and domestic violence shelters. I currently am an educator and testor for HIV Counseling. I go to the various SD county Drug and Alcohol funded sites and provide education and testing to clients. I also provide prevention information and referrals for those who test postitive.

I previously ran a court ordered drug diversion program for them and before that was an educator and supervisor for a county contracted DUI program. Originally, I was one of their grantwriters and did some case management for the homeless program for chronically mentally ill. I enjoy my work and always feel good about helping whatever way I can with the various clients I have.

My daughters are both working for the phone company in Sacramento. They make twice as much money as me and are happy with their jobs. Aimee is divorced and has a six year old son: Josiah; the light of my heart. Emilie lives alone with her four cats!! I go up to see them about 4 or 5 times a year, but I miss them a lot. I thought about moving to be nearer them, but there is no place like San Diego; I don't want to leave.

I am looking forward to seeing everyone at the reunion and catching up on all the things people have been doing all these

Home | Member Login | Join Now

Search Over
700 million public profiles

First Name:	Last Name:	Age:	City, State or Zip:	
Julie	Chlarson	64		Find Now

Create a FREE account to see all 1 results for Julie Chlarson

PROFILE FOUND ✓

We found 1 result for Julie Chlarson

Julie Chlarson, 64
El Cajon, CA

Your Name: First Last

Gender: ○ Male ○ Female

Email:

Birthday: MM DD YYYY

Zipcode:

Create Instantly!

By creating an account, you agree to our User Agreement and our Privacy Policy

One Click Sign In

Sign in with Facebook

Sign in with Linkedin

Sign in with Twitter

Julie Chlarson (Harper) 6
El Cajon, C

Previous Location

Related to
Aimee Joslin
Chris S.

Send Message | Contact | View Photos | Social Networks | Work History

View Profile | View Photos | Send Message

Contact | Work History | Social Networks

Benefits.

- See Who's Searching for You®
- Edit and control you online presence
- Receive alerts for new searches
- See who's searching for your friends

View Julie's full profile

Current Address:
[redacted]
El Cajon, CA

As seen on... FOX NEWS | THE WALL STREET JOURNAL | USA TODAY | Hallmark Channel | BBC AMERICA | cnet | PC

Previous Locations:
El Cajon, CA<BR>Sacramento, CA<BR>Anaheim, CA<BR>

See more when you become a member!

Julie Chlarson

Julie Chlarson
Location: El Cajon, CA
URL: mylife.com/c-429207431

Age: 64
Phone: (845) 356-XXXX
Places Lived: El Cajon, CA
Sacramento, CA
Anaheim, CA

Send an Email | View Complete Profile

This Is Me!

Join Now & View the Full Julie Chlarson Profile
Julie Ann Chlarson was born in 1947. Julie currently lives in El Cajon, California. Before that, Julie lived in Sacramento, CA from 2007 to 2007. Before that, Julie lived in Anaheim, CA from 2008 to 2008.

Julie Ann Chlarson is related to Aimee Joslin, who is 36 years old and lives in Sacramento, CA. Julie Ann Chlarson is also related to Joan Chlarson, who is 74 years old and lives in Dutch Flat, CA. Julie Ann Chlarson is also related to Emilie Chlarson, who is 34 years old and lives in Sacramento, CA. Julie Ann Chlarson is also related to Michael Chlarson, who is 70 years old and lives in Dutch Flat, CA.

Register for FREE (http://www.mylife.com/showRegistration.pub?why-reg=peoplesearch) at MyLife to find Julie Chlarson or meet Julie Chlarson. Membership lets you view a full Julie Chlarson profile, which can include Julie Chlarson photos, info on Julie Chlarson married or single status, Julie Chlarson company and work history, Julie Chlarson's address and more!

Recreate your memories with old friends like Julie Chlarson, with MyLife.com (http://www.mylife.com/), your connection to the past! Now you can locate Julie Chlarson from El Cajon California in seconds thanks to MyLife.com (http://www.mylife.com/), the website designed to help you with your people search! Turn acquaintances from El Cajon California into contacts, and create your ultimate social network on MyLife.com (http://www.mylife.com/)! Use MyLife.com (http://www.mylife.com/) to create your social profile, so that people like Julie Chlarson hailing from El Cajon California can find you! Search no further for Julie Chlarson, because MyLife.com (http://www.mylife.com/) is your best way to locate anyone from El Cajon California!

Julie's Friends & Family

Aimee Joslin Sacramento, CA 36

Joan Chlarson Dutch Flat, CA 74

Emilie Chlarson Sacramento, CA 34

Michael Chlarson Dutch Flat, CA 70

People Search

Their First Name	Last Name	Age
Julie	Chlarson	64

SEARCH NOW

Browse all 3 **Julie Chlarson** Profiles

About Us | Jobs | Press | User Agreement | Privacy Policy | Help | Online Dating Safety Tips | Social Web Daily |

Copyright © 2012 MyLife.com, Inc | U.S. Patent No. 6,701,348 and 6,694,353 Copyright © 2012 MyLife.com, Inc | U.S. Patent No. 6,701,348 and 6,694,353

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Hersheys** in:

- Hooker Cemetery
- Hooker
- Texas County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Clarence Lincoln Hershey

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	Dec. 3, 1926 Texas County Oklahoma, USA
Death:	Dec. 20, 2006 Amarillo Potter County Texas, USA

Clarence Lincoln Hershey, 80, passed away on Dec. 20, 2006, at Baptist St. Antony Hospital in Amarillo.

Clarence was born on Dec. 3, 1926, the son of Elijah and Sadie Mabel Remling Hershey, at the family homestead, 3 and 1/2 miles north of Hooker. He was the youngest of 10 children.

Clarence overcame several obstacles early in his life, polio in his teens and rattlesnake bite in his mid 20s. The polio did not keep him from saving his country during WWII. He was inducted into the Army before finishing high school and after serving in Korea, he came back and finished high school and went on to business college at Chillicothe Business College in Chillicothe, Mo.

Clarence married Lois Jean Arnold (Jeanne) on June 29, 1956, and they have made Hooker their home ever since. Two children were born into this union, Michael Brent Hershey and Susan Margery Hershey Witt.

Mike married Valerie Duncan and they have three children, Michael Zane, Andrea Lynn and Kurt Logan Hershey.

Susan has two children, Aaron Kyle and Lane Elijah Witt.

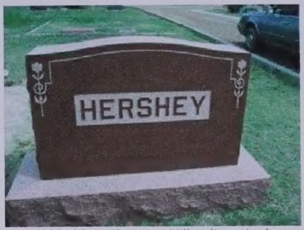
The two children and the five grandchildren were clarence's main focus in life. The pleasure derived from attending everything these children were involved in could not be measured or the pride he had in each one of them.

Clarence's working life involved working for Tri-County Electric after returning from military service and then Dorchester Gas Producing Co. In 1966, Clarence and Jeanne opened the OTASCO Store, which they operated for 26 1/2 years. Clarence helped set up and worked for the local Duckwall store, and worked for H&H Crop Service part time. He also farmed in the 1960s.

Clarence, earlier in life, was involved in the Chamber of Commerce, Little League ballclubs, PTA and was a faithful member of the Church of Christ for 50 years.

He loved the New Mexico mountains and to fish, hunt and play all kinds of games with family. He had a really unique sense of humor and especially beating his sister-in-law, Lois Hershey, in dominoes.

Family ties were very strong with Clarence and he will be greatly missed by friends and family. His church family was inspired by his dogged determination to keep attending services as best he could even as it steadily became



Added by: Sharetta Miller (inactive)

Added by: Sharetta Miller (inactive)

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nareen, et al

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

harder.

Clarence left this life with a quiet dignity we would all do well to emulate. The people who cared for Clarence came to love him just as the family who faithfully ministered to him.

Clarence is survived by his wife of 50 years, Jeanne; son and daughter-in-law, Michael and Valerie Hershey; daughter, Susan Witt; five grandchildren, Aaron Kyle and Lane Elijah Witt; Michael Zane, Andrea Lynn and Kurt Logan Hershey; sister, Hazel Pittman and sister-in-law, Lois Hershey.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers, Eldon, Roy and Ralph Hershey; five sisters, Helem Eagleton, Nellie Hill, Esther Dammen, Edythe and Ruby Hershey. Also suviving are many caring nephews and neices and other family members.

Funeral services will take place at 2 p.m. on Saturday, Dec. 23, 2006, at the Hooker Church of Christ with John Maynard and Casey LaValley officiating. Interment will follow in the Hooker Cemetery under the direction of Roberts Brothers Funeral Home Inc. of Hooker. Memorials are suggested to the Hooker Fire Dept. Fund or the Hooker Ambulance Association or the "In Search of the Lord's Way" television ministry, and may be left at the Roberts Brothers Funeral Home Inc., PO Box 745, Hooker, OK 73945.

Burial:
Hooker Cemetery
Hooker
Texas County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Sharetta Miller (inactiv...
Record added: Dec 22, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 17119735

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

friends easily. She certainly knew the true meaning of love and demonstrated it with great style and sincerity. Until the time of her death, she was admired – almost with awe – for the poetry she continued to recite from memory. Pastors and members from her Sunday School classes were inspired on many occasions by her Bible knowledge and by beautiful poems and memorable quotes of others that she recited. Immediately prior to her move from Clemson to Athens, members of her Sunday School class planned a surprise party for her. When she arrived and entered the Quisenberry's home, not only was she surprised by the party itself, but also by all class members wearing hats in her honor. Going-away gifts from class members included a new hat, scarf, and memory book with many photos.

Hazel is preceded in death by her husband Ulen Grant Pittman; her parents, father Elijah Hershey, mother Mabel Hershey Tarrant and stepfather Ora Tarrant; her brothers Eldon Frank Hershey, Roy Daniel Hershey, Ralph Elijah Hershey, and Clarence Lincoln Hershey; and her sisters Elva Helen Eagleton, Edith Marie Hershey, Nellie Mae Hill, Ruby Irene Hershey, and Esther June Dammen.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law Aaron Kent Pittman and Carmen from Adairsville, Ga., her daughter and son-in-law Gayle Pittman Noblet and Ray from Athens, Ga., three grandsons and their wives, Nicholas Hershey Noblet from Charleston, S.C., Aaric Kent Pittman and Lurie from Smyrna, Tenn., and Jared Raymond Noblet and Kati from Dallas, Ga., one granddaughter Chaille Alisha Sullivan and her husband Matthew from Midland, Ga., and five great-grandsons Aedin and Reece Pittman from Smyrna, Tenn., Emerson and Preston Sullivan from Midland, Ga., and Kaden Jack Noblet from Dallas, Ga. Other beloved family members include her sisters-in-law Jeanne Hershey from Hooker and Lois Hershey from Coffeyville, Kan., and half-brother George Tarrant and wife Donna from Roseburg, Ore.

The Hershey family was a very close-knit family, with nephews and nieces and their families playing a major part in Hazel's life. Included are Mike and Valerie Hershey from Hugoton, Kan., Susan Hershey Witt from Las Vegas, Nevada, M.R. and Christy Hershey from Coffeyville, Kan., Jim and Rhonda Hershey from Belton, Texas, David and Kathy Hershey from Coffeyville, Oteka Hershey Aude (deceased), VeAnne Hershey Stowell from Temple, Texas, Norman Eagleton from Sugar Land, Texas, Ralph Dwayne and Jenelle Hill from Hooker, James and Lorna Hill from Hooker, Dale Hill from Caldwell, Texas, Lynn Hill from Earth, Texas, Devon Hill (deceased) and Brenda from Hooker, Danny and Pat Hershey from Fowler, Colo., Curt Mundy from Ireland, Tammy Mundy Reeves from Medford, Ore., and Rosalie Fishback from Henderson, Nevada.

Just as special were her great-nephews and niece from the Hooker/Hugoton area, Michael Zane Hershey, Andrea Lynn Hershey, Kurt Logan Hershey, Aaron Kyle Witt and Lane Elijah Witt (whom she cared for and loved in her home for four years as an infant/toddler).

She was beloved for 46 years by her first

church family at First Baptist Church in Hooker, for 18 years by her former church family at First Baptist Church in Clemson, S.C., and for four and a half years by her current church family at First Baptist Church in Athens, Ga., and her many friends at Lanier Gardens/Talmadge Terrace retirement facility in Athens, Ga.
Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 9, 2009 at the First Baptist Church in Hooker, with Brother Eddy Scoggins officiating. Interment will be in the Hooker Cemetery directed by Roberts Brothers Funeral Home, Inc. in Hooker, OK.

Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Hershey (1877 - 1963)

Spouse:
Ulen Grant Pittman (1898 - 1978)

Burial:
Hooker Cemetery
Hooker
Texas County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Original - Block 31, Lot 29

Maintained by: Anonymous
Originally Created by: Sharetta Miller (inactiv...
Record added: Apr 01, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 18729104

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Pittmans** in:

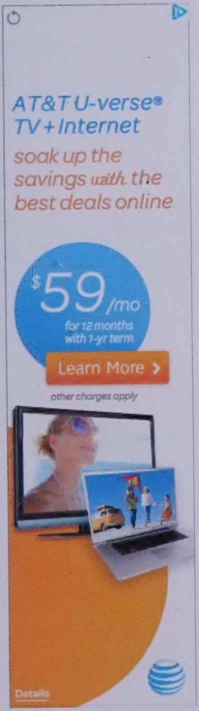
- Hooker Cemetery
- Hooker
- Texas County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



AT&T U-verse® TV + Internet
soak up the savings with the best deals online
$59/mo for 12 months with 1-yr term
Learn More ›
other charges apply
Details

Mary Hazel *Hershey* Pittman

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

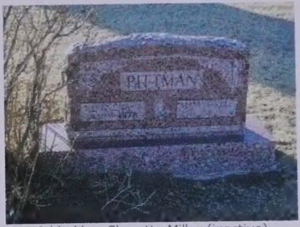
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:	Jun. 14, 1911 Hooker Texas County Oklahoma, USA
Death:	May 1, 2009 Atlanta Fulton County Georgia, USA

Mary Hazel Pittman, 97, of Atlanta, Ga., formerly of Hooker, passed away May 1, 2009 in Atlanta.
Mary Hazel Hershey Pittman was born to Elijah and Mabel Remling Hershey on June 14, 1911, at Hooker, Okla. She graduated from Hooker High School in 1930, where she excelled academically and participated in basketball, tennis, and track; she was honored to be chosen as HHS football queen during her sophomore year. Greatly influenced and inspired by Mrs. Dobson, one of her teachers at HHS, Hazel continued to read and learn throughout her life, all the while sharing her wisdom and love of poetry with others.
Hazel married Ulen Grant Pittman on July 28, 1938. To that union were born two children, Aaron Kent and Ruby Gayle. She began working at the soda fountain in Voiles Drug Store for Cliff Voiles in 1930. She continued working at the drugstore (then Grey's Rexall Drug Store) with Mike Grey over a 21-year period (beginning in 1952 and until 1973) and then with Art Bohlman until May 23, 1980, when the fountain was closed and she retired. Eight years later (1988), she moved to South Carolina, to be near her daughter and family in Central/Clemson and nearer to her son and family in Georgia.

She was a member of the Hooker First Baptist Church for 46 years, during which time she was very active in Women's Missionary Circle and other church functions. On Sunday morning, Hazel and her children could always be seen walking the three blocks down the street from home to church. But she was best known for her love for the children she taught in the 4- and 5-year old Sunday School class for a period of 24+ years. Several former members of those classes continued to write to Hazel after she moved to SC and then GA, with flowers being sent to her on occasion. When she last visited Hooker during June 2003, she celebrated her 92nd birthday with family and friends. During her week-long visit there, many friends (including her former Sunday School students) stopped by to see her. She loved to bake, especially making cookies for her children/grandchildren and their friends.

While living in Hooker, she was a wonderful neighbor to Mary and A.D. Brawner, Cloyd and Nettie Craft, Mary and Dee Gill, Adolph Matter, and Floe Baker. Hazel loved living and made



Added by: Sharetta Miller (inactive)

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nareen, et al

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

friends easily. She certainly knew the true meaning of love and demonstrated it with great style and sincerity. Until the time of her death, she was admired – almost with awe – for the poetry she continued to recite from memory. Pastors and members from her Sunday School classes were inspired on many occasions by her Bible knowledge and by beautiful poems and memorable quotes of others that she recited. Immediately prior to her move from Clemson to Athens, members of her Sunday School class planned a surprise party for her. When she arrived and entered the Quisenberry's home, not only was she surprised by the party itself, but also by all class members wearing hats in her honor. Going-away gifts from class members included a new hat, scarf, and memory book with many photos.

Hazel is preceded in death by her husband Ulen Grant Pittman; her parents, father Elijah Hershey, mother Mabel Hershey Tarrant and stepfather Ora Tarrant; her brothers Eldon Frank Hershey, Roy Daniel Hershey, Ralph Elijah Hershey, and Clarence Lincoln Hershey; and her sisters Elva Helen Eagleton, Edith Marie Hershey, Nellie Mae Hill, Ruby Irene Hershey, and Esther June Dammen.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law Aaron Kent Pittman and Carmen from Adairsville, Ga., her daughter and son-in-law Gayle Pittman Noblet and Ray from Athens, Ga., three grandsons and their wives, Nicholas Hershey Noblet from Charleston, S.C., Aaric Kent Pittman and Lurie from Smyrna, Tenn., and Jared Raymond Noblet and Kati from Dallas, Ga., one granddaughter Chaille Alisha Sullivan and her husband Matthew from Midland, Ga., and five great-grandsons Aedin and Reece Pittman from Smyrna, Tenn., Emerson and Preston Sullivan from Midland, Ga., and Kaden Jack Noblet from Dallas, Ga. Other beloved family members include her sisters-in-law Jeanne Hershey from Hooker and Lois Hershey from Coffeyville, Kan., and half-brother George Tarrant and wife Donna from Roseburg, Ore.

The Hershey family was a very close-knit family, with nephews and nieces and their families playing a major part in Hazel's life. Included are Mike and Valerie Hershey from Hugoton, Kan., Susan Hershey Witt from Las Vegas, Nevada, M.R. and Christy Hershey from Coffeyville, Kan., Jim and Rhonda Hershey from Belton, Texas, David and Kathy Hershey from Coffeyville, Oteka Hershey Aude (deceased), VeAnne Hershey Stowell from Temple, Texas, Norman Eagleton from Sugar Land, Texas, Ralph Dwayne and Jenelle Hill from Hooker, James and Lorna Hill from Hooker, Dale Hill from Caldwell, Texas, Lynn Hill from Earth, Texas, Devon Hill (deceased) and Brenda from Hooker, Danny and Pat Hershey from Fowler, Colo., Curt Mundy from Ireland, Tammy Mundy Reeves from Medford, Ore., and Rosalie Fishback from Henderson, Nevada.

Just as special were her great-nephews and niece from the Hooker/Hugoton area, Michael Zane Hershey, Andrea Lynn Hershey, Kurt Logan Hershey, Aaron Kyle Witt and Lane Elijah Witt (whom she cared for and loved in her home for four years as an infant/toddler).

She was beloved for 46 years by her first

She was beloved for 46 years by her first church family at First Baptist Church in Hooker, for 18 years by her former church family at First Baptist Church in Clemson, S.C., and for four and a half years by her current church family at First Baptist Church in Athens, Ga., and her many friends at Lanier Gardens/Talmadge Terrace retirement facility in Athens, Ga.
Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 9, 2009 at the First Baptist Church in Hooker, with Brother Eddy Scoggins officiating.
Interment will be in the Hooker Cemetery directed by Roberts Brothers Funeral Home, Inc. in Hooker, OK.

Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Hershey (1877 - 1963)

Spouse:
Ulen Grant Pittman (1898 - 1978)

Burial:
Hooker Cemetery
Hooker
Texas County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Original - Block 31, Lot 29

Maintained by: Anonymous
Originally Created by: Sharetta Miller (inactiv...
Record added: Apr 01, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 18729104

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Return to family tree Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Ruby Gayle Pittman

Relationship to you: 1st cousin of husband of sister

Birth **09 Jun 1939** in Hooker County, Oklahoma USA

Death **21 Jul 2011** in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia USA

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Parents & Siblings

Ulen Grant Pittman (1898-1978)

Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey (1911-2009)

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

You've successfully added Social Security Number for Ruby Gayle Pittman.

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

1939 9 Jun — **Birth** — 4 source citations — Add Media
Hooker County, Oklahoma USA

1935 -1993 — **Residence** — 1 source citation — Add Media
San Antonio, Texas USA
3735 E Commerce St., Apt. C7, San Antonio Texas 78219-3815

1935 -1993 — **Residence** — 1 source citation — Add Media
Converse, Texas USA
8107 Canoga Meadow Rd., Converse,Texas 78109-3447

1980 Age: 41 — **Residence** — 1 source citation — Add Media
Norfolk, Virginia USA
#1 - 830 Babcker Road, Norfolk, Virginia 13518-3645 year 1980 #2 - 3920 Cape Henry Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23513-4340 year 1992

2011 21 Jul Age: 72 — **Death** — 1 source citation — Add Media
Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia USA

Social Security Number — Add Media
Issued 1958-1959

No comments have been added yet.

Parents

Ulen Grant Pittman
1898 – 1978

Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey
1911 – 2009

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Ruby Gayle Pittman yet. Learn more.

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Ruby Gayle Pittman

Birth **09 Jun 1939**inHooker County, Oklahoma USA
Death **21 Jul 2011**inNorfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia USA

Timeline

1939 9 Jun	**Birth** Hooker County, Oklahoma USA
1935 -1993	**Residence** San Antonio, Texas USA 3735 E Commerce St., Apt. C7, San Antonio Texas 78219-3815
1935 -1993	**Residence** Converse, Texas USA 8107 Canoga Meadow Rd., Converse,Texas 78109-3447
1980 Age: 41	**Residence** Norfolk, Virginia USA #1 - 830 Babcker Road, Norfolk, Virginia 13518-3645 year 1980 #2 - 3920 Cape Henry Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23513-4340 year 1992
2011 21 Jul Age: 72	**Death** Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia USA
	Social Security Number Issued 1958-1959

Family Members

Parents

Ulen Grant Pittman
1898 – 1978

Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey
1911 – 2009

Spouse & Children

No Spouse

Source Information

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Birth, Name**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Return to Ruby Gayle Pittman
Compare With Your Tree

Children (0)

Ruby Gayle Pittman
B: abt 1939 in Hooker, Oklahoma USA
D:

Ray Noblet **B:**

Parents
Ulen Grant Pittman
1898-1978
Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey
1911-2009

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:	**Ruby G Pittman**
Birth Date:	9 Jun 1939
Address:	3735 E Commerce St Apt C7, San Antonio, TX, 78219-3815

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

31 1382 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire An Expert

Return to Ruby Gayle Pittman | Compare With Your Tree

Children (0)

Ruby Gayle Pittman
B: 09 Jun 1939 in Hooker County, Oklahoma USA
D:

Ray Noblet **B:**

Parents
Ulen Grant Pittman
1898-1978
Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey
1911-2009

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:	**Ruby G Pittman**
Birth Date:	9 Jun 1939
Address:	830 Bancker Rd, Norfolk, VA, 23518-3645 (1980) [3920 Cape Henry Ave, Norfolk, VA, 23513-4340 (1992)]

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com 31 1382 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire An Expert

Return to Ruby Gayle Pittman Compare With Your Tree

Children (0)

Ruby Gayle Pittman
B: 09 Jun 1939 in Hooker County, Oklahoma USA
D:

Parents
Ulen Grant Pittman
1898-1978
Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey
1911-2009

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:	**Ruby G Pittman**
Birth Date:	9 Jun 1939
Address:	8107 Canoga Meadow Dr, Converse, TX, 78109-3447

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

31 1382 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire An Expert

Return to Ruby Gayle Pittman   Compare With Your Tree

Children (0)

Ruby Gayle Pittman
B: 09 Jun 1939 in Hooker County, Oklahoma USA
D: 21 Jul 2011 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia USA

Parents
Ulen Grant Pittman
1898-1978
Mary Hazel 'Sada' Hershey
1911-2009

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Ruby M. Pittman**
Last Residence:	23513 Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia
Born:	9 Jun 1939
Died:	21 Jul 2011
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (1958-1959)

Source Citation: ; Issue State: *Virginia*; Issue Date: *1958-1959*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers   Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

08/10/2006 04:03 pm

English | U.S. dollar (USD)

worldwide hotel reservations

Travel Videos | Travel News | My Booking | Customer Service

Home United States of America Utah Richfield **Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites Richfield** Close

Your Search

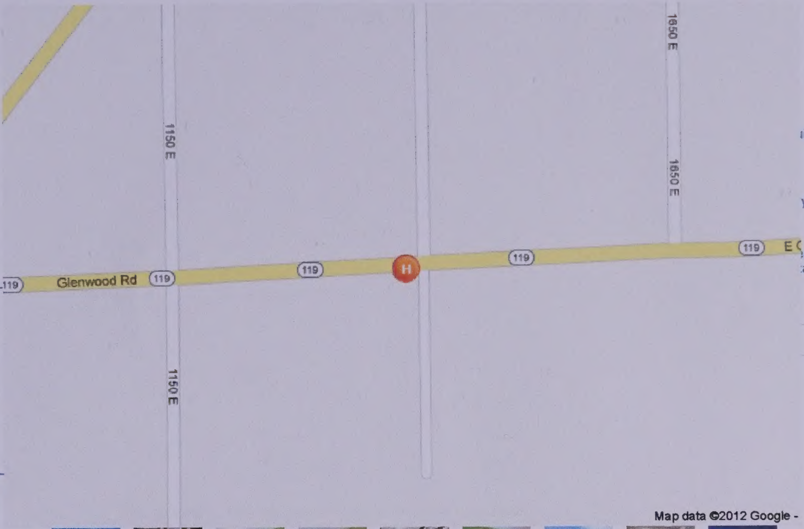
Destination:
Richfield

Rooms:
1 Room, 2 Adults

Change Dates

New Search

Hotel Area Map



9.7
ites
y
s
ary

Show Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites Richfield on a map of Richfield

Open Photo Gallery

Hide Hotels nearby

Days Inn Richfield Ut

2.25 km
From: US$ 55

Super 8 Richfield Ut

2.61 km
From: US$ 54

Motel 6 Richfield Inn

2.77 km
From: US$ 60

Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott Richfield

4.40 km
From: US$ 109

Comfort Inn Richfield

4.67 km
From: US$ 90

Hampton Inn Richfield

4.77 km
From: US$ 119

Check Availability for Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites Richfield

Lowest Price Guarantee!

Check-in date:
Day ▾ Month ▾

Check-out date:
Day ▾ Month ▾

Rooms		Adults	Children
1 ▾	Room 1	2 ▾	0 ▾

Check availability

Reviews **Hotel Facilities** Hotel info Hotel Policies

- Air-conditioned public areas
- Business services
- Cable television service
- Check-in time starts at *(3 PM)*
- Check-out time is *(11 AM)*
- Coffee/tea maker
- Complimentary newspaper
- Complimentary newspapers in lobby
- Desk
- Fax machine
- Free Wi-Fi
- Hair dryer
- Iron/ironing board
- Number of floors - *(3)*
- Pets accepted
- Refrigerator
- Swimming pool - indoor

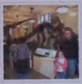
HotelsOne.com - Safe and Secure!

MV
Mountain View
MORTUARY • CEMETERY
MV
Mountain View
MORTUARY • CEMETERY
MV

FourSeasons.com/SantaBarbara

Popular Trip Plans

Spencerpalooza - New York,Toronto,Las Vegas,Disneyland and Hollywood.......
a trip by Rick



Well.....what was originally forecast to be 29.5 hours ended up becoming 31.5 hours with a few delays thrown in.....and yes those extra 2 hours felt ... More

From Dessert to Snow in a day!
a trip by CocoCapo

Unfortunately we had to cancel our plans for day 1. We originally planned to drive to Venice Beach, CA on Christmas day, but two of our dogs got very ... More

Breckenridge
a trip by wahoofishtaco

GRISWOLD DAY – Started out the morning from Las Vegas. Drive was good. Kids were getting hungry so we decided to stop in St. George, Utah for Sonic ... More

View all trip plans »

HOTEL CLASS AVERAGE USER RATING (7)

Trailor Park
A Yahoo! Contributor
In the advertisments for this hotel they forget to mention the trailor park that is located in their parking lot. For the owners to get to their homes ...More

CHECK RATES

PRICES FROM
$111/night

5. Economy Inn
Barstow, California

AVERAGE USER RATING (1)

Friendly and Reliable
Waterdrinker
Not a fancy place, but perfect for an economical overnight. Everything worked in the room, and it was clean. Cost: ~40/night for 2 adults/2 kids in ...More

6. Travelodge Barstow
Barstow, California

HOTEL CLASS AVERAGE USER RATING (2)

see ya soon
A Yahoo! Contributor
thank you gateway motel my family and i had finaly got to vegas at 1am it seem that weekend all hotels were booked so my husband and 3 children had ...More

CHECK RATES

PRICES FROM
$48/night

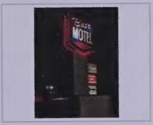
7. Sunset Inn
Barstow, California

HOTEL CLASS AVERAGE USER RATING (2)

really would stay there agaain
Bijal Patel
really comfortable and loved the place... best for the low budget. Newly built. etc... everythin gis new and good

PRICES FROM
$44/night

8. Best Motel
Barstow, California



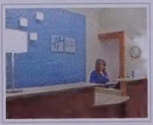
HOTEL CLASS AVERAGE USER RATING (5)

Cheap Place To Hook-up
A Yahoo! Contributor
This motel is under renovation and it desperately needs it too!! The rooms are very old and the shower and bath ran rusty water. The floors are filthy ...More

CHECK RATES

PRICES FROM
$52/night

9. Holiday Inn Express Barstow
Barstow, California



HOTEL CLASS AVERAGE USER RATING (12)

Need to spend the night in Barstow, for a business ...
Dawn
The hotel staff welcomed me with brownies, popcorn and iced tea upon check-in. When I entered the room I was surprised with a letter from the ...

CHECK RATES

PRICES FROM
$126/night

10. El Rancho Motel
Barstow, California

PRICES FROM

ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Return to family tree Tree pages find a person in this tree

Velma Wynoa Coffman

Birth **20 May 1913** in Goree, Knox County, Texas USA
Death **29 Apr 2002** in Seymour, Baylor County, Texas USA

Ancestry Hints
- Family Trees (1)

Search records View her family tree View family members View relationship to me Print More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

1913 20 May	**Birth** Goree, Knox County, Texas USA	4 source citations Add Media
1920 Age: 7	**Residence** Goree, Knox County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1930 Age: 17	**Residence** Precinct 3, Knox County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 26	**Residence** Corpus Christi, Nueces Conty, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
2002 29 Apr Age: 88	**Death** Seymour, Baylor County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Marriage to William Madison Parker Texas USA	Add Media

No comments have been added yet.

Parents

William Minor Coffman
1892 – 1973

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

William Madison Parker
1911 – 1968

Wanda Lois Parker
1935 –

Billie Parker
1936 –

You have 5 new possible connections researching Velma Wynoa Coffman. See details

25 possible timeline events

3 possible records

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Residence,

460-19-1470 Tx 1973
76380 Seymour Baylor Tx
20 May 1913
29 Apr 2002

04-
STATE BIRTH CERTIFICATE NUMBER

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

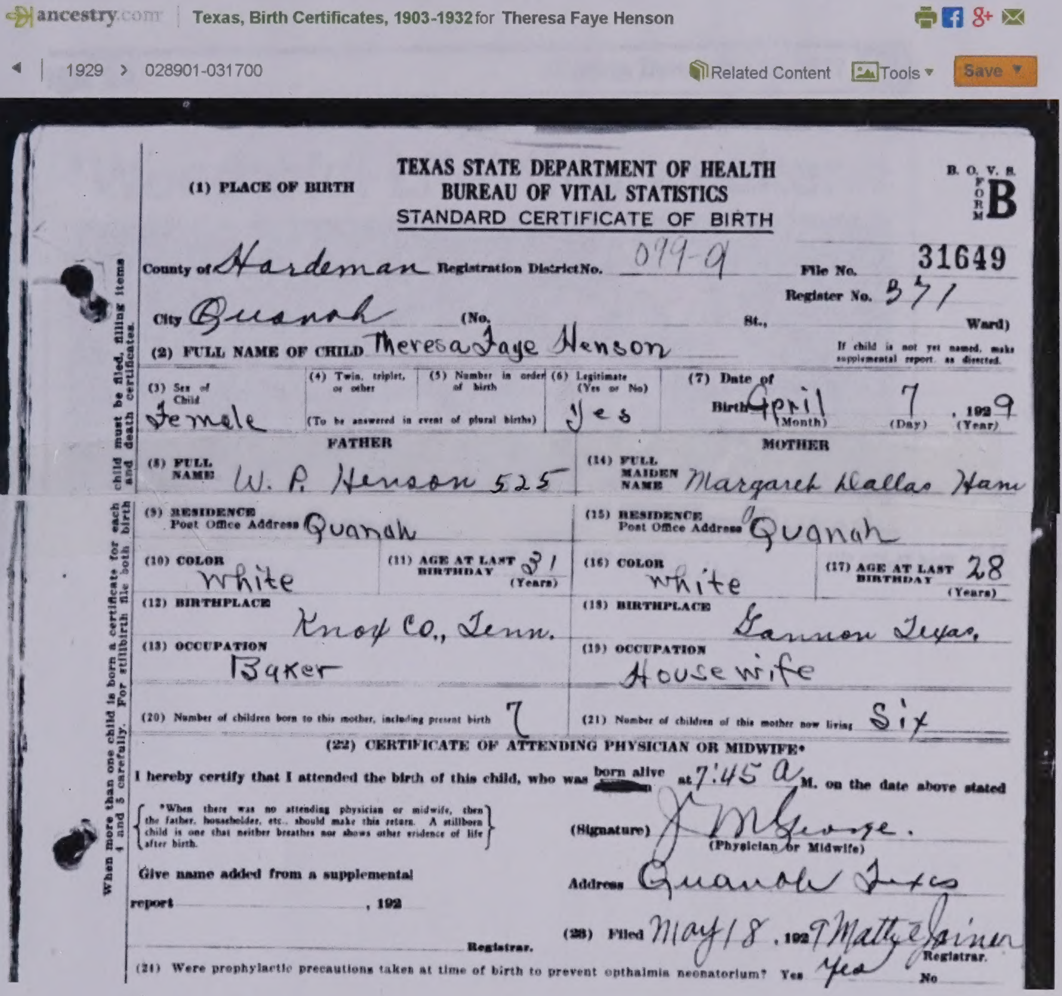
4300- 04172
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

THIS CHILD	1A. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST Summer	1B. MIDDLE Star	1C. LAST Onufer	
	2. SEX Female	3A. THIS BIRTH, SINGLE, TWIN, ETC. Single	3B. IF MULTIPLE, THIS CHILD 1ST, 2ND, ETC. —	4A. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR March 11, 1980	4B. HOUR (24 HOUR CLOCK TIME) 2108
PLACE OF BIRTH 05	5A. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL El Camino Hospital	5B. STREET ADDRESS (STREET, NUMBER, OR LOCATION) 2500 Grant Road		
	5C. CITY OR TOWN Mountain View	5D. COUNTY Santa Clara		
ATHER OF CHILD	6A. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST Craig	6B. MIDDLE Michael	6C. LAST Onufer	7. STATE OF BIRTH OH	8. AGE OF FATHER 23
OTHER OF CHILD	9A. BIRTH NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST Cynthia	9B. MIDDLE Diane	9C. LAST Salisbury	10. STATE OF BIRTH CA	11. AGE OF MOTHER 24
RENT'S RTIFICATION	I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE STATED INFORMATION AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE	12A. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE	12B. RELATIONSHIP TO CHILD Father	12C. DATE SIGNED 3-12-80
TTENDANT'S RTIFICATION	I CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED.	13A. PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDANT—SIGNATURE—DEGREE OR TITLE	13B. LICENSE NUMBER G 13755	13C. DATE SIGNED 3-11-80
	14.	13D. TYPED NAME AND ADDRESS Alan Weber, M.D. 851 Fremont Avenue, Los Altos		
OCAL GISTRAR	15. DEATH—ENTER DATE OF DEATH	16. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE B Giansiracusa M.D. Bc	17. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION MAR 21 1980	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF A DOCUMENT FILED IN THIS OFFICE

BERNICE GIANSIRACUSA, M.D.
LOCAL REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
April 8, 1980
CERTIFICATION FEE: $3.00

BY: Esther Vara
DEPUTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
SANTA CLARA COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA


ancestry.com
Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932 for Theresa Faye Henson
1929 > 028901-031700
Related Content
Tools
Save

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

B. O. V. S. FORM B

(1) PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Hardeman Registration District No. 079-9 File No. 31649

Register No. 371

City Quanah (No. St., Ward)

(2) FULL NAME OF CHILD Theresa Faye Henson

If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.

(3) Sex of Child Female	(4) Twin, triplet, or other	(5) Number in order of birth	(6) Legitimate (Yes or No) Yes	(7) Date of Birth April (Month) 7 (Day), 1929 (Year)
	(To be answered in event of plural births)			

FATHER		MOTHER	
(8) FULL NAME W. P. Henson 525		(14) FULL MAIDEN NAME Margaret Dallas Ham	
(9) RESIDENCE Post Office Address Quanah		(15) RESIDENCE Post Office Address Quanah	
(10) COLOR White	(11) AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 31 (Years)	(16) COLOR White	(17) AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 28 (Years)
(12) BIRTHPLACE Knox Co., Tenn.		(18) BIRTHPLACE Gannon Texas.	
(13) OCCUPATION Baker		(19) OCCUPATION Housewife	
(20) Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 7		(21) Number of children of this mother now living Six	

(22) CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 7:45 a M. on the date above stated

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) J. M. George. (Physician or Midwife)

Address Quanah Texas

Give name added from a supplemental report , 192

Registrar.

(23) Filed May 18, 1929 Mattie Joiner Registrar.

(24) Were prophylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent opthalmia neonatorium? Yes Yes No

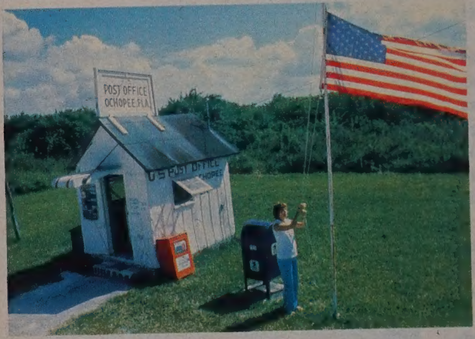
When more than one child is born a certificate for each child must be filed, filling items 1 and 5 carefully. For stillbirth file both birth and death certificates.

FAMILY CIRCLE'S

Good News Gazette

JUNE 8, 1982

STAMP-SIZE POST OFFICE



UPI

Although it doesn't look any bigger than an outhouse, it's Ochopee's post office in the Florida Everglades. The "littlest" U.S. post office is so small, it can accommodate only one customer at a time.

The U.S. Postal Service pays postmistress Evelyn Shealy $25 a year rent for the 7′ x 8′ building, a former fertilizer shed. Evelyn, seen here lowering the flag at the end of a day's business, says she doesn't mind the cramped quarters. She's been the postmistress for 11 years.

‘Wonderful Life’ this weekend

Submitted photo

It’s not too late — reservation sign-up has been extended for “It’s a Wonderful Life.” The old-time radio dessert theater will be performed at Preston Community Arts Center, 123 S. Price St., Kingwood, at 7 p.m. Friday, Dec. 22, and Saturday, Dec. 23. The cast includes, front row, from left, Lynn Housner (Henry Potter), Karen Bright (Mary Bailey), Dennis Capriotti (George Bailey), Harmony Rankin (Zuzu) and Randy Schoonover (Clarence.) Second row, Jeremy Darrow (sound technician), Cheryl Rankin, Robin Knotts, Joya DeWitt and Makenzie Scudder. Third row, Matthew Bright, Fred Conley, Suzie Huggins (sound effects artist) and Tom Peterson. The play, adapted by Tony Palermo for radio-to-stage, is directed by JoAnn Peterson. For reservations, call 304-329-6336. The price is $15 for dessert buffet and show, or $10 for show only.

Today's Weather Rain/53

The PRESTON COU
News
GOD BLESS AMERICA

******CAR-RT LOT**C-001 00000
WVU EXTENSION OFFICE WS 0116275
115 W COURT ST
KINGWOOD, WV 26537-1405

47¢

Your Source for Hometown News Since 1866

INSIDE

LOCAL

Preston County native Karen Bright donates solo album debut profits to Food for Preston.

Page A2

SPORTS

PRESTON
23
1000
POINTS
MAKENZIE FRIEND

Preston High School basketball player Makenzie Friend sets school, personal record of 1,000 points.

Page B1

ON THE WEB

Preston school board votes to put levy on May ba

Members discuss survey and LSIC comments

by Theresa Marthey
STAFF WRITER

BRUCETON MILLS — The Preston County Board of Education is officially on the path toward placing an excess levy proposal before the voters in May.

At their meeting at Bruceton School on Monday, Dec. 18, board members voted to place the yet-to-be-determined levy on the ballot.

Staff photo by Theresa Marthey

The Preston County Board of Education votes to put the levy on the May ballot. Details of the levy have not been finalized.

"This vote only puts the levy on the ballot," board member Jack Keim said. "The details of the levy call need to be determined."

The school board will now meet in several sessions over the next month to work out details of the levy plan in time for a final approval Jan. 22. Paperwork must be submitted to the county clerk's office by Feb. 1 for the measure to be included in the May election.

The next levy discussion and work session is planned for 6 p.m. Jan. 3 in the county board offices meeting room. Public input is being sought at that meeting.

"I would like to see residents from across the county — those against and for the levy," Superintendent Stephen Wotring said. "I would also like to see our administrators, teachers and parents at the meeting. Everyone is welcome."

Wotring said the central

Wotring

b
e
a
r
a
s
r
e
tl
tc
Schools' Local S
provement Counci
According to the
top categories tha
would be willing
are building maint
lowed by instructi
rials and supplies,
and safety/security.

See BALLOT, A

Assessor seeking back taxes from commission former Kinney shoe pl

'My determination is this property is ta

TERIES

ng Numbers

Y'S POWERBALL
-61-64-69
erball: 20

★★

MEGA MILLIONS
7-39-42-58
ga Ball: 2

re unofficial. For official
t lottery officials in the
.

REACH US

Publications
t Main Street
. Box 587
od, WV 26537
) 329-0090
04) 329-2450
tonnj.com

onnj.com
0090

anager

onnj.com

ey
tonnj.com

ud
tejournal.com

pondent
tefanovich
onnj.com

respondent

nj.com

ondents

Bright debuts solo CD, gives proceeds to Food for Preston

by Cynthia McCloud
CORRESPONDENT

KINGWOOD — Karen Bright has blended two of her passions — singing and feeding people — in her first solo CD, "Karen Sings Patsy Cline."

The CD can be obtained for a $10 donation to Food for Preston, a non-profit organization that helps secure food, funding and volunteers for the county's 10 food pantries. Bright is the group's treasurer.

Bright explained she cannot sell her renditions of Cline's songs because of copyright rules. However, she can give them away.

Bright is known throughout Preston County as a West Virginia University Extension Service Nutritional outreach instructor and as an entertainer.

"There are so many people in Preston County who use the pantries," she said. "I teach cooking classes to them to help them stretch their dollars."

Food for Preston Director Tammy Laney said 6 percent of Preston's 30,000 residents visit a food pantry every month year-round. They serve 1,700 people monthly — and that number jumps to 2,040 at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

"How wonderfully generous Karen is, not only for donating the money she has raised from the sale of her CD, but she is generous with her time," Laney said. "Her wonderful generosity and her know-how here in Preston County have allowed Food for Preston to continue for all these years."

Bright sees it as a practical solution to a problem to buy shelves or freezers; it's harder to have money to purchase meat or other proteins," Bright said. "This is my best way of being able to put cash in the hands of the pantries so they can spend it on what they need."

On the CD, Bright performs some of Cline's biggest hits, including "Crazy."

"My favorite is 'Walking After Midnight' and I like how that turned out on the CD," Bright said. "I sing 'Always' because it is my mom's favorite."

Bright's mother, Willielee Brown, who lives in Colorado Springs, took the photos for the CD jacket.

The 16 songs on the album include one Bright wrote, titled "The Hills of West Virginia Call Me Home."

"I love West Virginia so much," she said. "When I came here, I always felt like I belonged here. When I chose to move here (in 1988,) I felt like I had lived here my entire life. It's home to me. I wanted to portray that in the song."

Bright's father, Benjamin Hunter Brown, grew up in Fairmont, and that is part of the reason the state is so close to Bright's heart.

"When my father died (in 1996) it was very heartbreaking for me," she said. "I realized, being in West Virginia, I can look around at the mountains and the rivers and the valleys and be a part of what he was a part of, and it doesn't make me feel so sad."

Bright's husband, Matthew, harmonizes with her on that song. He plays guitar, bass guitar, mandolin and clawhammer-style banjo in their band.

KAREN SINGS
PATSY CLINE

Submitted Photo

Karen Bright of the Preston County band The Ole Lady and the Boys has released her first solo CD, a collection of Patsy Cline songs plus an original composition titled "The Hills of West Virginia Call Me Home." Bright is offering the album for a $10 donation to Food for Preston, a non-profit organization for which she is treasurer.

local band J.C. and the Boys and a Girl. After front man J.C. Hollis passed away, the band changed its name to The Ole Lady and the Boys. Matthew's pet name for Karen is "Ole Lady."

The band backed Bright when she performed her Cline repertoire at a concert Sept. 8, drawing the largest crowd the Preston Community Arts Center has ever seen, said Executive Director JoAnn Peterson. Then, also, Bright requested that her share of the take — $800 — go to Food for Preston.

"We've had over 125 before, but we've never had to turn people away until then," Peterson said. "Everyone who knows Karen loves her and many people are fans of Patsy Cline. Put the two together, and you have a winning,

The audience clamored for CDs and motivated Bright to make one at Zone 8 Recording Studio in Granville.

Next, they are talking about making a Christmas album, and the band wants to record a gospel album.

Bright has been singing almost her whole life.

"My first solo was when I was 4 in preschool," she said, because "I was the loudest singer and I was on pitch. I sang 'In Your Easter Bonnet' at a nursing home. I never stopped singing."

In high school, Bright was in madrigal and show choirs. And she studied with a woman who went on to sing at the Metropolitan Opera House in New York and have an opera career.

Cline's music was also part of her childhood.

tening to an eight-track tape in the station wagon," Bright said.

They had diverse musical taste — from classic country by Loretta Lynn and Dottie West to Lawrence Welk and big bands.

"My dad liked Dixieland jazz; my mom liked Hawaiian music."

As Bright developed her own tastes, she sampled Anne Murray and Karen Carpenter and Kay Starr. But she can most relate to Patsy Cline.

"My voice is in a lower register and so was hers.

"Patsy wasn't just country," Bright said. "She was known as a torch singer. She sang big band, too, and bluesy jazz. She was a diversified artist."

To get a copy of "Karen Sings Patsy Cline," e-mail

A Congregation of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America

Holy Cross Lutheran Church

Willie -

thank you for your generous donation given to Holy Cross in Michaella's name. I appreciate your kind words and we are blessed to have the Salisbury family among us.

In christ.
Pastor Tim

Reserve a spot

Reservation sign-up has been extended for "It's a Wonderful Life," an old-time radio dessert theater, presented at 7 p.m. Friday-Saturday at Preston Community Arts Center, 123 South Price St., Kingwood. The cast includes (from left, front row) Lynn Housner (Henry Potter), Karen Bright (Mary Bailey), Dennis Capriotti (George Bailey), Harmony Rankin (Zuzu), and Randy Schoonover (Clarence), sound technician Jeremy Darrow (second row) Cheryl Rankin, Robin Knotts, Joya DeWitt, and Makenzie Scudder, Matthew Bright (third row), Fred Conley, Tom Peterson, and sound effects artist Suzie Huggins (top row). For reservations, call 304-329-6336. The price is $15 for dessert buffet and show, or $10 for show only.

Opinion

EDITORIAL

Not made to last, made to recycle

Local efforts to collect, redeem electronics aim to catch up with designed obsolescence

FOR MORE INFO and a full list of acceptable and non-acceptable items, go to moncountyrecycling.com/

Not quite at the speed of their processors, yet, elec-

LETTE

House bill just expands right to concealed carry

One of Barry Wendell's points in a recent letter to the editor (DP-Sunday) was the recent passage of a bill through the U.S. House of Representatives that would allow anyone with a concealed-carry permit to also carry a concealed weapon in any state that allows concealed carry.

Wendell, like all others in the anti-gun establishment, is making a big deal out of something that is basically a non-factor.

‘Wonderful Life’ this weekend

Submitted photo

It’s not too late — reservation sign-up has been extended for “It’s a Wonderful Life.” The old-time radio dessert theater will be performed at Preston Community Arts Center, 123 S. Price St., Kingwood, at 7 p.m. Friday, Dec. 22, and Saturday, Dec. 23. The cast includes, front row, from left, Lynn Housner (Henry Potter), Karen Bright (Mary Bailey), Dennis Capriotti (George Bailey), Harmony Rankin (Zuzu) and Randy Schoonover (Clarence.) Second row, Jeremy Darrow (sound technician), Cheryl Rankin, Robin Knotts, Joya DeWitt and Makenzie Scudder. Third row, Matthew Bright, Fred Conley, Suzie Huggins (sound effects artist) and Tom Peterson. The play, adapted by Tony Palermo for radio-to-stage, is directed by JoAnn Peterson. For reservations, call 304-329-6336. The price is $15 for dessert buffet and show, or $10 for show only.

Christmas i

by Pastor Barry Kimbrough
KINGWOOD SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH

Kimbrough

In 1867, an American visited Cuba on a trip he would never forget. Because a revolution was stirring, he soon found himself arrested as a spy and condemned to death. His background was British, but he had immigrated to the United States, where he earned citizenship. Unfortunately, the efforts of consuls from both countries failed to free him from the Cuban prison.

On execution day, the black-hooded prisoner was led to the place where he would stand before a firing squad. When the guns were raised, American and British consuls quickly ran and covered him with their nations' flags. The captain was about to give the order to shoot, but he knew that under these circumstances, such an order would invite war. Instead, he looked away, allowing the foreign officials to rescue the man and arrange for his return to America.

He was the recipient of last-minute good news that saved his life, and it came in the visible form of two flags, Old Glory and the Union Jack.

In a much greater way, the Christmas story is the ultimate good news today. This is the first thing said by the angel: "Fear not: For behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy," (Luke 2:10). He did not say, "I bring you good advice." The gospel is not a list of rules, or even a list of beliefs. It is a person with a message of hope.

Why is the gospel such good news?

Because it reveals a Savio "For unto you is born this d in the city of David a Savior, which is Christ the Lord," (Luke 2:11.)

You and I — like the man in Cuba — are stuck in a hopeless predicament with no way of escape. We are all guilty of disobeying God's la in small ways or bigger way Whether we have committe the "small" sins of gossip, white lies and greed, or the "big" sins of crime that get locked up, we all stand guilt before the judgment bar of God. We face never-ending banishment, eternal death.

There is no hope unless someone intervenes.

That someone is Jesus. H brings two flags to cover us the flag of the blood of Chri and that of the Word of God When we trust Him, we are covered by the two banners and rescued from eternal darkness. Our salvation is secure and peace returns.

SERVICE

APOSTOLIC

First Christian Apostolic Church, near Tunnelton Post Office. Sunday: 10 a.m. Sunday School, 6 p.m. worship, Rev. Ray Frankhouser, 304-329-3040, 304-568-2662.

KAC Ministries, 305 Price St., Kingwood. Worship: 10 a.m. Sunday, 7 p.m. Wednesday. Pastor A.C. Mann, 304-864-6153; Assistant Pastor Dave Mann, 304-864-0512. Info: 304-329-2636.

Safe Haven Apostol-

Pastor Anthony Judy. 304-329-0621.

BAPTIST

Albright Baptist Church, Wall Street, Albright. Sunday: 9:45 a.m. Sunday school, 11 a.m. worship; fifth Sunday: Sunday school only. Rev. Joe Lamm, 304-329-0461, 304-329-1935, abchurchwv.tripod.com.

Calvary Baptist Church, W.Va. 7 between Masontown and Reedsville. Sunday worship, 11 a.m. and evening worship, 6 p.m. Wednesday night

Study. Pastor Carl Trick 304-864-3564.

Independent Bap Church, 917 N. Preston H Kingwood. Sunday: 10 a Sunday school, 11 a.m. w ship, 6 p.m. evening wors Wednesday 7 p.m. Pastor ry Cumberland, 304-329-1

Pleasant Grove Bap Church, Herring Rd., sontown. Sunday Sch 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:45 a Bible study, 10 a.m., Th days. Pastor Mike Harrir 304-329-2554.

i **Note:** *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.* ✕

ancestry 63 8539 hamroots ▾ Help

Home | Family Trees | Search ▾ | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

◁ **WOOD(S) Family Tree** Tree pages ▼ Owner: chaysgilliam find a person in this tree ▼

Owner: chaysgilliam

List of all people (501)

1 - 100 of 501 < 1 2 3 4 5 6 >

Filter last name by A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Filter by First name Last name Go

Name	Birth	Death
, Annes	1520 - Halifax, Yorkshire, England	6 Dec 1549 - West Riding, Yorkshire, England
de Wyckhurst (Atte Wode), Simon Edmund	1130 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1165 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England
Allen, Mary	1592 - Hemsby,,Norfolk,England	- ,,,England
Allen, Mary	11 Dec 1582 - Hemsby, Norfolk, England	- Norwich, Norfolk, England or Gloucester, Massachusetts ??
Andrew, Ruth	27 May 1664 - , , Massachusetts, USA	1 Feb 1744 - Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Andrews, Abigail	29 May 1693 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA	-
Andrews, Abigail	29 May 1639 - , Essex, Massachusetts, USA	24 Jun 1665 -
Andrews, Hannah	-	24 December 1702 -
Andrews, John/Joseph/Thomas ??	18 Sep 1657 (1641 or 1648??) - Boxford or Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA	1 Apr 1724 ??? - Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts ???
Andrews, Joseph	1669 - Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA	5 Dec 1743 -
Andrews, Mary	15 Apr 1643 - Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, United States	1703 - Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Andrews, Mary Elizabeth	15 Apr 1626 - Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States	25 Jan 1663 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Andrews, Mary/Elizabeth/Hannah ??	14 Apr 1647 (1638, 1642, 1643??) - Topsfield or Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	25 Dec 1700 (1712 or 1725??) - Boxford or Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
Andrews, Rebecca	1654 ?? - Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA	1718 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Andrews, Robert	1651 - Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts	19 Dec 1675 - Fort, Marshall, South Dakota, USA
ANDREWS, Robert	14 Nov 1609 - Boxford, Berkshire, England	29 May 1668 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Andrews, Robert	1628 - Boxford, Berkshire, England	29 May 1668 - Narragansett, Massachusetts, United States
Andrews, Ruth	1634 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	27 May 1664 - Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Andrews, Ruth	27 May 1664 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	1 Feb 1744 - Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Andrews, Ruth	1634 - Boxford, Berkshire, , England	15 Oct 1686 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
ANDREWS, Sarah	1632 - Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	-
ANDREWS, Sarah	1657 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA	23 or 27 September 1714 - Lancaster, MA
ANDREWS, Thomas	1626 - Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	- Topsfield, Washington, Maine, United States
Arnold, Andrew Jackson	March 12, 1911 - Tennessee, United States	25 OCT 1985 - McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN
Arnold, Edward	May 13, 1923 - Henderson Co., TN	16 Dec 1996 - Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN
Arnold, Estelle	02/17/1919 - Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee, United States	23 Dec 2006 - Memory Gardens, Dunklin, Missouri, United States
Arnold, James Harrison	25 Jan 1882 - Henderson County, Tennessee	6 Jan 1958 - Bible Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Tennessee
Arnold, Jessie James	1 Nov 1903 - Tennessee	12 Aug 1922 - Bible Grove Cemetery in, Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Arnold, Leva Jane	11 Jun 1913 - Henderson Co., TN	19 May 2001 - Darden, Henderson, Tennessee, United States

Name	Birth	Death
Arnold, Lilian	1905 - Tennessee, United States	-
Arnold, Lindy	abt 1909 - Tennessee	-
Arnold, Mary E	Abt. 1883 - Tennessee	-
Arnold, Pinia Ruby	13 Jul 1908 - Henderson County, Tennesee	24 Jun 1994 - Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Arnold, Virgie Melvinne	13 Jun 1917 - Henderson County, Tennessee	30 Nov 1973 - Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN
ARNOLD, William Henry	1905 - Henderson Co., TN	1979 - Bible Grove Cemetery in Henderson County, TN
Arnold, Willie J	1901 - Tennessee, United States	-
At Wode, Alice	1235 -	-
Atte Wode, Alice	1254 ?? - Hooley House, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1313 - Stevington, Bedfordshire, England
Atte Wode, Alice	1402 - Chapham, Surrey, England	- Clapham, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, Alice	1262 (1254??) - East Sutton, or Coulsdon, Kent/Surrey, England	1308-1309-1313?? - 1656862, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England
Atte Wode, Anisa Geoffrey	1299 - Woods, Surrey, England	1328 - Berkele Goderynton Rome Almondesbury Groumhale Berkele Horefold Lye Fifbide Asschelworth Berkele Groumhale Almondesbury Horefeld Lye Goderyngton Bristol, Devon, England
Atte Wode, Geoffrey	1295 - Woods Place, Surrey, England	26 Aug 1346 - Crecy On Point, Somme, Fr, France
Atte Wode, Isabella	1431 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	1445 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, John	1400 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	1450 -
Atte Wode, John	4 Apr 1400 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	1459 - Berkele Goderynton Rome Almondesbury Groumhale Berkele Horefold Lye Fifbide Asschelworth Berkele Groumhale Almondesbury Horefeld Lye Goderyngton Bristol, Devonshire, England
Atte Wode, Mrs William	1224 - Hooley House, Surrey, England	-
Atte Wode, Peter	1245 (1250??) - 1677579, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1313 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, Peter	1380 - Coulsden, Surrey, England	1436 - Coulsden, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, Peter	1360 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	1404 - Berkele Goderynton Rome Almondesbury Groumhale Berkele Horefold Lye Fifbide Asschelworth Berkele Groumhale Almondesbury Horefeld Lye Goderyngton Bristol, Devonshire, England
Atte Wode, Peter	abt 1325 - Wood Place, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	30 Nov 1382 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, Peter	1220 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1313 - England
Atte Wode, Peter Sir, Knight	1360 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	1404 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, Sir William Captain Kings Guard	24 Dec 1220 - Hooley House, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1278 - Coulsden, [parish], Surrey, England
Atte Wode, William	1270 - 1677579, Surrey, England	1245 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England
Atte WODE, WILLIAM	1220 - Hooley House, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1278 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England
Atte Wode, William	1250-1265-1270?? - Coulston, Surrey, England	1345 - Woods Place, Surrey, England
Atte Wode (Heygarston), PETRONILLA	1364 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England, United Kingdom	1459 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England, United Kingdom
Atte Wode Atte Forsse, Alice	1254 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1272 -
Atte Wode Atte Forsse, Alice	1235 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1313 - Bedfordshire, England
Atte Wode Atte Forsse, ALICE	1254 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1313 - 1656862, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England
Atte WODE atte Forsse, ALICE	1254 or 1262 - Sutton, Bedfordshire, England or Oxfordshire??	1364 - Oxfordshire, England
Attewode, Peter	1360 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	1404 -
Atwood, Alice	1402 - Surrey, England	- Clapham, Surrey, England
Atwood, Daniel	1684 - Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States	1714 - Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
Atwood, David	1679 -	1731 -
Atwood, Experience	1700 -	21 December 1745 -
Atwood, Isaac	1679 - Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States,	23 Oct 1718 -
Atwood, Isaac	1697 - Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts	aft 1730 -
Atwood, Isora Maria	-	-

Name	Birth	Death
Atwood, John	5 Sep 1647 - Boston, Massachusetts	-
Atwood, John	16 Feb 1693 - Boston, Massachusetts	-
Atwood, Margaret	Sep 1679 - Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States	4 Sep 1731 - Easthampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
ATWOOD, PETER De Wyckhurst	1180 - Hooley House,Coulsdon,Surrey,England	1203/1220 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England
Atwood, Peter John	1385 - Sanderstead, Surrey, England	-
BARNES, Ebenezer	1628 - Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, United States	1756 - Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Bradford,	-	-
Brightwell, Sarah	1720 -	21 Jan 1816 - Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States
BRYANT, Anne Eliza	Abt. 1670 -	Aft. 1690 -
BRYANT, Elizabeth	-	-
Buttall, Katherine	1540 - Rattlesden, Suffolk, England	- Suffolk, England
Carr, Elizabeth	1570 - Gisburne, Yorks, England	20 Sep 1594 - Gisburne, Yorkshire, England
Christopher ??, Margaret	1457 -	-
CUMMINGS, MARY ANDREWS	1638 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	1680 - Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Davis, Asa	11 Jan 1828 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States	19 Mar 1872 - Limestone Cove, Unicoi, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Asa A	10 Nov 1792 - Virginia, United States	15 Oct 1875 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Benjamin Franklin	6 Jun 1829 - Claiborne, Tennessee, United States	22 Nov 1867 - Darden, Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Benjamin Franklin	1852 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States	-
Davis, Columbus Marion	1 Mar 1832 - Tennessee, United States	20 May 1907 - Darden, Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Elizabeth A	1834 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States	24 Jul 1909 - Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States
Davis, Henry	1843 - Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States	1930 - Tiptonville, Lake, Tennessee, United States
Davis, James S	4 Jun 1829 - Tennessee, United States	1 Jan 1899 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Martha Ann	1839 - Roane, Tennessee, United States	1913 - Darden, Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Mary Ann	1828 - Roane, Tennessee, United States	1882 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, Nancy	1824 - Tennessee, United States	1880 - Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Davis, William Henry	13 Mar 1835 - Henderson County, Tennessee	26 Jun 1921 - Cornith Cemetery, Henderson County, Tennessee
DAWSON, Margaret	13 Oct 1553 - Yorkshire, England	1606 - Yorkshire, England
De Wyckhurst, Mrs Peter	1184 - Hooley House, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	- England
de Wyckhurst, Mrs. Edmund	1156 (1122??) - Surrey, England	1203 (1180??) - Hooley House, Colsdon, Surrey, England
De Wyckhurst, Peter	circa 1180 - Hooley House, Coulsdon, Surrey, England	1203 - Coulsdon, Surrey, England
de Wyckhurst (Atte Wode), Edmund	1160 - Hooley House, Coulsdon, Surry, England	1180 - Hooley House, Colsdon, Surrey, England

1 - 100 of **501** < 1 2 3 4 5 6 >

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Affiliates

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

21 Aug Mazies Chapel Cemetery, Henderson County, Tennessee
Age: 83 Age at Death: 83

Burial 1 Source ▼
Wildersville, Henderson County, Tennessee, USA

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

@ **1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

@ **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Linnie May Wood

@ **Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

@ **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014**
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Death, Name

@ **Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Death, Name, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **Linnie May Wood**

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Affiliates

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States ▾

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

i **Note:** *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.* X

ancestry 63 8539 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

WOOD(S) Family Tree Tree pages ▼ Owner: chaysgilliam find a person in this tree ▼

Owner: chaysgilliam

+ Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

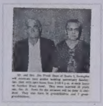
Linnie May Wood

Birth 20 Sept 1906 in Henderson County, Tennessee, USA
Death 21 Aug 1990 in Mazies Chapel Cemetery, Henderson County, Tennessee

View her family tree | View family members | Print ▼ | More options ▼ | More ▼

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery



50th Weddin...

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1906 20 Sep — **Birth** — 5 Sources ▼
Henderson County, Tennessee, USA

1910 *Age: 4* — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Civil District 3, Henderson, Tennessee
Age in 1910: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

1920 *Age: 14* — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Civil District 3, Henderson, Tennessee
Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

1922 17 Jan *Age: 15* — **Marriage to James (Jim) Frank HAYS** — 1 Source ▼
Henderson, Tennessee

1935 *Age: 29* — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Henderson, Tennessee

1940 1 Apr *Age: 33* — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Henderson, Tennessee, United States
Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

1990 — **Death** — 2 Sources ▼

Family Members

Parents

Harvey Henderson "Hint" Wood
1856 – 1933

Rebecca "Becky" Jane ROBERTS
1867 – 1929

Show siblings ▼

Spouse & Children ▼

James (Jim) Frank HAYS
1902 – 1979

♂ **Private**

♀ **Private**

♂ **Private**

♀ **Private**

♂ **Private**

♂ **Private**

♂ **Private**

James L. HAYS
1942 – 2008

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

Life Tributes

The San Diego Union-Tribune

Everlasting
memories
of loved ones

Mary Jane Ham

June 15, 1929 - October 12, 2017

EL CAJON — Mary Jane Ham, a resident of El Cajon since 1933, passed away at UCSD Thornton Hospital on October 12, 2017. Her family was by her side. Mary was born in La Crosse, Wisconsin, at St. Anne's Hospital on June 15, 1929 to Winifred Edith and Duncan McKenzie; she would be the second of four children.

Mary is survived by her son Robert Ham, brother James McKenzie, her two granddaughters Michelle Ham and Carolyn Wright and great-granddaughter Betty Wright with another great-grandchild to arrive in November, and daughter-in-law Joan Ham, sister-in-law Gail McKenzie and a beautiful collection of nieces, nephews and friends, all East County residents.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband of 60 years George James Ham, Sr., her son George James Ham, Jr., sisters Margaret Greeson and Catherine Cunningham.

Upon settling in El Cajon, Mary attended Santee Elementary School. She subsequently attended the Academy of the Little Flower at San Luis Rey after the passing of her father and then El Cajon Grammar School where she graduated from the eighth grade in June of 1943. Mary subsequently attended Grossmont High School and graduated on June 13, 1947. Two years later, Mary would meet and marry her husband of 60 years, George James Ham. Together they lovingly raised their two sons George Jr., born in 1952, and Robert, born in 1957. Mary oversaw matters at home while George Sr. along with his brothers built and operated what would become a formidable San Diego construction firm, Ham Bros. Construction, Inc. Mary will be remembered without a doubt for her unfailing devotion to her husband and children and her love and kindness to all those around her, a strong yet deeply kind and tender woman.

Visitation will be on October 23, 2017 between 4:00 and 8:00 PM at the El Cajon Mortuary, 684 South Mollison, followed by graveside services at the Singing Hills Memorial Park on October 24, 2017 at 10:00 AM. A reception will follow at Sycuan Resort. The Ham family wishes to acknowledge the extraordinary care and love shown by the UCSD Thornton Hospital second floor doctors, nurses, assistants and hospice staff during her sudden, yet short illness. She wanted for nothing.

Please sign the Guest Book online
obituaries.sandiegouniontribune.com

need volunteers who are veterans, who may have first-hand practice navigating the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

It's not exactly what you'd think a public library's mission would include.

"It's not just about checking out books anymore," said Gary Klockenga, manager of the government documents and periodicals collection at the Central Library. "We are close to where homeless people are; they are living on the streets near us. They come to us for other things, so this is a way to get our foot in the door" to help them.

An estimated 1,054 veterans are homeless in San Diego County, according to the yearly count in January. That's about 12 percent of the overall homeless population.

the library.

The picture used to be worse for vets. A national VA campaign has led to a 29 percent decrease in the homeless veteran population in San Diego County since 2013.

But challenges remain, especially as veterans age. Nearly half of the county's unsheltered homeless vets served in the window after Vietnam and before the Iraq and Afghanistan conflicts.

One recent client at the library was Anthony Graham, a 54-year-old Marine Corps veteran who is nearly blind

"It might be somewhere in there," he told her.

The retired Army nurse carefully picked through the pile. She started making calls.

"I'm a volunteer at the veterans resource center at the Central Library, and I'm trying to help a homeless veteran. He's been working with a person by the name of … ," Tancredi started out, in a smooth, business-like voice.

Four calls later, she found the correct person, and Graham straightened out his conflicting appointments.

It was a small victory in that three-hour shift for the married volunteers.

But there was one day, a

For information about volunteering at the San Diego Public Library, email libraryvolunteer@sandiego.gov.

---

jen.steele@sduniontribune.com
Facebook: U-T Military
Twitter: @jensteeley

Charlie's
RESTAURANT
OPEN

Charlie's In Escondido Since 1963
FAMILY RESTAURANT
Real Home Cookin'
Serving Breakfast,
Lunch & Dinner Daily
BREAKFAST SERVED ALL DAY!
SPECIALS EACH DAY!
Private Room Holds 10-40 People
Pet-Friendly Patio!

Let
Furn
Call 619
Certified
tc
Only $

Erin Wyble Newcomb
Erin Wyble newcomb
earned her PhD
~~Curricu~~ curn
curriculum and
Instruction and Women's
Studies from Penn
State University. In
addition to parenting her
daughters, running
marathons + making
things with glitter
she teaches in the
English Department
at Suny New Paltz

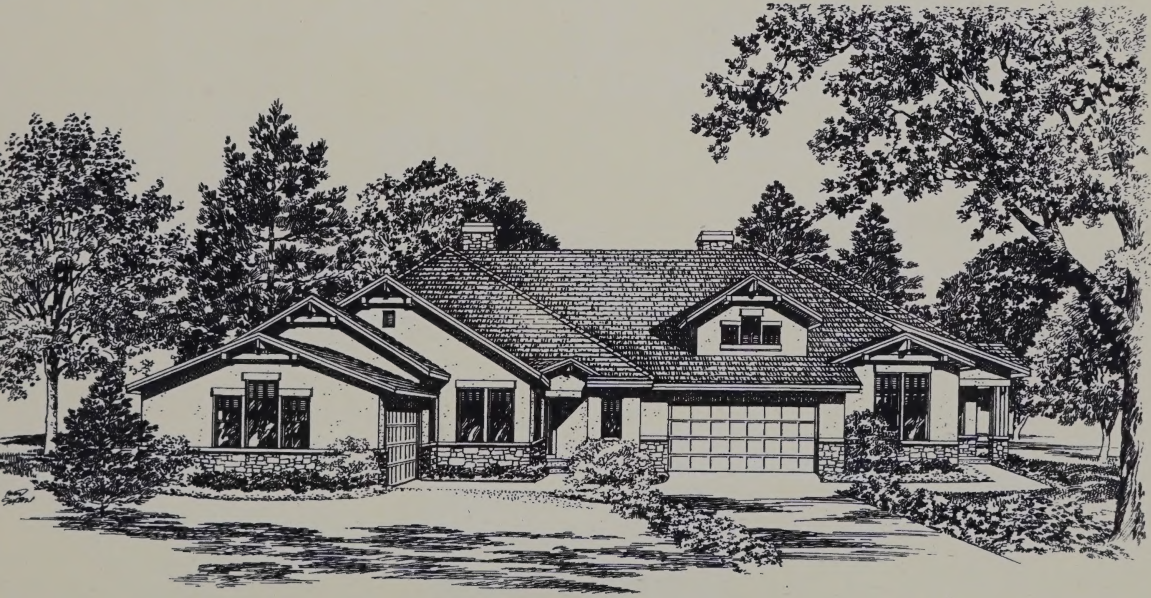
Willielee Brown

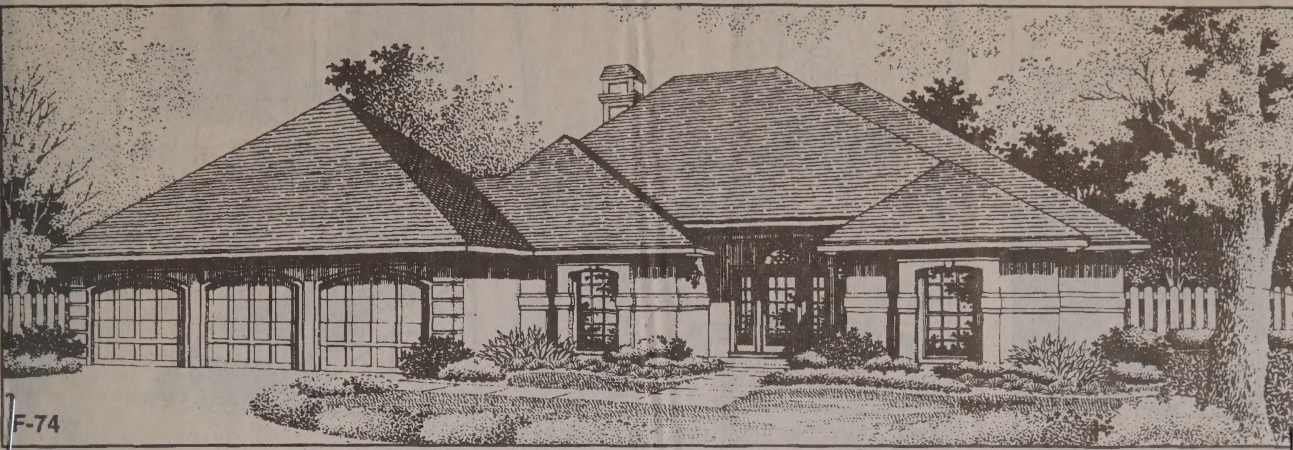
Kay Lynn
Andera Eden

Daughter Amber
son-in law
Patrick
Baby due in
June 2017

Winter Cocktail
Sex in a snowbank
1.5 oz Malibu
Rum
3 T coconut cream
6 lg. ice cubes
Blend all ingredients
until smooth
Serve in a coconut
rimmed martini
glass

The Harvard

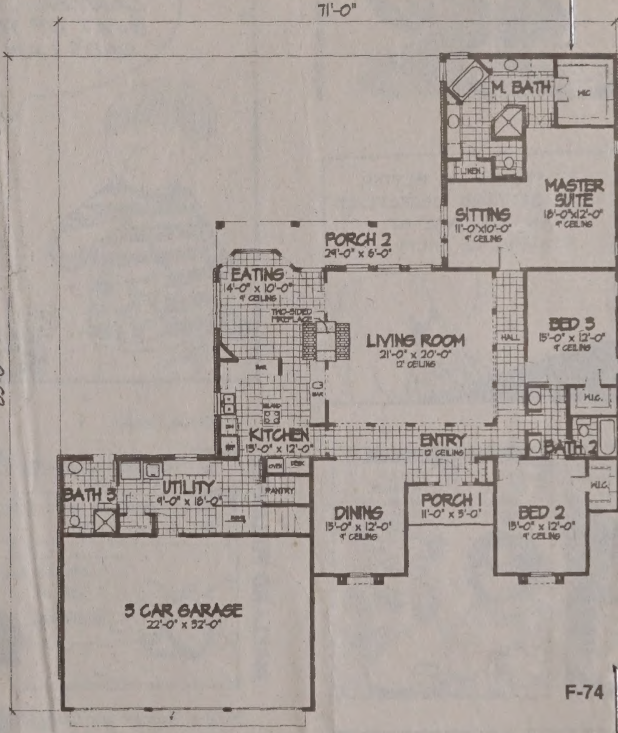




F-74

Adornments abound on the stucco facade of this stylish, comfortable one-story home.

One-story home offers special touches



71'-0"
83'-0"
M. BATH
W.I.C.
LINEN
MASTER SUITE
18'-0"x12'-0"
9' CEILING
SITTING
11'-0"x10'-0"
9' CEILING
PORCH 2
29'-0" x 6'-0"
EATING
14'-0" x 10'-0"
9' CEILING
TWO-SIDED FIREPLACE
BAR
LIVING ROOM
21'-0" x 20'-0"
12' CEILING
HALL
BED 3
15'-0" x 12'-0"
9' CEILING
W.I.C.
ISLAND
BAR
KITCHEN
13'-0" x 12'-0"
OVEN
DESK
ENTRY
12' CEILING
BATH 2
W.I.C.
BATH 3
UTILITY
9'-0" x 18'-0"
PANTRY
DINING
13'-0" x 12'-0"
9' CEILING
PORCH 1
11'-0" x 5'-0"
BED 2
13'-0" x 12'-0"
9' CEILING
3 CAR GARAGE
22'-0" x 32'-0"

F-74

By **Bruce Nathan**
Associated Press

Beauty and style are evident throughout this appealing one-story home. The stucco facade is accented by decorative quoins and window dressings. The open, expansive design of Plan F-74, by HomeStyles Designers Network, has 1,368 square feet of living space.

Beyond the sidelighted entry, the large living room is bordered on two sides by exotic arched openings. The focal point is a rustic, two-sided fireplace with a brick hearth.

The bayed eating nook overlooks and provides access to a covered backyard porch with brick columns. The secluded master suite has a relaxing sitting area. The master bath features a skylighted whirlpool tub and a separate shower.

Two secondary bedrooms along the hall have walk-in closets and share a unique compartmentalized bath.

Statistics: Design F-74 has a vaulted entry, living room, dining room, kitchen, an eating room, utility room, three bedrooms and three full baths, totaling 2,637 square feet of living space. The plan is available with 2x4 exterior wall framing and a standard basement foundation. A three-car garage provides 704 square feet of space.

Year-old back copies of the House Plans that have run in the weekly Home section are available at the Gazette Telegraph's front desk, 30 S. Prospect St. Plans cost $1 and are available while supplies last.

92

20

Herbert Charles Ham, Sr.

Posted 2013-10-11 by Sharla

Owens Livingston Mortuary,
Show Low, Arizona

Herbert Charles Ham, Sr.
October 1, 1932 - October 10, 2013

Herbert Charles Ham, Sr., Passed away on Wednesday, October 9, 2013 at Sierra Blanca Care Center in Lakeside, Arizona. He was born on October 1, 1932 to Elmer Ham and Anna McLellan Ham at their home in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Barbara Jean Merrill on November 26, 1954 in Superior, Arizona.

Herbert was a native Arizonan who was raised in Peoria, Arizona. He and Barbara raised their family in Phoenix, Arizona. He was a member of the Air National Guard (Active Duty) and he received an Honorable Discharge in 1953. He worked for Mountain Bell from 1953 to 1984. Upon retirement he built his dream home in Show Low, Arizona and moved there in 1990. His favorite activities were golfing, growing roses and family life.

He is survived by his wife: Barbara, 3 children: Kari (Lynn) Spire, Herbert (Myrna) Ham, Jr., and Rodney Ham. 14 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. 3 sisters: Winiefred, Francis and Kathy. He is preceded in death by a son: Randy Ham.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, October 19, 2013 at 1 pm at Owens Livingston Mortuary White Mountain Chapel, 320 N. 9th St. in Show Low, Arizona. The family requests donations be made to Sierra Blanca rather than sending flowers.

RobertHathaway21

Sun City Center - Member since 2004, last logged in today

SEND MESSAGE

Ethnicity

Regions: Europe West, Great Britain, Ireland, Europe East

Trace Regions: European Jewish, Scandinavia, Iberian Peninsula, Asia Central, Caucasus

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins

Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Moderate

Add note

PEDIGREE AND SURNAMES | SHARED MATCHES | MAP AND LOCATIONS

RobertHathaway21's tree

1,313 people

VIEW FULL TREE

Shared Ancestor Hint

HIDE DETAILS

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

George Dallas Ham*
Grandfather

Margrett Emily Martin*
Great-Grandmother

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
2nd Great-Grandmother

William Stephen Dooley*
3rd Great-Grandfather

Elizabeth "Betty" Bush*
4th Great-Grandmother

1697 -1769 John Bush Jr. 1704 -1773

Martha Maple
1734 -1780
1-6
Bedford Va

1-6-1780
Bedford

Elizabeth
Betty
Brush
Died
Craven
N C

Birth
01 June 1957
in Bedford

Child
Margaret Jackson
1755 -1820

Elizabeth
1755 -1820

non - Cemetery
memorial
10997 5293

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Herbert Charles Ham Jr

in the Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005

Write a comment.

Name:	Herbert Charles Ham Jr
Gender:	Male
Residence State:	Arizona
Spouse:	Rebecca Ann Greene
Spouse Residence State:	Arizona
Marriage Date:	29 Nov 1978
Marriage County:	Clark
Officiant Type:	Religious celebrant
Recorded Date:	7 Dec 1978
Recorded County:	Clark
Book:	554
Page:	B177479
Instrument number:	973269

Add alternate information

Report issue

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Herbert Charles Ham Jr in Public Member Trees

SAVE Cancel

The *Money Morning* Exclusive Interview with **Jim Rickards**

The CIA's Financial Threat and Asymmetric Warfare Advisor

Many Inside the U.S. Intelligence Community Fear a Single Flashpoint Could Soon Sink America Into...

THE 25-YEAR GREAT DEPRESSION

Like 119k Tweet 480

Copyright - 2014 Money Map Press, LLC.

Legal Notices: The Money Map Press is a publishing company that does not act as a personal investment advisor for any specific individual. Nor do we advocate the purchase or sale of any security or investment for any specific individual. The proprietary recommendations and analysis we present to readers is for the exclusive use of subscribers. Readers should be aware that although our track record is highly rated, and has been legally reviewed for presentation in this invitation, investment markets have inherent risks and there can be no guarantee of future profits. Likewise, our past performance does not assure the same future results. Warning: The past performance of any trade whether actual or hypothetical is not necessarily an indication of future results. Stocks, futures, currencies, commodities, CFDs, options and all types of investment trading can have large potential rewards, but also carry large potential risks. We make absolutely no representation that gains or losses demonstrated in services published by Money Map Press LLC are likely or achievable. Hypothetical trading examples also cannot possibly take into account the impact of liquidity or buyer and seller demand, and do not allow for slippage and associated trading costs and concerns. One must be aware of the risks and be willing to accept them in order to invest in the markets. One should never trade with money that one cannot afford to lose, and one must accept that there will be losses, and one must be able to sustain these losses, both from a financial as well as an emotional perspective. Recommendations are for the exclusive use of subscribers and can change at any time. This work is based on SEC filings, current events, interviews, corporate press releases, and what we've learned as financial journalists. It may contain errors and you shouldn't make any investment decision based solely on what you read here. It's your money and your responsibility.

FAQ | Privacy Policy

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.

Original data:

- Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records. *Nevada Marriage Index, 1966-2005*. Carson City, Nevada: Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records.
- Clark County, Nevada Marriage Bureau. *Clark County, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-1966.* Las Vegas, Nevada: Clark County, Nevada Marriage Bureau.

Description

This database contains an index to marriages for Clark County, Nevada (including Las Vegas) from 1956-1966 and a statewide index to marriages from 1966-2005.

Learn more...

© 1997-2017 Ancestry

Hammacher Schlemmer
Offering the Best, the Only, and the Unexpected for 160 years

Customer Service 800-321-1484 | Order Tracking | Catalog Quick Order

Shopping Bag
0 item(s)

New Arrivals Our Favorites Gift Guide The Best The Only The Unexpected Request Catalog

search keyword or item # Search

Electronics | Apparel | Home | Outdoor | Personal Care | Sports & Leisure | Toys | Travel | Holiday | Special Values

Home » Toys & Games » Electronic Learning

Hover and click to magnify, click again to zoom.

The Parent's Voice Book Storyteller.

This is the storytime buddy that lets you prerecord any picture book so a child can hear it read in your voice. Ideal for loved ones who can't be there at bedtime or story hour, the device clips to the cover of any illustrated hardback or paperback and records your voice as you read the book page by page; you can also insert personal messages or include your own sound effects or other special touches. The recorder recognizes each page visually, so if a child skips to the end or flips back to the beginning, the narration switches accordingly. The device stores up to 250 minutes of audio—about 50 books—and comes with a USB cable for backing up the recordings on a computer. Three AA batteries (included) power the device for up to 30 hours. 10" W x 8" H x 2" D. (1 1/4 lbs.)

Lifetime Guarantee

The Parent's Voice Book Storyteller comes with The Hammacher Schlemmer Lifetime Guarantee at no additional charge. If this product ever disappoints you, for any reason, you may return your Hammacher Schlemmer purchase for exchange, credit, or refund.

Should you have any questions, we are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Please call 1-800-321-1484 to speak with a product specialist or email us at customerservice@hammacher.com to receive a response within one hour.

Description | Lifetime Guarantee

Item 86162 **Price $69.95**

Available for Immediate Shipment.

How many? 1

Add Gift Wrap for $6.95 ☐
Gift Message Available in Checkout

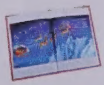
Add One 4 Pack AA Battery for $4.95 ☐

Add To Shopping Bag

May we recommend:

The Personalized Book Of Nursery Rhymes.

The Infant's Sleep Inducing Lamb.



Santa's Personalized Christmas Book.

The Best Voice Recorder.

Customer Service
Contact Us
Lifetime Guarantee
Shipping & Services
Order Tracking
Returns & Exchanges
Privacy Policy & Recalls

More Ways to Shop
Catalog Quick Order
Shop Online Catalog
Landmark New York Store
Canadian Duty Free
Corporate Gifts & Incentives
Gift Certificates

Explore Hammacher
Request a Catalog
America's Oldest Catalog
Interactive History Timeline
Hammacher Schlemmer Institute
Careers
Press Releases

Connect With Us
Like us on Facebook
Follow us on Twitter
Visit us on Google+
Follow us on Pinterest
Visit our Blog

Subscribe
Sign Up for Email Updates
Enter your email address Join

Herbert Ham
in the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name:	Herbert Ham
Birth Date:	1 Jan 1957
Address:	2223 E Dortha Ave, Flagstaff, AZ, 86004-3615

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.*

Description

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

Stansberry & Associates
DailyWealth
Growth Stock Wire
Stansberry Radio
The Crux

About Us
Resources
Archive
Free Reports

f You t g+

Legal Notices: Stansberry & Associates Investment Research LLC (S&A) is a publishing company and the indicators, strategies, reports, articles and all other features of our products are provided for informational and educational purposes only and should not be construed as personalized investment advice. Our recommendations and analysis are based on SEC filings, current events, interviews, corporate press releases, and what we've learned as financial journalists. It may contain errors and you shouldn't make any investment decision based solely on what you read here. It's your money and your responsibility.

Readers should be aware that trading stocks and all other financial instruments involves risk. Past performance is no guarantee of future results, and we make no representation that any customer will or is likely to achieve similar results.

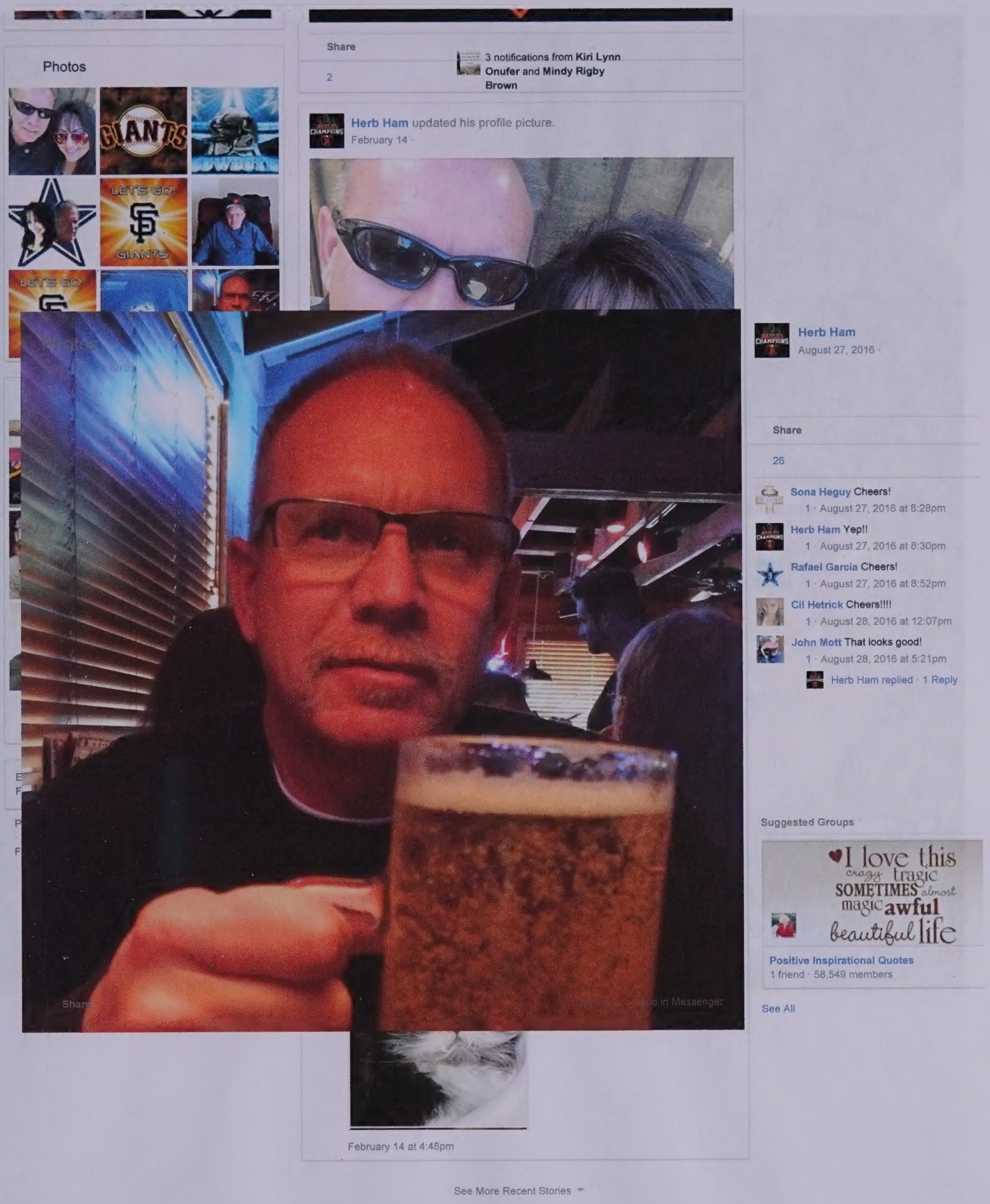
Our testimonials are the words of real subscribers received in real letters, emails, and other feedback who have not been paid for their testimonials. Testimonials are printed under aliases to protect privacy, and edited for length. Their claims have not been independently verified or audited for accuracy. We do not know how much money was risked, what portion of their total portfolio was allocated, or how long they owned the security. We do not claim that the results experienced by such subscribers are typical and you will likely have different results.

Any performance results of our recommendations prepared by S&A are not based on actual trading of securities but are instead based on a hypothetical trading account. Hypothetical performance results have many inherent limitations. Your actual results may vary.

Stansberry & Associates Investment Research expressly forbids its writers from having a financial interest in any security they recommend to our subscribers. And all Stansberry & Associates Investment Research (and affiliated companies), employees, and agents must wait 24 hours after an initial trade recommendation is published on the Internet, or 72 hours after a direct mail publication is sent, before acting on that recommendation.

© 2013 Stansberry & Associates Investment Research, LLC. | Privacy Policy| Customer Service

Stansberry & Associates Investment Research. All Rights Reserved. Protected by copyright laws of the United States and international treaties. This website may only be used pursuant to the subscription agreement and any reproduction, copying, or redistribution (electronic or otherwise, including on the world wide web), in whole or in part, is strictly prohibited without the express written permission of Stansberry & Associates Investment Research, LLC. 1217 Saint Paul Street, Baltimore MD 21202.



Photos
GIANTS
LET'S GO SF GIANTS
LET'S GO
♥I love this crazy tragic SOMETIMES almost magic awful beautiful life

Share

2

3 notifications from Kiri Lynn Onufer and Mindy Rigby Brown

Herb Ham updated his profile picture.
February 14 ·

Herb Ham
August 27, 2016 ·

Share

26

Sona Heguy Cheers!
1 · August 27, 2016 at 8:28pm

Herb Ham Yep!!
1 · August 27, 2016 at 8:30pm

Rafael Garcia Cheers!
1 · August 27, 2016 at 8:52pm

Cil Hetrick Cheers!!!!
1 · August 28, 2016 at 12:07pm

John Mott That looks good!
1 · August 28, 2016 at 5:21pm

Herb Ham replied · 1 Reply

Suggested Groups

Positive Inspirational Quotes
1 friend · 58,549 members

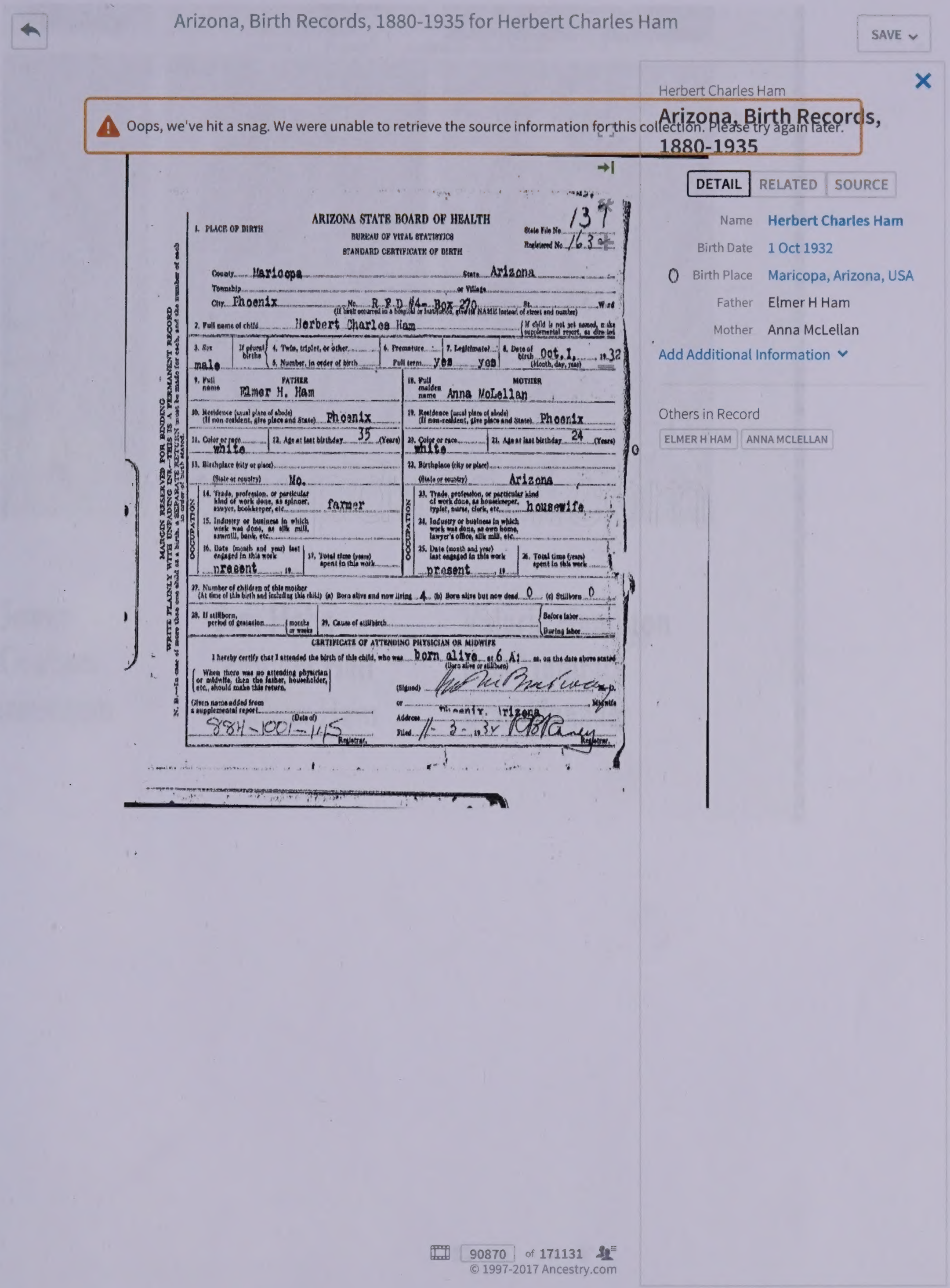
See All

February 14 at 4:48pm

See More Recent Stories

Majestic

SF



Arizona, Birth Records, 1880-1935 for Herbert Charles Ham

Oops, we've hit a snag. We were unable to retrieve the source information for this collection. Please try again later.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each in order of birth stated.

ARIZONA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH

State File No. 137

Registered No. 163

County Maricopa State Arizona

Township ______ or Village ______

City Phoenix No. R F D #4- Box 270 St. ______ Ward
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. Full name of child Herbert Charles Ham (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed)

3. Sex male

If plural births: 4. Twin, triplet, or other ______ 5. Number, in order of birth ______

6. Premature ______ Full term yes

7. Legitimate? yes

8. Date of birth Oct. 1, 1932 (Month, day, year)

FATHER	MOTHER
9. Full name Elmer H. Ham	18. Full maiden name Anna McLellan
10. Residence (usual place of abode) (If non-resident, give place and State) Phoenix	19. Residence (usual place of abode) (If non-resident, give place and State) Phoenix
11. Color or race white	20. Color or race white
12. Age at last birthday 35 (Years)	21. Age at last birthday 24 (Years)
13. Birthplace (city or place) ______ (State or country) Mo.	22. Birthplace (city or place) ______ (State or country) Arizona
OCCUPATION 14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. farmer	OCCUPATION 23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. housewife
15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. ______	24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. ______
16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work present, 19__	25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work present, 19__
17. Total time (years) spent in this work ______	26. Total time (years) spent in this work ______

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living 4 (b) Born alive but now dead 0 (c) Stillborn 0

28. If stillborn, period of gestation ______ months or weeks

29. Cause of stillbirth ______ Before labor ______ During labor ______

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 6 A. m. on the date above stated.
(Born alive or stillborn)

(When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return.)

(Signed) ______ M. D.

or ______ Midwife

Address Phoenix, Arizona

Given name added from a supplemental report ______ (Date of) 884-1001-115 Registrar.

Filed 11-3-1932 R B Carey Registrar.

0

Herbert Charles Ham

Arizona, Birth Records, 1880-1935

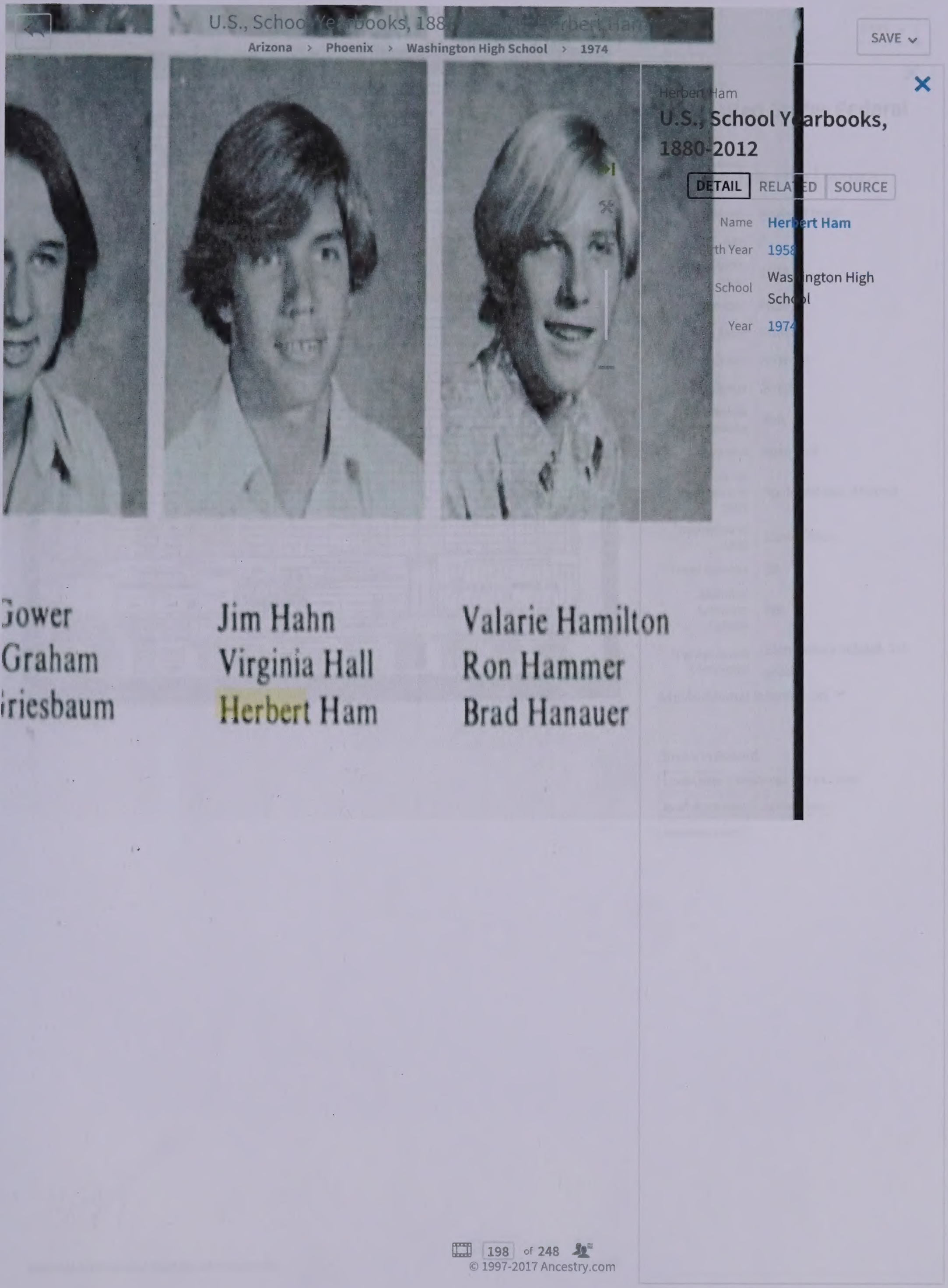
Name Herbert Charles Ham
Birth Date 1 Oct 1932
Birth Place Maricopa, Arizona, USA
Father Elmer H Ham
Mother Anna McLellan

Add Additional Information

Others in Record

90870 of 171131

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com



U.S., School Yearbooks, 188

Arizona › Phoenix › Washington High School › 1974

Gower
Graham
Griesbaum

Jim Hahn
Virginia Hall
Herbert Ham

Valarie Hamilton
Ron Hammer
Brad Hanauer

Herbert Ham

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012

Name Herbert Ham
Birth Year 1958
School Washington High School
Year 1974

198 of 248

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

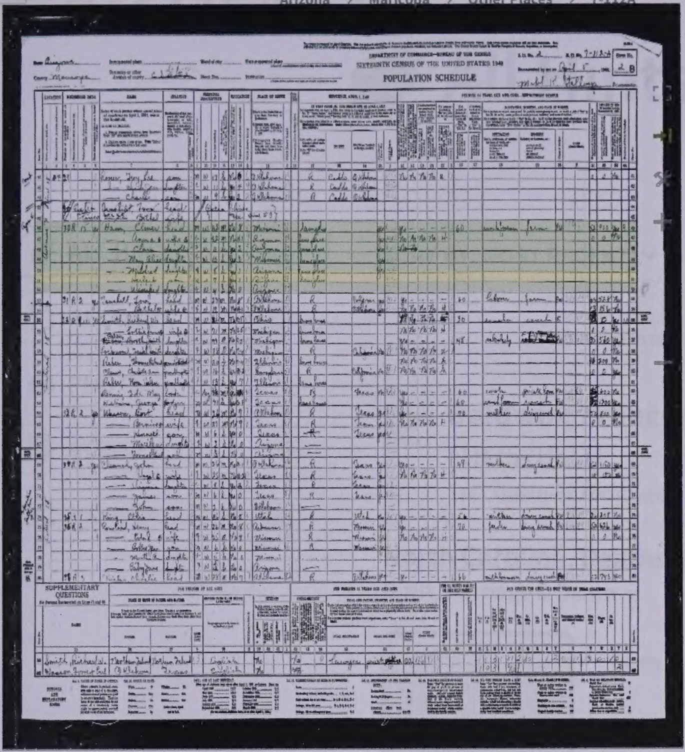
198 of 248

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

1940 United States Federal Census for Herbert Ham

Arizona > Maricopa > Other Places > 7-112A

SAVE



Herbert Ham

1940 United States Federal Census

DETAIL RELATED SOURCE

Name	Herbert Ham
Age	7
Estimated Birth Year	1933
Gender	Male
Race	White
Birthplace	Arizona
Marital Status	Single
Relation to Head of House	Son
Street	Avenue P
Inferred Residence in 1935	Sp, Maricopa, Arizona
Residence in 1935	Same Place,
Sheet Number	2B
Attended School or College	Yes
Highest Grade Completed	Elementary school, 1st grade

Add Additional Information

Others in Record

- ELMER HAM
- ANNA HAM
- CLARA HAM
- MARY ALICE HAM
- MILDRED HAM
- WINIFRED HAM

National Archives and Records Administration

4 of 32

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com

ancestry

All Hints

- **ALL HINTS** 957
- RECORDS 624
- PHOTOS 73
- STORIES 9
- MEMBER TREES 251

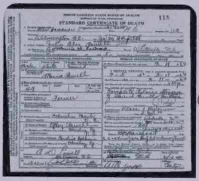
SORT BY: MOST RECENT FILTER BY NAME

1 of 48

Within the last 7 days

Baldwin, Frances Caroline
(1835-1921)
1st cousin 3x removed

North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930
Birth, Marriage & Death



Birth	Columbus Co., N.C.
Children	John Alen Powell
Name	Caroline Baldwin
Spouse	Elley Powell

REVIEW
IGNORE

Within the last 30 days

Perkins, Margarett E (1921-)
sister-in-law of aunt

U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1965

Immigration & Emigration

Birth	1921 - U.S.A. Decatur, Arkansas
Departure	27 Jul 1951 - Atlantic Seaports, Quebec, New Brunswick, Canada - Age: 30
Gender	Female
Name	Margaret Irene Cone
Ship	Empress of Scotland

REVIEW

IGNORE

Within the last 90 days

Green, Abigail 'Tabby' (1790-1850)

3rd great-aunt

1850 United States Federal Census

Census & Voter Lists

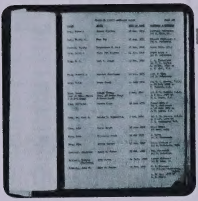
Birth	1792 - North Carolina
Name	Tabitha Kittrell
Residence	1850 - Tabscreek, Granville, North Carolina

REVIEW

IGNORE

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

Birth, Marriage & Death



Marriage	24 Sep 1816 - Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Name	Abby Green
Spouse	Feling Kittrell

REVIEW

IGNORE

Baldwin, Armistead (1796-1880)

3rd great-uncle

1870 United States Federal Census

Census & Voter Lists

Birth	North Carolina
Name	Santford Baldwin
Post Office	Shufordsville
Residence	1870 - Hoopers Creek, Henderson, North Carolina, USA

REVIEW

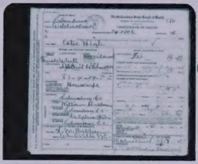
IGNORE

Baldwin, William H (1796-1866)

3rd great-uncle

North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976

Birth, Marriage & Death



Children	Ester High
Name	William Baldwin
Spouse	Delphia High

REVIEW

IGNORE

More than 90 days

Kittrell, Louisiana T (1824-1901)

1st cousin 3x removed

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

Birth, Marriage & Death

Marriage	7 Feb 1840 - Granville, North Carolina, USA
Name	Louisana Kittrell
Spouse	William M Best

REVIEW

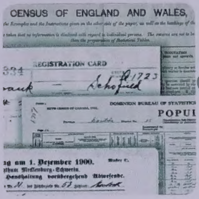
IGNORE

Green, Kate Catherine (1885-1952)

great-aunt

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Birth, Marriage & Death



Gender	Female
Name	Kate C Green

REVIEW

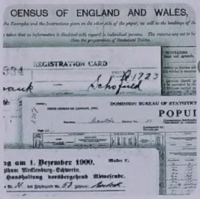
IGNORE

Morgan, Aletha Jane (1839-1921)

3rd great-aunt

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Birth, Marriage & Death



Gender	Female
Name	Elizabeth J Morgan

REVIEW

IGNORE

Morgan, Nathaniel (1770-1847)

4th great-grandfather

Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1799-1801

Census & Voter Lists

Name	Nathaniel Morgan
Residence	1800 - Jessamine

REVIEW

IGNORE

Green, Sherwood (1766-1840)

4th great-uncle

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

Court, Land, Wills & Financial

Civil	13 Nov 1813 - Williamson, Tennessee
Name	Sherwood Green

REVIEW

IGNORE

Williams, David Smith (1836-)
father-in-law of paternal grandmother

1860 United States Federal Census

Census & Voter Lists

Birth	1835 - North Carolina
Name	David Williams
Residence	Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

REVIEW

IGNORE

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Birth, Marriage & Death

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.
REGISTRATION CARD
Schofield
POPUL

Birth	17 02 1835 - Duplin County, North Carolina, USA
Death	29 12 1914 - Johnston County, North Carolina, USA
Name	David Williams

REVIEW

IGNORE

North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976

Birth, Marriage & Death

Birth	17 Feb 1835 - Duplin, North Carolina, United States
Death	29 Dec 1914 - Bentonsville, Johnston, North Carolina, USA
Father	Adam Williams
Mother	Avery Guston
Name	David Williams

REVIEW

IGNORE

1850 United States Federal Census

Census & Voter Lists

Birth	1835
Name	David Williams

REVIEW

Residence 1850 - District 4, Johnston, North Carolina

IGNORE

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004

Birth, Marriage & Death

Birth 1835

Death 29 Dec 1914 - Johnston, North Carolina

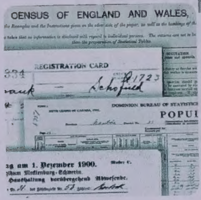
Name David Williams

REVIEW

IGNORE

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Birth, Marriage & Death


CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES
REGISTRATION CARD
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
POPUL

Marriage 25 May 1859 - Cumberland, North Carolina, USA

Name David S Williams

Other J. T. Warden, (

Spouse Mary E Robinson

REVIEW

IGNORE

1860 United States Federal Census

Census & Voter Lists

Birth 1836 - Tennessee

Name David S Williams

Residence Caddo, Clark, Arkansas

REVIEW

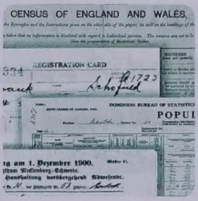
IGNORE

Williams, Benjamin Robinson 'Ben' (1869-1914)

step grandfather

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Birth, Marriage & Death



Birth	25 08 1869 - Arkansas, USA
Death	1 11 1910
Father	Dr David Smith Williams
Mother	Mary E. Williams
Name	Benjamin Robinson Williams
Spouse	Lizzie Lou Williams

REVIEW

IGNORE

Featherston*, Richard Henry (1847-1926)

great-grandfather

Ancestry Family Trees

From 9 other Public Ancestry Member Trees

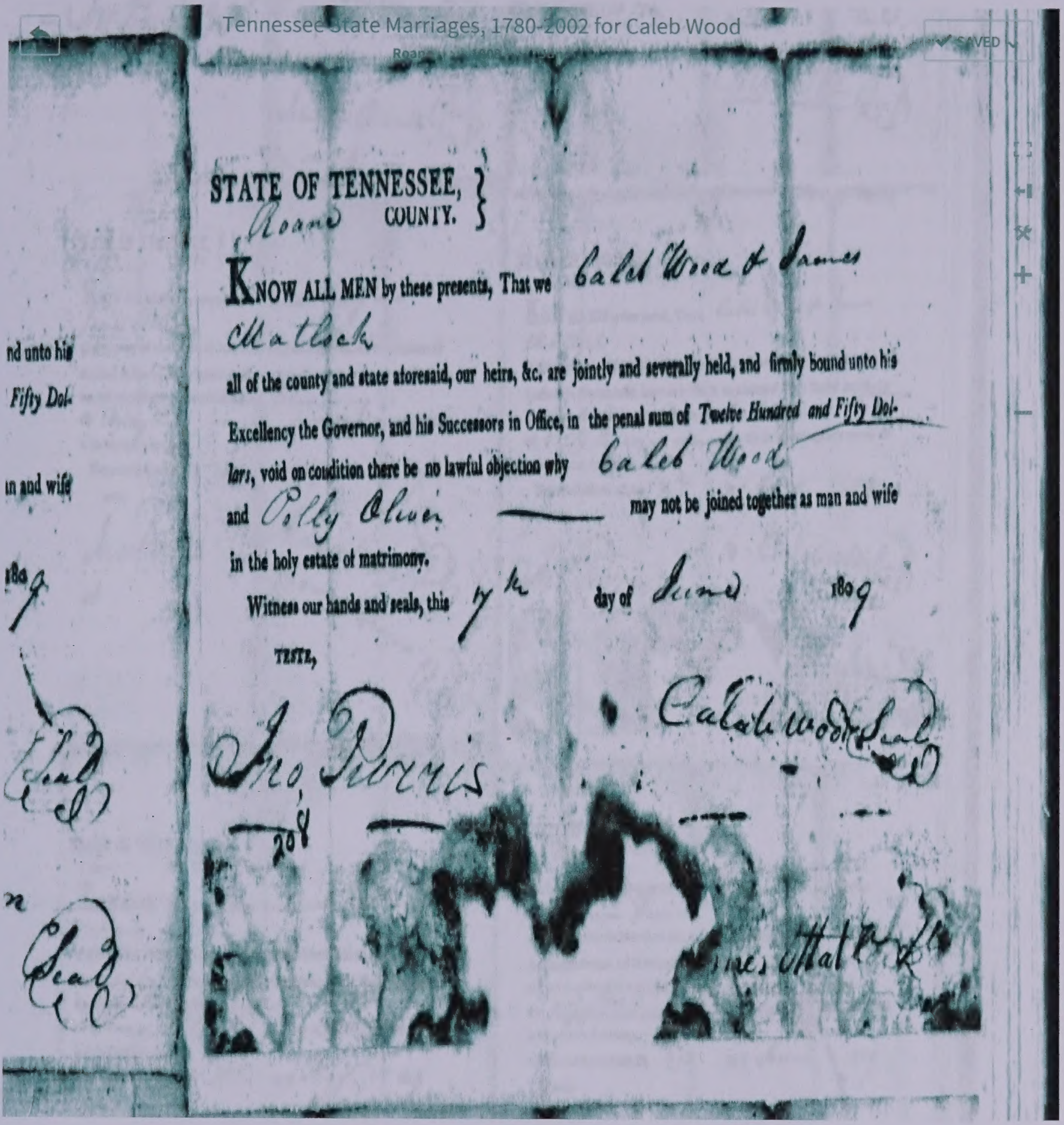
Name	Richard Henry Featherston*
Birth	04 Oct 1847
Death	09 Apr 1926

REVIEW

IGNORE

1 of 48

© 1997-2016 Ancestry



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 for Caleb Wood
SAVED

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
Roane COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, That we Caleb Wood & James Matlock all of the county and state aforesaid, our heirs, &c. are jointly and severally held, and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor, and his Successors in Office, in the penal sum of *Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars*, void on condition there be no lawful objection why Caleb Wood and Polly Oliver —— may not be joined together as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals, this 17th day of June 1809

TESTE,

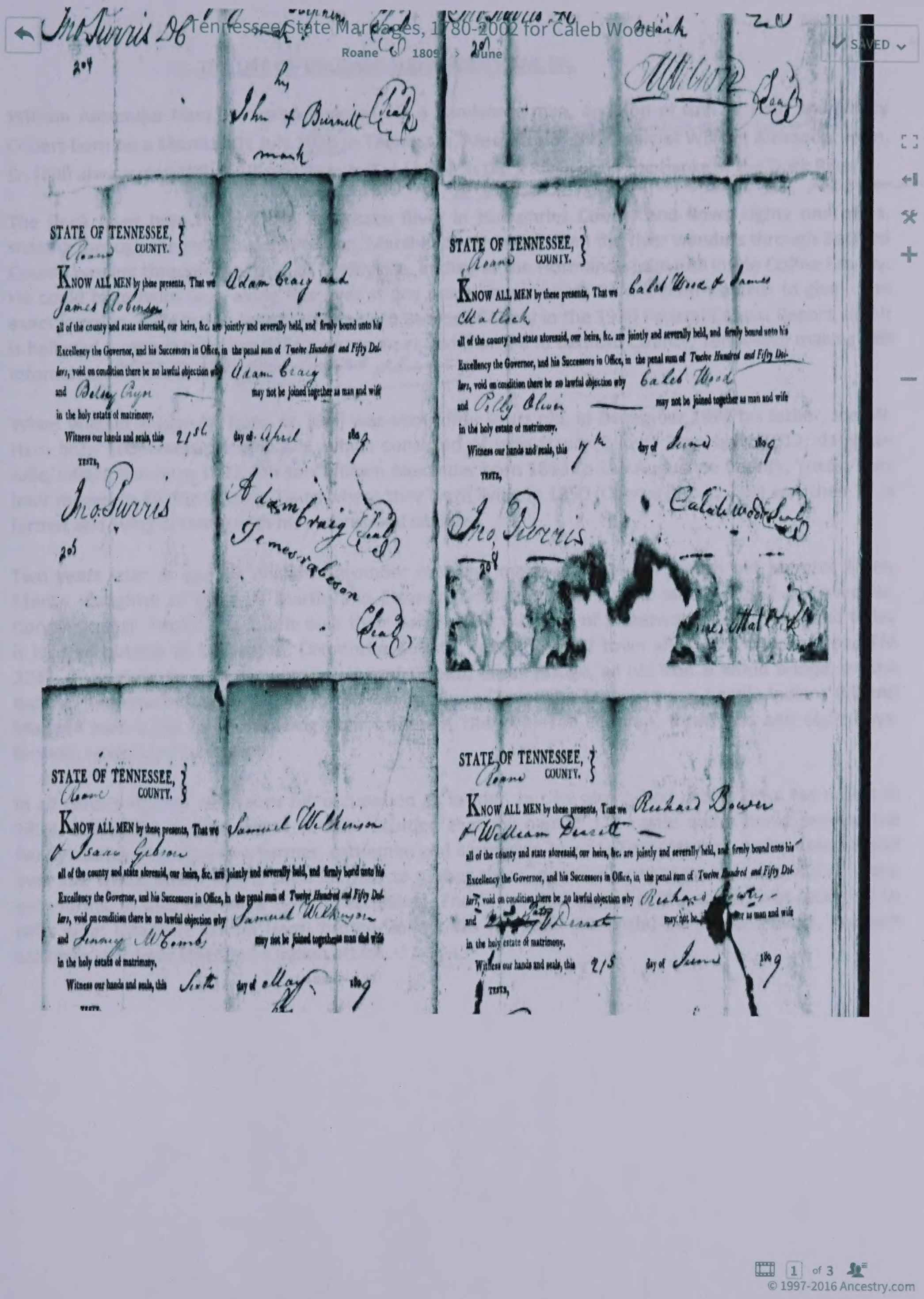
Jno. Purris

208

Caleb Wood (Seal)

[illegible]mes Matl[illegible]

© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com



Jno Purris DC

204

his
John + Burnett (Seal)
mark

J Wilson (Seal)

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
Roane COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, That we Adam Craig and James Robinson all of the county and state aforesaid, our heirs, &c. are jointly and severally held, and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor, and his Successors in Office, in the penal sum of *Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars*, void on condition there be no lawful objection why Adam Craig and Betsey Cryer — may not be joined together as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals, this 21st day of April 1809

TESTE,

Jno Purris

Adam Craig (Seal)
Jemes Robeson (Seal)

205

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
Roane COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, That we Caleb Wood & James Matlock all of the county and state aforesaid, our heirs, &c. are jointly and severally held, and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor, and his Successors in Office, in the penal sum of *Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars*, void on condition there be no lawful objection why Caleb Wood and Polly Oliver —— may not be joined together as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals, this 7th day of June 1809

TESTE,

Jno Purris

Caleb Wood (Seal)

208

James Matlock

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
Roane COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, That we Samuel Wilkinson & Isaac Gibson all of the county and state aforesaid, our heirs, &c. are jointly and severally held, and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor, and his Successors in Office, in the penal sum of *Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars*, void on condition there be no lawful objection why Samuel Wilkinson and Jenny McComb may not be joined together as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals, this Sixth day of May 1809

TESTE,

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
Roane COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, That we Richard Bower & William Durrett — all of the county and state aforesaid, our heirs, &c. are jointly and severally held, and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor, and his Successors in Office, in the penal sum of *Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars*, void on condition there be no lawful objection why Richard Bowry — and ~~[illegible]~~ Patsy Durrett may not be [illegible] as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals, this 25 day of June 1809

TESTE,

THE LIFE OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR.

William Alexander Ham, Sr. was known as Bill a handsome man, and son of Joel W Ham and Nancy Gilbert born on a Monday 01 July 1833 ~~1933~~ in Tennessee. ~~Members of the family~~ ~~Decedents~~ Descendants of William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) always stated that Bill was born in Tennessee in Duck River a small community in Hickman county or on the banks of the Duck River.

The Duck River branches off the Tennessee River in Humphries County and flows eighty one miles, snaking through the counties of Hickman, Marshall and Maury. Then the river wanders through Bedford County passing through the town of Shelbyville, ending at the Normandy Lake just inside Coffee County. He could have been born along this river at any point since records do not seem to exist to give us an exact location. Bill's father Joel W Ham was in Bedford County in the 1930 Federal Census Report, and it is believed by the family that Bill's parents meet and married in Bedford County, Tennessee making ~~this~~ information about Bill's birth place more reliable.

When William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) was about four years old, in December 1937 his father, Joel W. Ham born 1805 moved the family, which consisted of wife Nancy Gilbert Ham born 1812, daughter Julie/Julia/Julian born 1832 and son William Alexander born 1833 to San Augustine County, Texas. They later moved to Shelby County, Texas where they were living in 1850 (Census Report.) Bill was then 17, a farmer and living at home with his parents and siblings.

Two years later at age 19 William Alexander met and married 14 year 4 month old Margret Emely Martin, daughter of Henry R Martin SR. and Eleanor (Dooley) Martin on 22 January 1852 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas.* The couple built their home along the bank of Sweetwater Creek. The land today is located outside of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas north of town about 7.4 miles on road FM 2247. (Turn right on a country road & is past Duncan Creek Bridge, an old iron & wood bridge, on the bank of Sweetwater Creek.) There in this beautiful spot in young Texas, among hostile Indians Bill and Margret built a log cabin including their furniture, raised eleven children, three girls and eight boys, farmed, raised cattle and died.

In all census reports Bill claims his occupation as farmer, but he also raised cattle. On a tax report in 1873, Comanche County, Texas, it was recorded that Bill owned 112 cattle and a horse proving the family stories that Bill was a Farmer, cattleman and carpenter. In early Texas History, cattle roamed wild over the whole area. Texans soon learned to gather them, operating cattle ranches, instead or along with farms. In that day cattle ranches furnished. The first brand logged in the county was recorded by Bill's wife' (Margret Martin Ham) brother-in-law Kin (Kenneth McKinzie) on 02 June 1856. Kenneth McKinzie was later killed in an Indian attack.

Great Grand-parents

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM" (SEE BELOW)]

HUSBAND

JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - 1886

7 - CHILDREN

y GILBERT
- 1821
- 1880
MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
TONE AT
ITTA, LA.]

JOEL W. HAM - 7

(Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman (Isabel Anna) B - ca 1841 D - ca 1926 This is correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM Correct
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1916
[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]
11 - CHILDREN

grandfather AMANDY HAM (Amanda)
BORN = 1874
DIED - 1904 correct date Born 1844

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11

E HAM

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM Sr.
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HAM
WIFE -

Family Tree

NED GILBERT	JOHN GILBERT	EMI BORN DIED NEVER HAVE
		TOM(34 COUC

CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM died in infancy (Died after age of 4 yrs)	JOHN HAM ✓ dead WIFE- MARY HAM 1-CHILD JOHN HAM JR.	BUD HAM Died in Civil War 30 June 1862 (Edward Wilson)	✓ MARY HAM

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AN

JAMES EDWARD HAM Never married	CHAS. DAVID HAM never married	GEO. DALLAS HAM WIFE- 12 CHILDREN	JOSEPHINE MARKHAM HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM 7 CHILDREN	JOEL H HAM WIFE- 8 CHILDREN	ANNI Ma

Trying to explain myself

~~Wm. A. Ham was a Carpenter as well as a farmer & stockraiser. It was reported by the grandchildren of Wm. Alexander Ham~~
because you may want to rethink this

The people of the later town of Comanche first built a court house south of Comanche in a place they tired to call "Cora (the name was already being used + request was refused). The name of the courthouse is still called "Cora Courthouse" 1856-1859. It was small & made of logs, and in later years after two other moves rests outside the fourth courthouse in the town of Comanche on the edge of the town square. After using the old Cora court-house a short time a man donated land for a town north of Cora where Wm. A. Ham (as reported by his decendants) cut the first

Occupation-Farmer & Stockraiser
Member of the Masonic Lodge #316, Comanche County, Texas

Husband (BILL) WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM

BORN 1 July 1833 Monday PLACE Duck River, Tennessee (maybe Shelbyville or Hickman County)
CHR. PLACE
MARR. 22 Jan 1852 Thursday PLACE maybe either Texas or Louisiana
DIED 21 Oct 1893 Saturday PLACE forest of Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
BUR. 60 yrs 3 mons 20 days PLACE Suggs Cemetery, Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN

BORN 6 Sept 1836 Tuesday PLACE Missouri or Georgia (Nunnan-which might be Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga.
CHR. PLACE
DIED 1 Jan 1916 Saturday PLACE Home of son Geo. D. Ham, Paducal, Cottle County, Texas
BUR. 79 yrs 3 mons 25 days PLACE Suggs Cemetery, Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
WIFE'S FATHER Henry R. Martin, Sr. MOTHER (Ellen) Eleanor/Ellender Dooly/Dooley
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEA
1 F	(Jo, Josie, Mary) Margrett/Mary Josephine	12 Apr 1856	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	13 Oct 1874 William D. Markham, Sr.	26 Dec 1932
2 M	John Daniel	27 Jul 1857	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	10 Nov 1887 Hattie Irene Shannon	18 Jun 1929
3 F	Nancy Ellen (Annie)	30 May 1861	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	3 yrs 11 mons 29 days	28 May 1865
4 M	(Will) William Alexander, Jr.	7 Mar 1863	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	13 Dec 1893 Thussy Jane Boger/Boges	6 Sep 1932
5 M	Joel Henry	1866	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	7 Mar 1888 Sentha Zula Martin	1919
6 M	James Edward	9 Mar 1868	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	10 days old	19 Mar 1868
7 F	Martha Jane	21 Apr 1869	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	7 Mar 1888 Jesse L. Martin	3 Apr 1892
8 M	Thomas Franklin (Tom)	22 Dec 1871	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	6 Feb 1896 Mary Elizabeth King	26 Aug 1957
9 M	George Dallas	17 Aug 1874	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	5 Feb 1896 Mary Lorene Gibbs	2 Sep 1957
10 M	Luther Edgar	11 Jun 1877	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	11 yrs 6 mons 30 days	14 Dec 1888
11 M	Charles David (Charlie)	21 JAN 1881	Sweetwater Creek Comanche	District Comanche	Texas	Unmarried 38 yrs 9 mons 21 days	11 Nov 1919
12							

INFORMATION

Ham Homestead was located about 8 miles outside of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. Was north of town of Comanche 7.4 miles on FM 2247, turn right on a country road & is pass Duncan Creek Bridge (an old iron & wood bridge) on the banks of Sweetwater Creek

OTHER MARRIAGE

Census
← States Keeping
~~Hor~~ House

↖ There is a
town called
Duck River;
Was he born in
Duck River or
on the Banks of Duck
River?

8 boys
3 girls

J

jlobzgoselle
cox.net

Headstone reads--Margrett E. Ham
wife of W.A. Ham
6 Sept 1836
1 Jan 1916
Mother

W.A. Ham
1 July 1833
21 Oct 1893
Father

W.A. & Margrett Ham share one large attractive headstone. Is standing near 1 tall tree.

Birthplace of W.A. Ham is in question. All that is known is that W.A. was born at Duck River, Tennessee. This river flows 81 miles, snaking through Hickman, Marshall, Muary, Bedford & just inside Coffee Counties. He could of been born along this river at any point. Records do not seem to exist to give us the exact location. However, because W.A.'s father, Joel W. Ham probably met and married his mother Nancy Gilbert in Shelbyville in Bedford County, Tennessee, it is more than likely W.A. was born in or near Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Birthplace of Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham also is in question. Census reports say she was born in Missouri. Her granddaughters state that their mother, Mary Lorene (Gibbs) Ham wrote in her handwriting that Margrett was born at Nunnam, Georgia. Wille Lee (Ham) Brown & Maryalice (Ham) Pittman believe maybe the towns name was misspelled and there is a possibility that Mary L. Ham meant Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia which is about 41 miles south and a little west of downtown Alanta, Georgia.
Atlanta

The Wm. A. & Margrett Ham homestead property is located across the Duncan Creek road (an old iron and wood bridge) on a country road. The property is on the Sweetwater Creek. The Ham family had ½ section of land he had gotten from the government and he settled. The original home was made of logs. Wm. A. Ham's children each received at the time of their marriage or after his death, 40 acres with a house on it. 365 acres is a section which means Wm. A. Ham's ½ section contained 184½ acres. Wm. A. Ham's home was called the Homestead & his son George D. Ham's home was called the homeplace. In 1987 this land is now owned by the Walter G. Mazurek family. The origainal log cabin no longer is standing.

In July of 1915 Margrett E. Ham's oldest son (John Daniel Ham) became the administrator of Margrett's estate. Although she was still living, he claimed she had lost her mind and sent her to live with his brother's family (George D. Ham) in Paducah, Cottle County, Texas where they took her in. John's wife Hattie was very social minded and did not want Margrett to live with them.

Recorded in the Index to Probate Minutes===Book 2, Comanche County Courthouse Records, Comanche, Texas

Date	No.	Name of Deceased or Guardian	Administrator Executor or Guardian
Mar. 25, 1915	1103	Mrs. M.E. Ham Non Compos Mentis	J.D. Ham

Applicat'n for Letters of Administration, Guardianship or Probate	Notice	Order Granting Application	Proof of Will	Will	Probate of Will	Order Appointing Appraisers
F 109	F 109	F 111	Proof F 110			F 111

Inventory & Appraisiment	Orders Approving Bond & Inventory	Bonds & Oaths
F	F	F
111	112	112
	113	

Land Transactions listed at the Comanche County Courthouse at Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

Vol. 1

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page
Ham, W.A.	Blakemore hrs. by sheriff	D	149
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	H	229
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	J	583

Vol. 3

Grantee	Grantor	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument	Date of Filing	Name of Surveyor	No. of acres
Ham, W.A. & wife	J.C.C. Martin	Release	Aug. 16, 1896	July 26, 1897	Lot in Comanche	39/266

No book or page numbers listed.

(BILL) WILLIAM ALEXANDER & MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM-

IT was always Comanche County Cora was town.

Wm. A. Ham- was a carpenter besides a farmer & stockraiser. It is reported by the grandchildren of Wm. A. Ham that he was the person to that cut the first tree for the first Comanche County Courthouse in Comanche, Texas, when Comanche County was changed and reorganized from old Cora, County. The courthouse was made of slim log poles. A trench was dug and the poles set on end similar to a picket fence. The structure had an earthern floor and shake roof. Because of the method of construction, the combination courthouse and jail was called the "Picket" courthouse. It was located southwest of what is now the town square, but near the historic Fleming Oak. Like Cora Picket courthouse had a short life. The Minutes of Commissioners Court for March 20, 1862 simply states: "Whereas on the night of the 15th inst. the courthouse was burned------------- With no further comment on the fire, the court arranged to rent Silas Puckett's building for $65.00 to be used as a district courtroom and clerk's office. J.M. Green was appointed agent to furnish paper, books, and furniture to equip the office. The county clerk was ordered to transcribe or have transcribed the old records of official oaths, bonds, beef tallies, bills of sale, etc., the person performing said task to receive 15c for each and every hundred words transcribed. The original brand register and marriage records are intact. The story is that a hard working clerk took some books home to work after hours and thus saved them from the fire. This courthouse stood from 1859 to 1862. In 1860 the total population was 709 persons.

As a carpenter W.A. Ham made all the furniture for their home. Today (1993) it is known of a small desk in the possession of Randy Salisbury, he had made, which was used by all in the W.A. Ham family. Also in the possession of Randy Salisbury is a desk chair made by George Dallas Ham (son of W.A. Ham) that George made to be used with this desk. Line of succession==William Alexander Ham, Sr.

George Dallas Ham
Herbert Reed Ham
Willie Lee (Ham) Salisbury-Brown
Randy Steven Salisbury

W.A. Ham died 21 Oct 1893. He had went out to the woods or forest to cut wood for the family use. After 3 days he hadn't returned home so a search party was formed to go look for him. It was afraid that maybe indians had attacked him or took him away. He was found leaning against a tree trunk where he had died of a heart attack. He was brought back home and buried at Suggs Cemetery, not far from the family farm.

Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham died 1 Jan 1916. She was living at the time of her death with her 3rd to the youngest child George Dallas Ham and his family, at near Paducal, Cottle County, Texas. Her body was taken back to Comanche, Texas, by train by her son George where she too was buried at Suggs Cemetery.

Suggs Cemetery is located north from the town of Comanche, Texas; by taking FM 2247 7.4 miles. Turn right on a country road for 7/10's of a mile. Turn right for ½ mile. Cemetery is located in the middle of farm land and is enclosed by a wire fence. Do not ever go to this cemetery after a good rain storm as you could get stuck very easily in the mud roads and field.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM (BILL)

AND

MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM

Members of the family of William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill), always stated that Bill was born in Tennessee on the Duck River. The Duck River branches off the Tennessee River in Humphries County and flows eighty one miles, snaking through Hickman, Marshall and Muary Counties. Then the river wanders through Bedford County passing through the town of Shelbyville, ending at the Normandy Lake just inside Coffee County. He could have been born along this river at any point, because records do not seem to exist to give us an exact location. However, because Bill's father, Joel W. Ham probably met and married Nancy Gilbert, Bill's mother in Shelbyville in Bedford County, Tennessee, it is more likely Bill was born at or near Shelbyville.

When William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) was about four years old, in December 1837, his father, Joel W. Ham moved the family to San Augustine County, Texas. They later moved to Shelby County, Texas, where they were living in 1850. Bill was 17, and a farmer at the time. Later he became a stockraiser, and a carpenter, nevertheless, only "farmer" was indicated on census reports throughout the years. On a tax report in 1873, Comanche County, Texas, it was recorded that Bill owned 112 cattle and one horse, proving he did raise cattle. This would verify what the family has passed down over the years. Early in Texas History, cattle roamed wild over the whole area. Texans soon learned to gather them, operating cattle ranches, instead of farms. Is this the way Bill became in procession of his herd? The answer to that is "probably". There were to many free head of cattle for a Texan of that day to buy them. Cattle meant wealth to the Texan if he drove them to the right location to sell, thus the cattle drives come into being. The first brand recorded in the county was recorded by Bill's wife's (Margrett) brother-in-law, Kin (Kenneth McKinzie) on 02 June 1856.

Bill (William Alexander Ham, Sr.) met young Margrett Emely Martin, daughter of Henry R. Martin, Sr. and Eleanor (Dooley) Martin, either in Texas or Louisiana. We know that the Joel W. Ham family moved to Louisiana after the census was taken in 1850, and before the registering of the 1860 Census Report. Whether or not their son, William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) went with them to Louisiana before his marriage, is not known. The young pair were married on 22 January 1852, when Margrett was less than fifteen and a half years old.

Just what happened next in their lives we are not sure, but we do know that William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) and his brother-in-law Henry R. Martin, Jr. were the first two settlers on Sweetwater Creek, in Comanche County, Texas. The exact date of their arrival in Comanche County is not known, but family data tells us their first daughter, Margrett Josephine was born at Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas on 12 April 1856. She was born in the same cabin as the rest of the children, per-data from family. It is believed that the couple arrived with or about the time as the B.J. Holmsleys family (they were friends), F.M Collier, Joseph Hicks, Jesse Mercer, F.N. Neely families and others in 1853. We do know that Henry R. Martin, Jr. didn't arrive with his family in Comanche until 1859.

Stories of Henry R. Martin, Jr. have him visiting his father, Henry R. Martin, Sr., in Bell County in 1853. Could it be that Henry, Jr. stopped to see his younger sister, Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham in Western Louisiana or Eastern Texas, on his way to Bell County? If so, Margrett and her new husband, Bill might have traveled with him on his journey to the frontier. Bill and Margrett might have also moved to Bell County with Henry R. Martin, Sr., but we have no prove of either. Upon arrival of the young Henry at Henry, Sr.'s, home in Bell County, Texas, Henry, Jr. and Bill might have traveled to the Sweetwater Creek District, in Comanche County, and laid claim to the land. The same year Bill and Margrett must have moved to their new home. This would give the reason why, William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) legally, later claimed to having been in the area of Comanche County, Texas since 1853. William and Margrett Ham are on the 1860 Census Report for Louisiana. It's believed they were visiting Bill's parents. Bill (William Alexander Ham, Sr.) was in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas in 1858 and 1859, because he felled the first tree used in building the first Court House in the town of Comanche, which was started in 1858 and finished in 1859. That Court House was called the "picket house". The logs were cut and split on the site, and set vertically in a ditch, and then covered with the boards also made on the site. The "Picket House" burned down in March of 1862. Only District Court Records and Deeds were saved from the fire. The population of the county of Comanche in 1860 was only 90 men, women and children. However, another source states there were only 61 people in the Comanche area.

Bill's and Margrett's first daughter, Margrett Josephine Ham (Jo), born on 12 April 1856, in the cabin built by Bill, lived, romped, played, laughed, cried, ate, and slept with her other brother's and sister's all their young lives. Margrett gave birth to eleven children:

Margrett Josephine married a school teacher, and after the birth of three of their six children, moved to Amarillo, Texas. The couple lived out the remainder of their lives there.

John Daniel married, had two children, and opened the first lumber yard in De Leon. John served as bank director, and he and his socialite wife lived out their lives in De Leon, Texas.

Nancy Ellen, who was named after her two grandmothers, died when she was just under four years old.

William Alexander, Jr., married, had three children, and lost his young wife. He moved away from his home in Comanche.

Joel Henry, named after his two grandfathers, married and had at least nine children. He fought in the Spanish - American War, 1895 - 1898. He left Comanche, also.

James Edward died just nine days after his birth. His resting place is unknown.

Martha Jane married and had one boy, but she died at the age of twenty two. Martha is buried at Suggs cemetery in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

Thomas Franklin married and lived on the land owned by his father and mother. His wife, Mary gave birth to seven children, six of who lived to maturity. Tom was a farmer and a carpenter. The couple lived their lives out in Los Angeles County in California.

George Dallas (this author's grandfather) married, Mary Lorene Gibbs. They had twelve children, who all lived to adulthood. However, they lost their oldest son in World War I. George moved his family away from Comanche several times only to return. George had a green thumb, but he didn't like farming. He worked as a weigh master for many large farms when he wasn't putting in a crop of something or other for himself. The last time he left he moved to Puducah, Cottle County, Texas, then to Colorado, back to Clarendon, Texas, and then in 1932 most of his family moved to the San Diego, California area. Three of the couples children and several or their grandchildren joined the armed forces during World War II.

George and Mary lived their lives out in El Cajon, a town just outside of San Diego.

Luther Edgar died when he was about eleven and a half years old.

Charles David their youngest child never married, he worked hard, and finally moved to Burkburnett, Texas where he worked, and at forty two died.

The creek near where Bill built their log cabin, was called Sweetwater Creek, because of the sweet taste of the water. Just who named the creek is not known, but it was named by the pioneers of the county in the early years. Maybe Bill or Margrett gave it it's name, since they were the only ones living near the creek at that time. It was called the Sweetwater District for years, before Districts became Precincts. Bill being a good carpenter, made all the furniture for the Ham's first home in the Comanche area. As time passed, and the need for more furniture presented itself, he continued to create nice pieces. This leaves us to wonder if he might have made furniture for some of his fellow settlers. One piece of his work, a desk, is still in the family. It's been transferred from creator, William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) to Bill's son, George Dallas Ham, to George's daughter, Freida (Ham) Pool, then to Freida's niece, Willie Lee (Ham) Salisbury-Brown (Herbert Reed Ham's daughter) and to Willie's son, Randy Steven Salisbury, who is in procession of it in the year, 1993. This desk, that was used by Bill's and Margrett's children for school work is still in great shape.

In the first years of settlement the pioneers build their homes out of scrub oaks they cut for lumber, because the closest milled lumber was in Coryell County about 60 or so miles away. Most of the supplies needed to maintain life in the frontier had to be shipped in. The log cabin Bill built for his family was the Ham family home for a long time (called the "Homestead"). All the children were raised in this first structure. Later another house was built, and the log cabin was eventually torn down. The last home built was still standing in 1987. At that time the land and house was owned by a Walter G. Mazurek family. William Alexander Ham, Sr. (Bill) had 1/2 section of land (320 acres) granted to him by the government. The land was divided among the children. Each child received 40 acres and a house. Each of the children sold, at different times, their 40 acres to the oldest son, John Daniel Ham. John left the land to his two children, James Ottis Ham and Willie Vei (Ham) Stockman, when he died.

Most of Margrett's family also moved to the Comanche County area about the same time. Names of members of the families were Ham, Martin, McGuire, McKinzie, and Neil. Life wasn't easy for the settlers that moved to this new area which in the 1850's and 1860's was definitely the "Wild and Woolly West". There were wild animals like bear, panther, deer, wild pig, antelope, buffalo and cattle, and unfriendly Indians roaming free through the forests, and out on the prairie. Comanche County is about 1350 feet above sea level all over the county, except in the southwest corner were it climbs to 1850 feet. Once it was level limestone plain drained by ancient rivers, and the land was created when it rose from the drainage of the ancient Comanche Sea. The soil was rich, and well suited for farming.

Comanche County was created out of Bosque and Coryell Counties. The pioneers generated the small community of Cora, which was located in the Southeast part of Comanche County on the North bank of the South Leon River. Later it was known as the Pettit community, but in 1987 little remained. Devoted individuals interested in the progress of their County built a court house with their own hands. Men like John A. McGuire, Henry R. Martin, Sr., T.C. Frost, John P. Pettit were among the many who helped. Cora served as the County Seat. Three terms of District Court were held in Little Cora, as the court house was later called. There were trials held for theft and murder. Indictments took place for crimes such as unlawfully playing cards, drinking of alcohol on Sunday, having a pistol on his person, rudely displaying a pistol in a public place, seriously threatening to take the life of another, disturbing a congregation gathered for religious worship, and etc. The little court house was full of various activities that were taking place, but it stood strong. In order to save "Little Cora" years after the county seat was moved to the town of Comanche, concerned citizens had "Little Cora" moved to a hill overlooking Lake Eanes and the park. In 1987 it was sitting on the town square in front of the latest court house, and next to the historical "Fleming Tree", the only old tree left on the town square. This tree remained, because with rifle in hand, Mr. Fleming would not allow the tree to be cut down. He said, "that tree had saved his life as a boy, from the Indians.

The above story is one that is the most appealing to one's emotions. However, it's not true. In the year 1854, before Comanche was a town, Mart Fleming first visited the county with his father. At the time, where the court house stands today, was a postoak grove. It was summer so Mart Fleming slept under what is now the famous "Fleming Tree". As the years passed it was used by Mart Fleming and others to tie up their horses.

Many years later, about 1911, when the paving of the Square was started, all the trees were ordered to be cut down. With the threat of using his "No. 10's", which the workmen thought was a 10-guage shotgun, they left the tree standing. Later"Uncle Mart" as he was fondly called at the time, confessed that he wouldn't have shot anyone. He had only meant he would have used his size 10 boots on them.

He came again to the defense of his tree in 1919, when talk was once more spread that the tree should be removed. After these unknowing citizens learned the history of the tree, it remained. When in his 80's Uncle Mart was quoted as saying, "They since have paid due respect to the old live oak". Today "his tree" remains, and the Citizens of Comanche are highly pleased when they see or point out this "Living Memorial" of their earliest heritage.

The new town of Comanche was formed when part of Comanche County was given to create the County of Hamilton. John Duncan gave 240 acres of land on the Indian Creek for the City of Comanche in 1858. The land sits in the middle of the county, and made a good site for the County Seat. The Commissioner's Court accepted Mr. Duncan's offer of the land, and the town was established in 1858. The first courthouse was then built.

The Indians made life miserable for the first settlers, because this was a favorite spot of the Indians. There were plenty of wild animals, berries, nuts, fruits and honey from the "bee trees" to provide food for the tribes. They considered this area their domain. They didn't want to share it with the white man, although they didn't make this a permanent home. The tribes wondered over a year in a large area from Kansas to the North into Northern Mexico to the South. At first the warriors try to scare, intimidate, steal the horses, and scatter the livestock of these intruders. There were so few settlers in the area, and this isolation made it very easy for the Indians to ride in, and steal the settler's horses. These were Kiowa and Comanche Indians. The Comanche Indians had always measured their wealth in horses. The horses were used to trade with the Northern Indians. Later the killing of the settlers began, when the Indians decided they couldn't chase the white man away by taking their horses and livestock. Indian raids continued in Comanche County from its early settlement in 1856, until 1875, when the federal troops rounded up the last few bands of renegades and placed them on a reservation at Fort Sill, Oklahoma under military control.

Another brother-in-law, John A. McGuire built a make shift fort on the Indian Creek near Cora, for the people to gather when the Indians started their raids. On one such occasion, Margrett's two sister's husbands were holding off the Indians until everyone could get to the fort. Mary A. (Martin) McKinzie's husband, Kenneth McKinzie was wounded seriously, his brother and Nancy E. (Martin) McKinzie's husband, James went to help him. James was also wounded, but the two brother made it to the fort. Kenneth hung on all night in terrible pain, but in the morning he passed away. James lived through his ordeal, but unhappily was an invalid all the rest of his life. On another occasion Mary A. (Martin) McKinzie's youngest son, John D. McKinzie, Sr. was captured by the Indians, but he was returned the same day. There is no record as to why they returned him. After Kenneth's death the Indians took all of Mary's stock. Mary married two years later to a man named Jenkins, and they moved to Arkansas. After the threat of the Indians ended the couple returned to Comanche.

The word "Comanche" is the Spanish spelling of the Ute Indian word Komantcia, which meant "enemy" or "one always wanting to fight". A Comanche is a North American plains Indian of Shoshonean stock, who ended in reservations, because they couldn't get along with others.

One Indian story that has remained with the Ham family is about Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham. For their protection the homesteaders made up shopping lists, and only one or two men would go for supplies for everyone in the area. Shopping could take days instead of an hour like it does today. On one occasion when Bill (William Alexander Ham, Sr.) was taking his turn on the journey for supplies, he had to leave his family home alone. After running out of water in the cabin, Margrett decided to gather up the children and go to the creek for a nice fresh pail of water. They were having a nice stroll along the trail in the warm sunshine, when Margrett noticed to her dismay feathers sticking in and out among the brushes along the path. She calmly gathered her children close to her, telling them not to act afraid. Then she continued on to the creek. After filling her pail with the cool water, the small group started back along the same path to the cabin. As they passed an Indian he would fall in behind Margrett and her tiny, very frighten babies. As she moved along more and more of the red men followed staying only a short distant behind them. At the cabin, Margrett put the children in the middle of her bed, and quietly ordered them to stay there. She then turned to face the red men who had followed her into her home with their dirty dogs. With sign language the Indians demanded food. She cooked for the gathering in her spotless home, and held her tongue while she watched them eat with

their hands, throwing her prized dishes around, breaking some, and feeding their dogs on her spotless floor.

Much later, after filling their stomachs, to her relief the Indians left, without hurting her or the children (It may be possible that the Indians were Kiowa instead of Comanche). However, her anger at the savages disregard of her home and skimpy belongings bothered her more than anything else did. She cleaned everything with a passion, and last the floor was washed with lye. Only then would she allow herself to rest, and relieve the pressure with tears. Her children remember her as a perfectionist, a very clean perfectionist.

The frontier women were strong and brave ladies. Another story that has traveled through the family showed Margrett as strong, quick thinking, brave and full of life. As a young girl, Margrett was sent on an errand quite a distance from where she lived in Murray County, Georgia, where she grew up. After completing her assigned duty, she swung back onto her horse and headed for home. Much to her distress, and a long two miles from her destination, she encountered a hungry, mean looking cougar. Not wasting any time, she urged her horse into a run. The horse was as anxious as Margrett to get away from this large, wild American cat. However, with the speed this animal possessed it wasn't long until the cat had gained on the frightened pair. Margrett was wearing her favorite hat, but she yanked it from her head, and with all her might she flung it over her shoulder. Detaining this unwelcome traveling companion was her only thought. To her delight the cougar stopped to sniff her pretty head cover. The last she saw of her prized possession the cougar was ripping it to threads. The horse gained only a short distance, and soon the cougar's long strides had him close behind again. Margrett's sweater was the next article of distraction. Her quick thinking in discarding her personal items made it possible for her to arrive home safely. The strip tease probably saved her life.

The Civil War put a stop to the migration into Comanche County. Most of the men who moved to Texas were from the South, so they left to join the confederate army. This left only a few men to defend themselves and their homes against the Indians. In the spring of 1861 Indians came into the County, and stole every horse, which left the settlers without even teams to prepare the fields for crops. They scattered the livestock, and began killing men, women and children. Five wagonloads of flour accompanied by armed guards from Bell County were the only thing that saved the people of Comanche County from starvation. The Martins had many relatives in Bell County, but we can not document who it was that organized the flour delivery into the area. The

threat from the Indians grew between the years of 1863 and 1866, and many families moved away.

Many of the settlers hunted wild hogs, and sold them to near by communities. The Texas Longhorn were everywhere, so the settlers drove them to Louisiana for supplies. In order to farm or ranch, settlers had to clear the land of trees and stumps. This was called "Patch" farming. It provided for the settlers needs, but left only a small amount of harvested goods for selling. Roads were few, and during the rainy season the trails would soon have themselves covered with overgrowth again. This meant there was very little commerce in those early years.

Life was hard, but these strong individuals survived, and Comanche grew. Comanche became the supply center for Texas farms and ranches. The town was incorporated in 1873. By 1874 Comanche was the model of a Cowman and Rancher's town, with a population of about one thousand people. Comanche had seven saloons, and the men found relaxation in card games, horse racing and billiards. The women kept themselves busy with household duties, raising children, church socials and quilting bees.

Comanche had it's outlaws, as well, with the most noted being John Wesley Hardin. John Wesley's father was a Comanche Minister, and was held in high regard by the citizens of Comanche. He was thoroughly devoted to religion. He had another son, Joe Hardin who was a practicing lawyer in town.

In 1874, John Wesley Hardin and his friend Jim Taylor appeared in Comanche with a string of race horses. They were wanted for murder in De Witt County at the time, and every Texas Ranger was on the look out for them. After their arrival the pair continued their crime spree by stealing stock from various ranches in Comanche and neighboring Brown County. On a raid on the William's Ranch in Brown County, John Wesley's identity was discovered by Sheriff Charlie Webb.

A few days later a horse racing meet was scheduled, and some of the outlaws horses were to run. Sheriff Webb reckoned this was a good time to appear in town. After winning large sums of money on the races, Hardin and Taylor got very drunk as they made their rounds of the saloons. Friends warned Hardin that Webb was town, but Hardin wouldn't listen. At the saloon on the northwest corner of the square in the town of Comanche there was a shot out. Before Brown County, Sheriff Charlie Webb could draw his gun Hardin shot him four times.

After a stop at Hardin's father's house, the outlaws left town.

At the same time this was going on same Texas Rangers who had been camped at historical "Ranger Springs" east of Comanche came into town and arrested Joe Hardin, Aleck Barrickman, and Anderson. They were jailed in temporary quarters in a house on the northeast corner of the square, because a new courthouse was being built at the time. Guards were posted around the accomplices. About three hundred men from Comanche and Brown Counties rode into the square around two o'clock in the morning. After disarming the guards the mob took the trio three miles southwest of Comanche and hanged them.

It wasn't until 1877 that John Wesley Hardin was arrested by a Texas Ranger in Florida. He was brought to Austin, Texas and jailed. Six Texas Rangers from Company E were sent to bring Hardin back to Comanche. He was tried and sentenced to prison for twenty-five years, at the penitentiary at Huntsville. Hardin served part of his term and then was pardoned. In an El Paso saloon Hardins life as a feared desperado ended. Shot by a lawman.

Bill was an active Mason or Freemason, and worked on their projects. The school system of Comanche was established in early 1871. The Police Court organized the county into five school districts on 30 January 1871. At the same time the Police Court was acting, Comanche Masonic Lodge No. 316 was also preparing for the education of Comanche's youth. In the spring of 1871 the lodge purchased ground for the building of a school, and the following spring construction was begun. The building was occupied in the fall of 1872. The first board of trustees, all members of Comanche Lodge No. 316 was composed of J.M. Holmsley, Albert Sowell, P.W. Gravis, Nathan Yarbrough, and James G. Hardin. It was Peter Gravis that was the connecting link between the Masonic Lodge and the county in establishing education in Comanche.

Thanks to the love, care and hard work of Margrett and Bill, except for three children who died young, the rest of their children grew up to be good citizens, married, had children of their own to carry on the Ham line.

Bill (William Alexander Ham, Sr.) died 21 October 1893, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas not far from the home he craved out of the old West. He had gone into the woods or forest to cut wood for the family use,

just like he had done so many times before. When in three days he hadn't returned home, a search party was formed to look for him. It was feared that something bad had happened to him. He was found leaning against a tree trunk, where he had leaned to rest from his labors, Bill died of a heart attack. He was carried back home, and then buried at the Suggs Cemetery, not far from the family farm.

Margrett lived in her home that Bill had built for her for years after his death. However, Margrett showed up in the 1910 census living in the home of her oldest son, John, in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas. When her son, George Dallas Ham sold his home and land to his brother, John in about 1914, and moved to Delwin, on Buck Creek, near Paducah, Cottle County, Texas, Margrett went with the family. There she lived out her life, dying on 01 January 1916. George took his mother back home to Comanche by train, and buried her beside her husband of 41 years.

* Sometime before the couples first daughter Margrett/Mary Josephine Ham was born they had moved tond built their home, a log cabin along the Sweetwater creek. Here in the wilderness Bill + Margaret raised their eleven children.

~~The~~ The near-by town of Troy sprung up in 1854, ~~but~~ later renamed Cora in honor of a miss Cora Beeman of Bell County. another change took place in 1856; Comanche County was organized,

~~1856~~

Store Locator 866-902-4438 MY ACCOUNT **Shopping Bag (0)**

THINGS REMEMBERED
Personalized Gifts That Inspire

FREE STANDARD SHIPPING
on orders $100 or more

Personalization | Look Books | Blog | Rewards Club | Special Offers | Enter your email address SIGN UP NOW Enter keyword or item # SEARCH

MOTHER'S DAY CATEGORIES OCCASIONS HIM HER RECIPIENT WEDDING BUSINESS PICK UP IN-STORE CLEARANCE

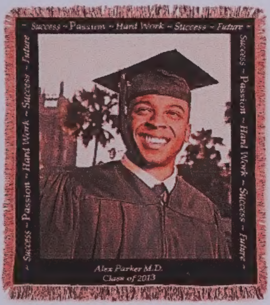
♥ 7 DAYS LEFT TO SHOP FOR MOTHER'S DAY WITH STANDARD DELIVERY ♥

Recipient > High School > Graduation Photo Throws 60 of 66

Graduation Photo Throws

Print This Page

VIEW ITEM REVIEWS More Information Share: Email Like 0 g+1 0 Tweet 0



Finally, after all the hard work, the all-nighters and the exams, that special student in your life has graduated–a milestone that calls for a brilliant gift. Something that honors their big accomplishment, like our Graduation Photo throw. The image is spot on and dominates the 50" x 60" pure cotton throw. Their name and graduation class will also stand out when you personalize the border.
-Machine washable
-Also a great gift to recognize a friend's new job

☆☆☆☆☆ Write the first review

~~$100.00~~ **$89.99**

Select One

Online Exclusive!

FREE SHIPPING
with purchase of any Winning Graduation Gift
VIEW DETAILS >

Delivery Dates:

Standard Delivery
Thursday, 05/14/2015

Express Delivery
Monday, 05/11/2015

Express Plus Delivery
Friday, 05/08/2015

Next Business Day Delivery
Wednesday, 05/06/2015
Must place your order by 4:00 PM, EST

About Shipping Options

Items You May Also Like

Graduation Throw
$40.00

Green Border Photo Throw
~~$100.00~~ $79.99

Black Border Photo Throw
~~$100.00~~ $79.99

Red Border Photo Throw
~~$100.00~~ $79.99

CUSTOMER SERVICE
866.902.4438
Contact Us
FAQ
Delivery Options & Costs
Order Status
Satisfaction Guaranteed
International Shipping
Shipping to Military APO/FPO

GIFT RESOURCES
Gift Personalization
Message Ideas
Order Online Pickup in Store
Request a Wedding Catalog
Gift Wrap
Business Services

BUSINESS SERVICES
866.428.0475
Business Account Specialists
Large Order Discount
Fast Turnaround
Request a Business Catalog
Request a Contact
Your Company Logo, Our Gifts

COMPANY INFORMATION
About Us
Store Locator
Privacy & Security
Employment Opportunities
Press Room
Things Remembered Canada

GET TO KNOW US

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry 68 129 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages find a person in this tree

Joel W (William) Hamm or Ham*

Your 2nd great grandfather

Birth abt 1805 in South Carolina USA

Death 09 Nov 1886 in *** Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | Print | More options | More

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

- Add Father
- Add Mother
- *No Siblings*

Spouse & Children

- **Nancy Gilbert*** 1812 – 1887
- **J Hamm/Ham** 1832 – 1903

- **William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr.** 1833 – 1893
- **John G Ham** 1837 – 1864
- **Mary Ham** 1838 – 1924
- **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** 1839 – 1862
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** 1841 – 1926
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** 1844 – 1904
- **James Edward Hamm/Ham** 1846 –

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Ham Coat of...

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1805 abt **Birth** South Carolina USA 4 Sources

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

- Add Father
- Add Mother

Spouse & Children

- **Nancy Gilbert*** 1812 – 1887
- **Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** 1832 – 1903

- **William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** 1833 – 1893
- **John G Ham** 1837 – 1864
- **Mary Ham**

1830 18 Jun
Residence 1 Source ▼
Bedford County, Tennessee USA
Age: 25
Joel Hamm 20 or over, lived in the same household with 5 white persons under 20 (2 males and 3 females.)
Add Media

1831
Marriage to Nancy Gilbert*
Age: 26
Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.
Add Media

1837 1 Dec
Residence 1 Source ▼
San Augustine County, Texas USA
Age: 32
Texas won it's Independence from Mexico in 1836 and become the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845.
Add Media

1850 14 Oct
Residence 1 Source ▼
Shelby County, Texas USA
Age: 45
Joel Ham, 45 abt 1805, South Carolina in household with wife Nancy, 37 from Tennessee as was children William 17, John 15, Mary 15, and Edward 11, Isabel 9 , Amandy 6 and James 4 born in Texas. Also in same house laborer Gooly Vanrapper 19 born in Tennesse
Add Media

1860 1 Jun
Residence 1 Source ▼
Red River County Louisiana USA
Age: 55
Acres 161-38 Accession LAO730_.265 Apr 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry. (3 Stat. 566) Document # 15926 Section 19 Twp 13-N Range 9-W Meridian Louisiana Countries Red River.
Add Media

1860 20 Oct
Residence 1 Source ▼
Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Age: 55
Joel W Ham 55 abt 1805 born in South Caroline a Planter living with wife Nancy 48 in abt 1812 in Tennessee & Children born in Texas Mary 19, 1841, Edward 17 1841, Isabella A 16 abt 1844, Amanda 14 1846.
Add Media

1860
Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 55
Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Add Media

1860
Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 55
Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Federal Population Schedule -- Page 588 Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index
Add Media

1862 20 May
Residence 1 Source ▼
Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Age: 57
20 MAY 1862 Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat.392). 15.36 Acres. Accession LA0-800___035. Issue Date 30 Mar 1877
Add Media

1870 18 Jun
Residence 1 Source ▼
Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

1838 – 1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839 – 1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841 – 1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844 – 1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1830 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Joel W (William) Hamm or Ham*

Louisiana, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1791-1890
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

Louisiana, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908
2 citations provide evidence for Name

Texas, Land Title Abstracts,1700-2008
1 citation provides evidence for Name

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Age: 65 Joel Hamm a farmer 62 born abt 1808 in Tennessee lived with Wife Nancy 55 born in Tennessee and sibs Mary 23, Anna 24, and Armanda 21 all born in Texas and Julia Fry 38 born in Georgia.

Add Media

Search The Web For **Joel W (William) Hamm Or Ham***

1877 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
20 Mar Red River County Louisiana USA
Age: 72 Entry Original 158.36 Areas -- Homestead 12 Stat. 392 -- Section. 36 Twp 13-N Range-10 W Meridian - Louisiana Counties - Red River

Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Jun 2nd Ward, Couchatta, Red River, Louisiana USA
Age: 75 JW Ham,74 born abt 1806 in South Carolina, a farmer lived with his wife Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and daughter Amanda 20 born in Texas.

Add Media

1886 **Death**
9 Nov *** Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Age: 81 Buried at the Springsville Cemetery. Tombstone standing.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

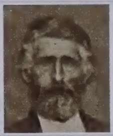
© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry 68 129 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages find a person in this tree



William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.

Your great grandfather

Birth 01 Jul 1833 in Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Death 21 Oct 1893 in +Comanche County, Texas USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | Military Page | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

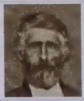
Media Gallery

+ Add Media

IMG_3042

IMG_3045

William Alexa...



William Ham

Wm & Marga...

Photos (6) Stories (3) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1833 1 Jul — **Birth** — 5 Sources

Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

William was born on a Monday somewhere on the Duck River and not necessarily in the town of Duck River in Hickman county, Tennessee according to family stories. Nothing has been found on the exact location as yet.

Add Media

1850 14 Oct *Age: 17* — **Residence** — 1 Source

Shelby County, Texas USA

Wm A 17 a farmer lived with father Joel 45 a farmer & mother Nancy 37 born in Tennessee, and sibs John 15, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 09, Amandy 09, James 04 all born in Texas. Also a Gooly Vanrapper 19 lives in the same household and was a farmer laborer.

Add Media

1852 22 Jan *Age: 18* — **Marriage to Margrett Emily Martin***

Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Add Media

1860 20 Oct *Age: 27* — **Residence** — 1 Source

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Wm 26, born about 1834 in Tennessess a laborer living with wife Mararett 23, Tennessee & children Josaphine 4, Texas and John S 2, born in Texas.

Add Media

1870 — **Residence** — 1 Source

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Joel W (William) Hamm or Ham* 1805 – 1886

Nancy Gilbert* 1812 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Margrett Emily Martin* 1838 – 1916

Margret/Mary Josephine Ham 1856 – 1932

John Daniel Ham 1857 – 1929

Nancy Ellen Ham 1861 – 1865

William Alexander Ham Jr. 1863 – 1932

Joel Henry Ham 1866 – 1918

James Edward Ham 1868 – 1868

Martha J Ham 1869 – 1892

Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham 1872 – 1957

George Dallas Ham* 1874 – 1947

Luther Edger Ham 1877 – 1888

Charles David Ham 1881 – 1919

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1850 United States Federal Census

29 Oct
Age: 37

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

William 34, born in Tennessee a farmer living with wife Margaret E 30 born in Missouri. Children Josephine 15, John 13, Wm 09, Joel 06 & Martha J 01 all born in Texas.

Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
10 Jun
Age: 46

Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Wm A 47, a farmer lives with wife Margret E 44 born in Missouri, John Daniel 23, Wm A 17, both farmers. Joell Henry 14, works on farm. Marthia 11, Thomas 9, Geo Dallas 6, & Luther Edgar 3 all born in Texas.

Add Media

1893 **Death** 1 Source ▼
21 Oct
Age: 60

+Comanche County, Texas USA

On a Saturday Bill went out to chop wood, when he did not return home a search was organized. Bill was found leaning up against a tree. He had passed away from an Heart Attack at the age of 60 years, 3 months and 20 days. Source is from Ham family data.

Add Media

1893 **Burial** 1 Source ▼
Oct

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Buried at Suggs Cemetery about 7 miles north of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Add Media

Military 1 Source ▼

:Confederate Army, 30 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Gurley) (1st Texas Parlsan Rangers), Company K. Rank Private. Film # M 227 roll 15

Add Media

Occupation

Bill was a farmer, stockraiser and carpenter doing his life time.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.

Louisiana, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1791-1890
1 citation provides evidence for Name

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Military

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.**

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry 68 129 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages find a person in this tree

Nancy Gilbert*

Your 2nd great grandmother

Birth abt 1812 in Georgia USA

Death 06 Jan 1887 in *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1812 abt — **Birth** — 4 Sources

Georgia USA

Add Media

1830 *Age: 18* — **Residence** — 1 Source

Dickson County, Tennessee USA

Living in household with 1 white female 20 & over, & 1 white female 20 to 49. also in the same household is 3 slaves.

Add Media

1831 *Age: 19* — **Marriage to Joel W (William) Hamm or Ham***

Tennessee USA

Married before leaving for Texas.

Add Media

1850 15 Oct *Age: 38* — **Residence** — 1 Source

Shelby County, Texas USA

Nancy born Tennessee and living with husband Joel and her children William 17, John, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 9, Amandy 5, and James 4.

Add Media

1860 *Age: 48* — **Residence** — 1 Source

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy born in Tennessee 48, living with husband Joel 55 born in South Carolina and a planter. Children were Mary 19, Edward 17, Isabella 16, Amanda 14. All children born in Texas.

Add Media

1870 *Age: 58* — **Residence** — 1 Source

Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy 55 born in Tennessee & living with husband Joel 62, a farmer and her children Mary 28, Anna 24, Amanda 21 and daughter Julian Fry 38 born in

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Gilbert* 1788 –

+ Add Mother

Spouse & Children

William Proctor

Spouse & Children

Joel W (William) Hamm or Ham* 1805 – 1886

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham 1832 – 1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. 1833 – 1893

John G Ham 1837 – 1864

Mary Ham 1838 – 1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham 1839 – 1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham 1841 – 1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham 1844 – 1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham 1846 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1830 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

1850 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Georgia. If Julian was born in Georgia it would mean the family was in Georgia in 1832 when Julian was born

Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 68
2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and living with husband JW Ham 74 born in SC and her child Amanda 21 born in Texas. Next door on next farm was a Julia A Fry a farmer, widowed and born in Tennessee.

Add Media

1887 **Death**
6 Jan
Age: 75
*Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Nancy Gilbert*

Georgia Marriages to 1850
1 citation provides evidence for Name

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Nancy Gilbert***

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

Margrett Emily Martin*

Your great grandmother

Birth 06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

Death 01 Jan 1916 in +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

EditEdit this person   Story View

Search records   View her family tree   View family members   Print ▼   More options ▼   More ▼

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Facts & Events   Source Citations   + Add a Fact

View all facts & events   go to: Death

Death

Media attached to Death

No media has been added to Death.

Death Source Citations

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Detail: *(No detail information added)*

+ Add a new Source Citation

Media

No media has been added to Death.

+ Add media to Death

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry 68 95 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Margrett Emily Martin*

Your great grandmother

Birth 06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

Death 01 Jan 1916 in +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

All Media | Photos | Stories | Audio | Video | + Add Media

1 - 6 of 6

iPad Photo

Grandma Margret, Ma...

William Alexander 'Bill...

Margaret Ham

Wm & Margaret Ham

Margret Emily Martin...

1 - 6 of 6

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

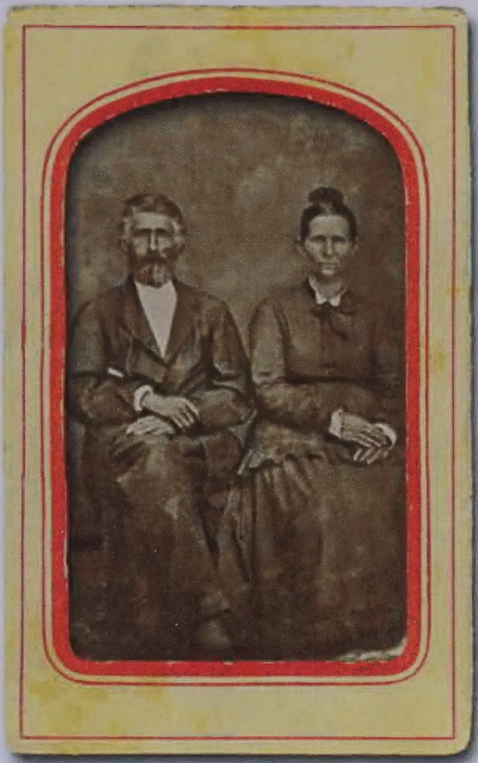
Site Map

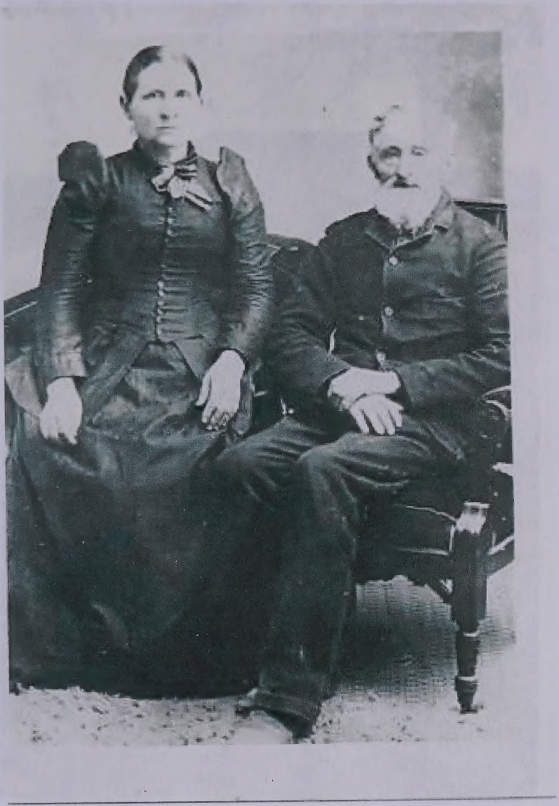
Gift Memberships

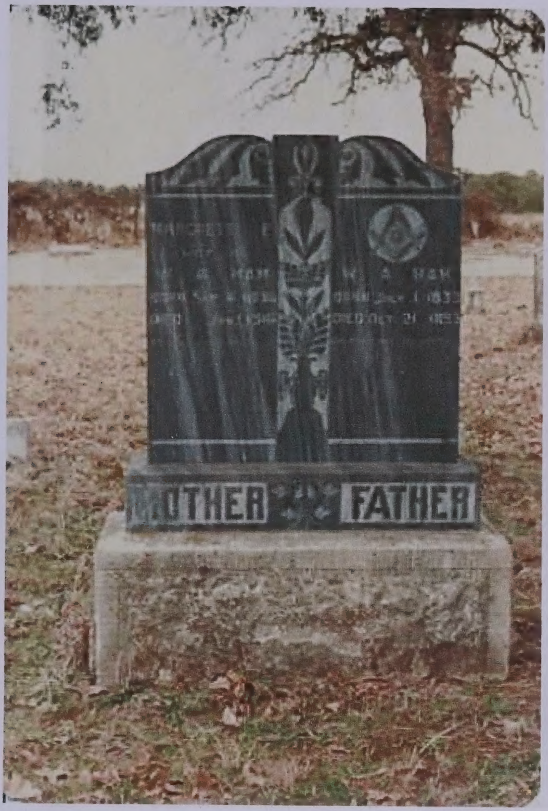
Careers

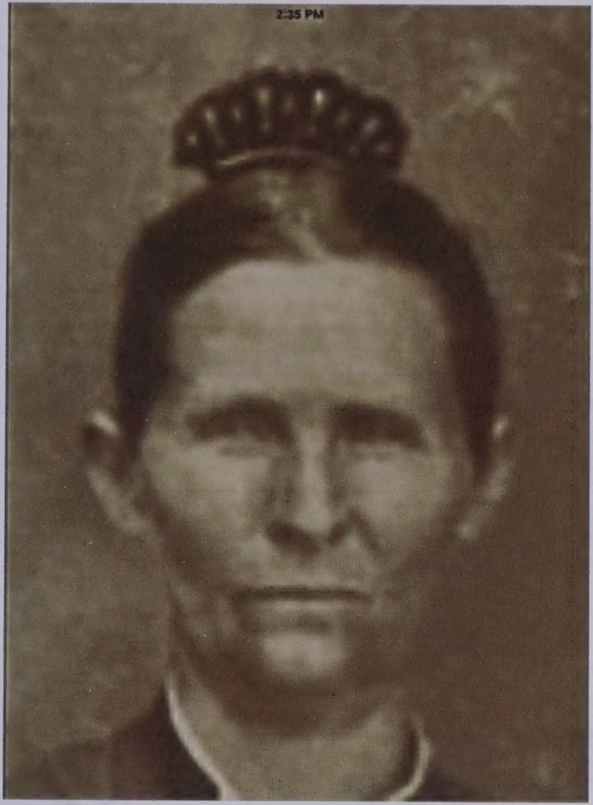
Visit our other sites: United States

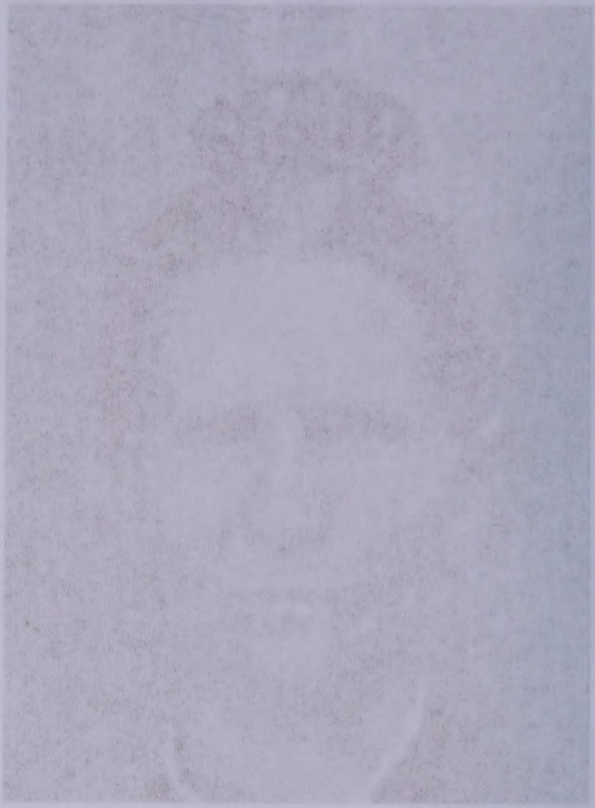
© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share






MOTHER
FATHER


2:35 PM



Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry 68 95 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages find a person in this tree

Margrett Emily Martin*

Your great grandmother

Birth 06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

Death 01 Jan 1916 in +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Ancestry Hints
- Photos & Stories (1)

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | Print | More options | More

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

- **Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr** 1800 – 1892
- **Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*** 1802 – 1852
- **William Hogan Martin** 1821 – 1907
- **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** 1823 – 1883
- **James M Martin** 1825 – 1864
- **James C Martin** 1827 –
- **Mary Ann Martin** 1828 – 1911
- **Henry R Martin JR.zz** 1829 – 1906
- **Jesse Cicero Martin, Sr.** 1830 – 1918
- **Rebecca Martin** 1834 –
- **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** 1836 – 1883
- **Calvin L Martin** 1840 – 1863
- **Sarah A Martin** 1840 – 1873
- **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** 1843 – 1918

Spouse & Children

- **William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr.** 1833 – 1893
- **Margret/Mary J Ham** 1856 – 1932
- **John Daniel Ham** 1857 – 1929
- **Nancy Ellen Ham** 1861 – 1865
- **William Alexander Ham Jr.** 1863 – 1932
- **Joel Henry Ham** 1866 – 1918
- **James Edward Ham** 1868 – 1868
- **Martha J Ham** 1869 – 1892
- **Thomas Franklin ' Ham** 1872 – 1957
- **George Dallas Ham*** 1874 – 1947
- **Luther Edger Ham** 1877 – 1888
- **Charles David Ham** 1881 – 1919

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Grandma Ma...

William Alexa...

Margaret Ham

Wm & Marga...

Margret Emil...

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

- **Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr** 1800 – 1892
- **Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*** 1802 – 1852

Photos (5) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1838 6 Sep — **Birth** — 7 Sources ▼
Missouri USA

Add Media

1850 Age: 12 — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Murray County, Georgia USA

Margrett 12 born 1838 Missouri lived with father Henry R Martin, Sr., and mother Elender and eight siblings. Everyone but Margrett born in Georgia.

Add Media

1852 22 Jan Age: 13 — **Marriage to William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.**
Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Add Media

1860 2 Oct Age: 22 — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA

Margret was living with her husband William A Ham. He worked as a Lavorer, also in the household was daughter Josaphine 4 years old and son John S (Daniel) age 2.

Add Media

1870 29 Oct Age: 32 — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Sweetwater Creek, Comanche County, Texas USA

Margret listed as Keeping House Born in Missouri. Husband William Alexander Ham was Farming and there were five children in the household. Josephine 15, John 13, William Jr. 09, Joel Henry 06, Martha J age 1, All children were born in Texas.

Add Media

1880 11 Jun Age: 41 — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Margret Emily was keeping house, born in Missouri. Her father & mother born in Georgia. Husband Wm A Ham was a Farmer. Children: John Daniel 23 & William Jr 17 & Joell Henry 14 were farming. Other children Martha 11, Thomas 9, George 6 & Luther Edger 3.

Add Media

1900 27 Sep Age: 62 — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA

At 63 Margret was a widow, born in Missouri & a farmer. Lives on her own farm. Mother of 10 with 7 children still living.

Add Media

1910 30 Apr Age: 71 — **Residence** — 1 Source ▼
Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA

Margrett was a widow born in Missouri (raised in Georgia), living with son J. D. (John Daniel) 52, his wife Irene 'Hattie', his children Ottis 21, and Willie Vee 17. John and his family were born in Texas.

Add Media

1916 1 Jan — **Death** — 1 Source ▼
+Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Show siblings ▼

Spouse & Children ▼

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833 – 1893

Margret/Mary Josephine Ham
1856 – 1932

John Daniel Ham
1857 – 1929

Nancy Ellen Ham
1861 – 1865

William Alexander Ham Jr.
1863 – 1932

Joel Henry Ham
1866 – 1918

James Edward Ham
1868 – 1868

Martha J Ham
1869 – 1892

Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham
1872 – 1957

George Dallas Ham*
1874 – 1947

Luther Edger Ham
1877 – 1888

Charles David Ham
1881 – 1919

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

Age: 77 Margrett was living with son George Dallas and his family when she passed away on a Saturday at the age of 79 years, 3 months and 25 days. Source - Ham Family Data.

Add Media

1916 Jan **Burial** 1 Source ▼

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Buried at Suggs Cemetery, which is about 7 to 8 miles north of downtown Comanche.

Add Media

Residence

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Ham Homestead was about 8 miles north of the town of Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. Go north out of down town Comanche on FM 2247 for 7.4 miles, turn right on country road & pass Duncan Creek Bridge (old iron & wood bridge) on the banks of Sweetwater Creek.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

This citation provides evidence for Margrett Emily Martin*

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Margrett Emily Martin***

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Site Map

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

ancestry 95 hamroots Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

Children (11)

Margret/Mary Josephine Ham	B: 1856
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
Nancy Ellen Ham	B: 1861
William Alexander Ham Jr	B: 1863

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 in +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. **B:** 01 Jul 1833 in Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Parents

Henry R "Henry" Martin Sr
1800-1892

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
1802-1852

Margarett Emily Ham in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Save Print

Go to website

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margarett Emily Ham
Birth Date:	6 Sep 1838
Birth Place:	Missouri, USA
Death Date:	1 Jan 1916
Death Place:	Paducah, Cottle County, Texas, USA
Cemetery:	Suggs Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Comanche County, Texas, USA
Has Bio?:	N
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Save Ignore

Write a comment...

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margarett Emily Ham in Public Member Trees

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Learn more...

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

FIND A GRAVE

Search Historical Newspapers

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Hams** in:
- Suggs Cemetery
- Comanche County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Margarett Emily *Martin* Ham

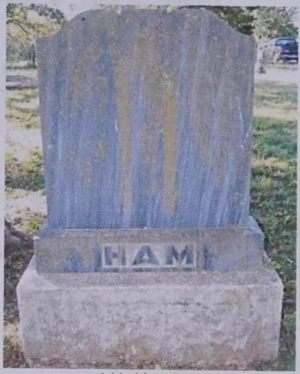
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth:	Sep. 6, 1838 Missouri, USA
Death:	Jan. 1, 1916 Paducah Cottle County Texas, USA

Burial:
Suggs Cemetery
Comanche County
Texas, USA

Created by: Greg
Record added: Oct 23, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22403955



Added by: Greg

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Search Historical Irish Newspapers

IRISH NEWSPAPERS™

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Margarett Ham in Texas

886 Death Certificates found for Margarett Ham

729 Marriage Certificates found for Margarett Ham

1 Birth Certificates found for Margarett Ham

67 Divorce Certificates found for Margarett Ham

1,683 Vital Records for Margarett Ham

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Descendants of John H Pickard

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN H^1 PICKARD was born 1730 in Rowely, Essex Co, MA, and died 15 Feb 1812 in Orange Co, NC, Minnis Cemetery. He married MARGARET PEGGY WHATLEY, daughter of MICHEAL WHATLEY and CATHERINE BIRD. She was born 1755 in Orange Co,NC, and died 15 Feb 1812 in Orange Co, NC, Minnis Cemetery.

Children of JOHN PICKARD and MARGARET WHATLEY are:
2. i. ELISHA^2 PICKARD, b. 1755, Orange Co, NC; d. 25 Dec 1834, Orange Co, NC.
ii. MICHEAL PICKARD, d. 1825, Orange Co, NC, Minnis Cemetery.
iii. HENRY PICKARD, b. 1751.

Generation No. 2

2. ELISHA^2 PICKARD *(JOHN H^1)* was born 1755 in Orange Co, NC, and died 25 Dec 1834 in Orange Co, NC. He married SUSANNA O'DANIELS 29 Nov 1796, daughter of HENRY O'DANIELS and JANE THOMPSON.

Child of ELISHA PICKARD and SUSANNA O'DANIELS is:
3. i. JOHN^3 PICKARD, b. 1800; d. 1863.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN^3 PICKARD *(ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 1800, and died 1863. He married ELENENOR MOORE. She was born 1801 in Orange Co, NC, and died 1874.

Child of JOHN PICKARD and ELENENOR MOORE is:
4. i. WILLIAM^4 PICKARD, b. 1826, Alamance Co, NC.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM^4 PICKARD *(JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 1826 in Alamance Co, NC. He married PATSEY WRIGHT 28 Apr 1847 in Orange Co, NC. She was born 1826.

Child of WILLIAM PICKARD and PATSEY WRIGHT is:
5. i. THOMAS MURCHISON^5 PICKARD, b. 17 Oct 1855, Alamance Co, NC; d. 19 Apr 1924, Guilford county, Greensboro, NC.

Generation No. 5

5. THOMAS MURCHISON^5 PICKARD *(WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 17 Oct 1855 in Alamance Co, NC, and died 19 Apr 1924 in Guilford county, Greensboro, NC. He married EMILY LEE PICKETT 14 Dec 1887 in Orange Co, NC, daughter of WILLIAM PICKETT and MARTHA HURDLE. She was born 13 Sep 1866, and died 09 Dec 1930 in Guilford county, Greensboro, NC.

Children of THOMAS PICKARD and EMILY PICKETT are:
6. i. MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, b. 26 Mar 1895; d. 25 Oct 1976, the house where Clifton was born.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PICKARD, b. 20 Sep 1888; d. 14 Oct 1957; m. FANNIE HARTSOOK, 11 Oct 1920.
iii. WILLIE MAUDE PICKARD, b. 11 Jun 1891; d. 26 Jul 1084; m. ROBERT S WIMBISH; b. 04 Nov 1887; d. 15 Sep 1976.
iv. HELEN LEE PICKARD, b. 16 Jan 1893; d. 16 Feb 1953.
v. PATTIE MURCHISON PICKARD, b. 11 Jul 1897; d. 07 May 1986; m. EDWARD HUGH FORDHAM, 27 May 1918.

Generation No. 6

6. MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD *(THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 26 Mar 1895, and died 25 Oct 1976 in the house where Clifton was born. She married CLIFTON RINEHART SUTTON 20 Sep 1914, son of BENJAMIN SUTTON and MARY DIXON. He was born 24 Jun 1891 in Lenior County, the family house in Bucklesberry, and died 21 Apr 1980 in the house where he was born.

More About CLIFTON RINEHART SUTTON:
Fact 1: 1980, Died

Children of MARY PICKARD and CLIFTON SUTTON are:
7. i. MARY FRANCES^7 SUTTON, b. 11 Apr 1916; d. 03 May 1980.
8. ii. EMILY LUCILLE SUTTON, b. 19 Nov 1917.
9. iii. JEAN CAROL SUTTON, b. 27 Jul 1919, Guilford county; d. 18 Sep 1976, Durham county, Duke Medical Center.
10. iv. CLIFTON RINEHART SUTTON JR, b. 08 Dec 1921; d. 08 Nov 1995.
11. v. WILLIAM PICKARD SUTTON, b. 30 Jul 1924; d. 21 Dec 1993.
12. vi. HELEN DIXON SUTTON, b. 29 Jan 1927.
13. vii. ELISE ANNE SUTTON, b. 26 Apr 1930; d. 21 Aug 1958.

Generation No. 7

7. MARY FRANCES^7 SUTTON *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 11 Apr 1916, and died 03 May 1980. She married JOSEPH T. CARRUTHERS, JR. Jun 1936. He was born 11 Dec 1906, and died Sep 1993.

Children of MARY SUTTON and JOSEPH CARRUTHERS are:
14. i. CAROL SUTTON^8 CARRUTHERS, b. 07 Mar 1950.
15. ii. JOSEPH T. CARRUTHERS III, b. 31 Aug 1952.
iii. RUTH ANNE CARRUTHERS, b. 03 Jul 1954; d. 16 Apr 1975.
iv. THOMAS DIXON CARRUTHERS, b. 14 May 1960.

8. EMILY LUCILLE^7 SUTTON *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 19 Nov 1917. She married WILLIAM VANCE KESTER 15 Jun 1938. He was born 07 Mar 1918 in High Point, and died 25 Jun 1997.

Children of EMILY SUTTON and WILLIAM KESTER are:
16. i. WILLIAM VANCE^8 KESTER, JR., b. 05 Nov 1939.
17. ii. THOMAS SUTTON KESTER, b. 24 Aug 1942.
18. iii. GENE CLIFTON KESTER, b. 31 Aug 1944.
19. iv. ROBERT LEE KESTER, b. 29 Jan 1947.

9. JEAN CAROL^7 SUTTON *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 27 Jul 1919 in Guilford county, and died 18 Sep 1976 in Durham county, Duke Medical Center. She married HARVEY NEWTON VARNER, JR 14 Feb 1944 in Guilford county, son of HARVEY VARNER and EFFIE STOUT. He was born 23 Aug 1919 in Guilford County.

More About JEAN CAROL SUTTON:
Cause of Death: leukemia
Fact 1: buried in Montlawn, Raleigh, NC
Medical Information: treated by Dr Silberman at Duke University Medical Center

More About HARVEY NEWTON VARNER, JR:
Medical Information: treated for Hokins disease in 1972. remission since then

Children of JEAN SUTTON and HARVEY VARNER are:

20. i. PATSY JEANNE^8 VARNER, b. 04 Oct 1946, Guilford county, Greensboro, NC.
21. ii. HARVEY NEWTON, VARNER III, b. 01 Apr 1950.

10. CLIFTON RINEHART SUTTON^7 JR *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 08 Dec 1921, and died 08 Nov 1995. He married ALMA LOU SPIVEY 18 Aug 1946. She was born 17 Sep 1920, and died 1993.

Children of CLIFTON JR and ALMA SPIVEY are:
22. i. MARY LUCILE^8 SUTTON, b. 23 Mar 1948.
ii. CLARA LYNNELLE SUTTON, b. 05 Sep 1952; m. L. CARL SMITH, JR., 02 Aug 1980.
iii. SUSAN RINEHART SUTTON, b. 12 Aug 1955; m. (1) DONALD JONES; m. (2) TONY SYLVAN HARDY, 09 Sep 1984.

11. WILLIAM PICKARD^7 SUTTON *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 30 Jul 1924, and died 21 Dec 1993. He married FRANCES LOUISE BURKE 10 Apr 1948.

Children of WILLIAM SUTTON and FRANCES BURKE are:
i. PATRICIA ANN^8 SUTTON, b. 13 Oct 1952; m. (1) BARRY ASCHE; m. (2) SERGE BEAULIEU.
23. ii. BRENDA GLENN SUTTON, b. 02 Apr 1957.

12. HELEN DIXON^7 SUTTON *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 29 Jan 1927. She married JAMES W. STANTON May 1946. He was born in La Grange.

Children of HELEN SUTTON and JAMES STANTON are:
i. JAMES W.^{8} STANTON, JR, b. 13 Sep 1947.
24. ii. HELEN LEE STANTON, b. 08 Nov 1951.
iii. ELIZABETH STANTON, b. 28 Mar 1953.
25. iv. MICHAEL STANTON, b. 02 Dec 1954.
v. KATHERINE STANTON, b. 13 Mar 1957.
vi. SCOTT STANTON, b. 02 Feb 1963.

13. ELISE ANNE^7 SUTTON *(MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 26 Apr 1930, and died 21 Aug 1958. She married WORTH H. HESTER Dec 1953.

Children of ELISE SUTTON and WORTH HESTER are:
26. i. ELIZABETH ANN^8 HESTER, b. 21 Mar 1955.
27. ii. HENRY CLIFTON HESTER, b. 19 Sep 1956.
28. iii. EMILY JEAN HESTER, b. 02 Jun 1958.

Generation No. 8

14. CAROL SUTTON^8 CARRUTHERS *(MARY FRANCES^7 SUTTON, MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 07 Mar 1950. She married (1) GEORGE GUTHRIE. She married (2) DAVE KULL. She married (3) RONALD DEAN PAINTER 21 Mar 1992. He was born 14 Jul 1947.

Children of CAROL CARRUTHERS and GEORGE GUTHRIE are:
i. JULIA^9 GUTHRIE.
ii. GEORGE GUTHRIE.

15. JOSEPH T.^{8} CARRUTHERS III *(MARY FRANCES^7 SUTTON, MARY LUCILLE^6 PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^5, WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, ELISHA^2, JOHN H^1)* was born 31 Aug 1952. He married CATHERINE ROYSTER.

Children of JOSEPH CARRUTHERS and CATHERINE ROYSTER are:
i. JOHN^9 CARRUTHERS.
ii. MARY SUTTON CARRUTHERS.
iii. STEVEN CARRUTHERS.

iv. Andrew Carruthers.

16. William Vance^{8} Kester, Jr. *(Emily Lucille^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 05 Nov 1939. He married (1) Linda 05 Nov 1957. He married (2) Jean Dulla 30 May 1987. She was born 13 Sep 1945.

Children of William Kester and Linda are:

i. William Vance^{9} Kester III, b. 30 Jan 1964; m. Jane King, 30 May 1987.
ii. Michael Todd Kester, b. 15 Apr 1967; m. Andrea Cune.

17. Thomas Sutton^{8} Kester *(Emily Lucille^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 24 Aug 1942. He married (1) Betty Evans. He married (2) Kathy. She was born 1943.

Children of Thomas Kester and Betty Evans are:

i. Thomas Sutton^{9} Kester, Jr., b. 18 Nov 1967.
ii. Lee Evans Kester, b. 01 Jun 1971.

18. Gene Clifton^{8} Kester *(Emily Lucille^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 31 Aug 1944. He married Jane Rankin.

Children of Gene Kester and Jane Rankin are:

i. Catherine Lane^{9} Kester, b. 25 Mar 1968.
ii. Lara Hunt Kester, b. 02 Apr 1970.
iii. Elizabeth Claire Kester, b. 14 Oct 1975.

19. Robert Lee^{8} Kester *(Emily Lucille^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 29 Jan 1947. He married Nancy Lyles 24 Jul 1971. She was born 14 Nov 1948.

Children of Robert Kester and Nancy Lyles are:

i. Nancy Jane^{9} Kester, b. 12 Feb 1975.
ii. Sherrill Lyles Kester, b. 07 Mar 1978.
iii. Robert Lee Kester, Jr., b. 12 Apr 1986.

20. Patsy Jeanne^{8} Varner *(Jean Carol^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 04 Oct 1946 in Guilford county, Greensboro, NC. She married Stephen Michael Seay 21 May 1971 in Wake county, son of William Seay and Jewell Ingram. He was born 18 Sep 1946 in Washington, DC.

Children of Patsy Varner and Stephen Seay are:

29. i. Peter Michael^{9} Seay, b. 21 May 1973, Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.
30. ii. Laura Jeanne Seay, b. 11 Feb 1975, Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.
iii. Patrick David Seay, b. 02 Aug 1978, Annapolis, Maryland; m. Beth Carter, 29 Jun 2002, Madison Heights, VA; b. 23 Nov 1979.

21. Harvey^{8} Newton, Varner III *(Jean Carol^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 01 Apr 1950. He married Thersa Huff. She was born 11 Nov 1949.

Children of Harvey Newton and Thersa Huff are:

i. Cythera Taylor^{9} Varner, b. 07 May 1970; m. Rich Pearce, Sep 1993.
ii. Harvey Anderson Varner, b. 24 Aug 1973.

22. Mary Lucile^{8} Sutton *(Clifton Rinehart Sutton^{7} Jr, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5},*

William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1}) was born 23 Mar 1948. She married Frederick Lee Beaman 01 Mar 1969.

Children of Mary Sutton and Frederick Beaman are:

i. Frederick Lee^{9} Beaman, Jr., b. 29 Sep 1974.
ii. Sharon Leigh Beaman, b. 12 Apr 1976.

23. Brenda Glenn^{8} Sutton *(William Pickard^{7}, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 02 Apr 1957. She married (1) Luby Measley. She married (2) David Sasser 01 Dec 1986.

Children of Brenda Sutton and David Sasser are:

i. Melissa Ann^{9} Sasser, b. Jul 1987.
ii. Frances Michelle Sasser, b. Aug 1989.

24. Helen Lee^{8} Stanton *(Helen Dixon^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 08 Nov 1951. She married (1) Philip Harold Monaghan. He was born 04 Jun 1949. She married (2) Kenneth Dale Bogusky. He was born 07 Jan 1950.

Children of Helen Stanton and Philip Monaghan are:

i. Christine Lee^{9} Monaghan, b. 08 Oct 1973.
ii. Timothy Shawn Monaghan, b. 26 Jun 1975; m. Melinda Hancock.

25. Michael^{8} Stanton *(Helen Dixon^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 02 Dec 1954.

Child of Michael Stanton is:

i. Christine^{9} Stanton.

26. Elizabeth Ann^{8} Hester *(Elise Anne^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 21 Mar 1955. She married David Snyder Oct 1976.

Children of Elizabeth Hester and David Snyder are:

i. Tara Lynn^{9} Snyder, b. 28 Aug 1980.
ii. Dawn Elyse Snyder, b. 21 Oct 1984.

27. Henry Clifton^{8} Hester *(Elise Anne^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 19 Sep 1956. He married Erin Napper.

Children of Henry Hester and Erin Napper are:

i. Katherine Grace^{9} Hester, b. 22 Mar 1986.
ii. Clay Sutton Hester, b. Jul 1988.

28. Emily Jean^{8} Hester *(Elise Anne^{7} Sutton, Mary Lucille^{6} Pickard, Thomas Murchison^{5}, William^{4}, John^{3}, Elisha^{2}, John H^{1})* was born 02 Jun 1958. She married Bobby Villegas.

Children of Emily Hester and Bobby Villegas are:

i. Anna Francesca^{9} Villegas, b. Jul 1986.
ii. Jason Robert Villegas, b. 27 Mar 1988.
iii. Tirzah Christine Villegas, b. Apr 1990.
iv. Dylan Worth Villegas.

Generation No. 9

29. PETER MICHAEL^{9} SEAY *(PATSY JEANNE^{8} VARNER, JEAN CAROL^{7} SUTTON, MARY LUCILLE^{6} PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^{5}, WILLIAM^{4}, JOHN^{3}, ELISHA^{2}, JOHN H^{1})* was born 21 May 1973 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany. He married VERNOICA DARE CLENDININ 01 Sep 2004 in Clayton, NC. She was born 01 Oct 1971 in West Virgina.

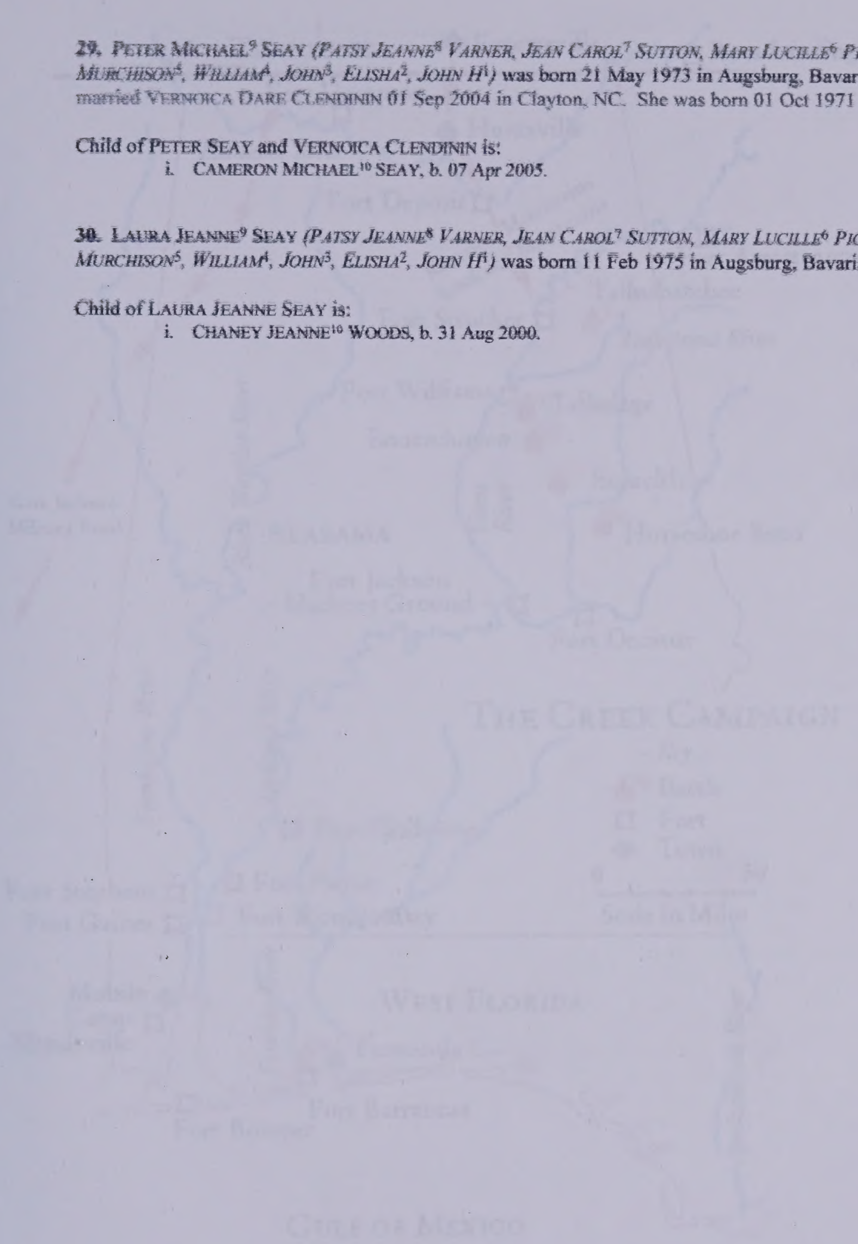
Child of PETER SEAY and VERNOICA CLENDININ is:

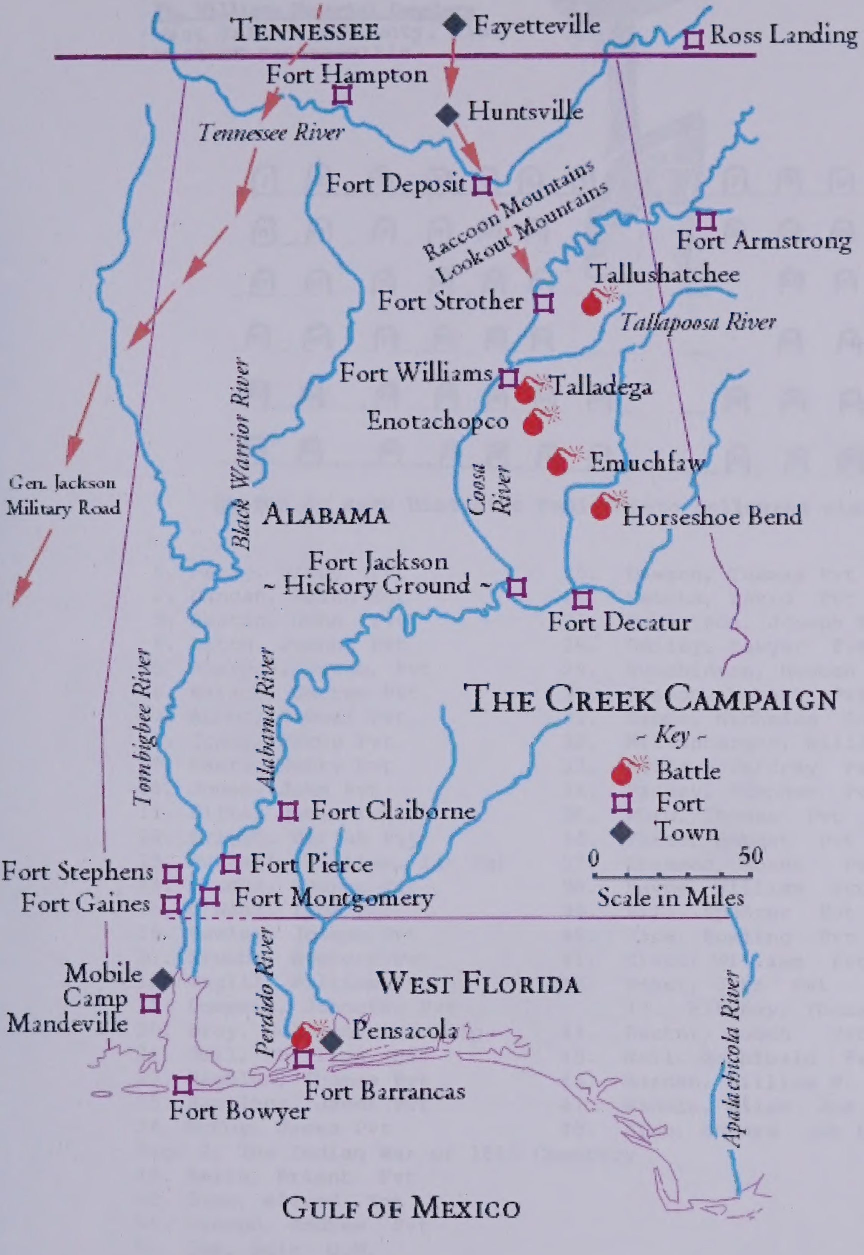
i. CAMERON MICHAEL^{10} SEAY, b. 07 Apr 2005.

30. LAURA JEANNE^{9} SEAY *(PATSY JEANNE^{8} VARNER, JEAN CAROL^{7} SUTTON, MARY LUCILLE^{6} PICKARD, THOMAS MURCHISON^{5}, WILLIAM^{4}, JOHN^{3}, ELISHA^{2}, JOHN H^{1})* was born 11 Feb 1975 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.

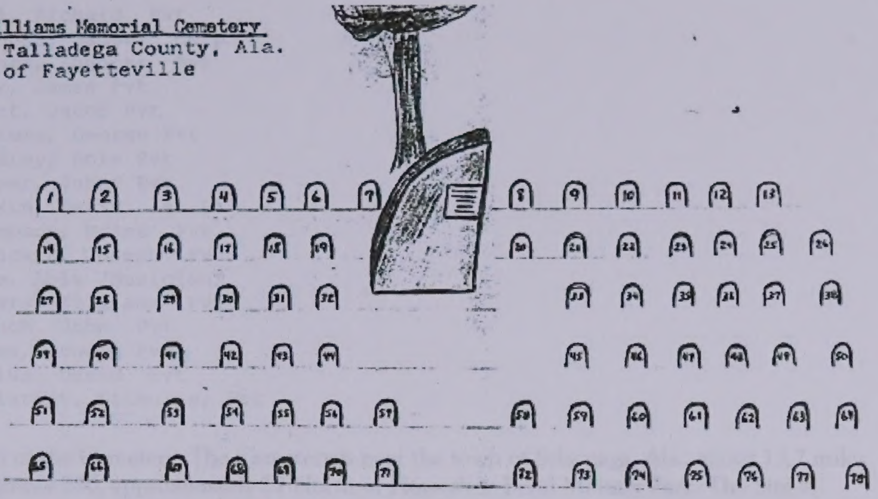
Child of LAURA JEANNE SEAY is:

i. CHANEY JEANNE^{10} WOODS, b. 31 Aug 2000.


Huntsville
Talladega
Horseshoe Bend
ALABAMA
Fort Jackson
Fort Decatur
THE CREEK CAMPAIGN
Battle
Fort
Town
Scale in Miles
WEST FLORIDA
Pensacola
Fort Barrancas
Fort Bowyer
GULF OF MEXICO


Tennessee
Fayetteville
Ross Landing
Fort Hampton
Huntsville
Tennessee River
Fort Deposit
Raccoon Mountains
Lookout Mountains
Fort Armstrong
Tallushatchee
Fort Strother
Tallapoosa River
Fort Williams
Talladega
Enotachopco
Emuchfaw
Horseshoe Bend
Black Warrior River
Gen. Jackson Military Road
Alabama
Coosa River
Fort Jackson
~ Hickory Ground ~
Fort Decatur
The Creek Campaign
- Key -
Battle
Fort
Town
0
50
Scale in Miles
Tombigbee River
Alabama River
Fort Claiborne
Fort Stephens
Fort Pierce
Fort Gaines
Fort Montgomery
Mobile
Camp Mandeville
Perdido River
West Florida
Pensacola
Apalachicola River
Fort Barrancas
Fort Bowyer
Gulf of Mexico

Ft. Williams Memorial Cemetery
West Talladega County, Ala.
West of Fayetteville


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78

Sketch by park historian Paul Ghioto following visit to site on 3/10/1978

1. Panky, Riley Pvt
2. Duncan, Allen Sgt
3. Austin, John Pvt
4. Laton, Joshua Pvt
5. Sharper, Jacob, Pvt
6. Watson, George Pvt
7. Abbot, Samuel Pvt
8. Tracy, Paris Pvt
9. Sawry, Henry Pvt
10. Jones, John Pvt
11. Ellis, James Pvt
12. Bright, Elijah Pvt
13. Pursell, William, 1st Sgt
14. Brooks, George Pvt
15. O'Neal, Isom Pvt
16. Beeler, Joseph Pvt
17. Stubbs, Everett Pvt
18. Magill, William Pvt
19. Summers, Johnston Pvt
20. Bray, Solomon, 1st Corp
21. Bell, Phillips, Pvt
22. Hamblen, Thomas Pvt
23. Hamilton, James Pvt
24. McCoy, James Pvt
25. Dawson, Thomas Pvt
26. Meants, David Pvt
27. Robertson, Joseph Pvt
28. Smiley, Sawyer Pvt
29. Hutchinson, Reuben Pvt
30. Glasco, Robert Pvt
31. Gibbs, Nicholas Capt
32. Miltonberger, William Pvt
33. Reffew, Jeffrey Pvt
34. Pankey, Stephen Pvt
35. Ford, Thomas Pvt
36. Yates, Robert Pvt
37. Freeman, Moses Pvt
38. Payne, William Pvt
39. Hill, Spencer Pvt
40. Rice, Rowling Pvt
41. Cloud, William Pvt
42. Usher, John Pvt
43. Ritchey, Thomas Pvt
44. Rector, Enoch Pvt
45. Nail, Archibald Pvt
46. Harden, William P. Pvt
47. Waddle, Elias 2nd Lt
48. King, Edward 1st Lt

Page 2, The Indian War of 1812 Cemetery

49. Smith, Briant Pvt
50. Sims, Alfred Sgt
51. Cahoon, Andrew Pvt
52. Cox, Gale Q.M.
53. Bruner, Jacob Pvt
54. Gross, George Pvt
55. Johnson, Thomas J. 1st Lt
56. Bunch, William Pvt
57. Huffman, John Pvt
58. Crumley, Jacob, Sr. Pvt
59. Marshall, Joseph Pvt
60. Masoner, Peter Pvt
61. Horton, Caleb Pvt

62.Hill, Richard Pvt
63.McConka, Samuel Corp
64.Rogers, Spencer Pvt
65.Boaz, James Pvt
66.Yount, Jacob Pvt
67.Hellums, George Pvt
68.Dockrey, Able Pvt
69.Leeper, John Pvt
70.Rankin, David lst Lt
71.Thompson, Moses Pvt
72.Kathcart, Joseph Pvt
73.Rice, Able (Musician)
74.Moiers, Williams Pvt
75.French, John Pvt
76.Homes, Joseph Pvt
77.Fields, David Pvt
78. Alstadt, Nicholas, Pvt

Location of the Cemetery: The Cemetery is near the town of Sylacuaga, Ala., about 13.2 miles off of U.S. Highway 280, approximately 57 North of Horseshoe Bend Military Park. The Site is marked on Alabama Maps as "Indian War of 1812 Cemetery."

© TNGenNet, Inc. 2000

War of 1812
Home Page

Click Here

USGenNet™
The First and Only Nonprofit
Historical-Genealogical
Web Hosting Service
On the Internet

This Website Has Been Generously Hosted By USGenNet Since 1999

We Thank Them

USS Midway MUSEUM

ABOUT US
STAFF DIRECTORY
CONTACT US
JOBS
LINKS
NEWS MEDIA
MEDIA PHOTOS

Buy Tickets
Gift Shop

Search

About Us

```
• user warning: Unknown column 'nid' in 'where clause' query:
  SELECT page_title FROM page_title WHERE nid = 17 in /home/eol
  /public_html/midway/sites/all/modules/page_title
  /page_title.module on line 233.
• warning: call_user_func_array() [function.call-user-func-array]:
  First argument is expected to be a valid callback,
  'ctools_menu_help' was given in /home/eol/public_html/midway
  /includes/theme.inc on line 617.
```

The USS Midway Museum is a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization established in 1992. The Museum opened in June 2004. It is governed by a board of directors. The USS Midway Foundation, dedicated to the long term financial stability of the museum, is governed by a Board of Directors for the museum and a separate board for the museum foundation.

General Contact Information

USS Midway Museum
910 N. Harbor Drive
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 544-9600
(619) 544-9188 fax

Board of Directors

USS Midway Museum Board of Directors

- Charles L. Nichols, Chairmain - Corporate Counsel, SAIC - retired
- Riley Mixson, Vice Chairman (RADM, USN Ret.) - Consultant, RDM & Assoc.
- Dennis Burks, Vice Chairman - Consultant/Former EVP-General Manager, Sea World
- David Florh, Treasurer (CDR, USNR Ret.) - Franchise owner
- Vangie Burt Regan, Secretary - Community Volunteer
- Mike Bamrick - Division Vice President-Franchise Operations, Jack in the Box
- Vince Benstead - Managing Partner, Ernst & Young - retired
- Malin Burnham - Chairman, The Burnham Institute
- Dr. Rudy Castruita - Former Superintendent, San Diego County Office of Education
- John DeBlanc - Group Vice President, General Dynamics - retired
- Marlee Ehrenfeld - President & Creative Director, MJE Marketing
- Pierre Frazier - Investment Consultant
- John Hawkins - CEO, Cloud 9 Shuttle

FAST FACT

The USS Midway aviators flew dangerous missions in Vietnam.

Click to watch

Links Site Map Contact Us Copyright Privacy

- Pete Litrenta - Consultant, Manchester Resorts & Hotels
- Terry Magee (CAPT, USN Ret.) - Vice President, Lockheed Martin (San Diego)
- John "Mac" McLaughlin (RADM, USN Ret.) - USS Midway Museum President & CEO
- Christopher Neils - Partner, Sheppard, Mullin, Richter & Hampton
- Morris Peelle (CAPT, USN Ret.) - USS Midway Museum, Aircraft Restoration
- George Roos - Consultant, Human Resources
- Patricia Roscoe - Chairman, PRA Destination Management
- Bob Shumake - Chairman, Bob Hope Theatre Project

Foundation Board of Directors

Midway Magic Foundation Board of Directors

- Patricia A. Reno, Board Chair - Vice President, Merrill Lynch
- Mac McLaughlin, President - USS Midway Museum
- Vince Benstead, Treasurer
- Jerry Siegel, Secretary - CEO, Peartrees Catering
- John Belli, Director - Managing Partner, Ernst & Young
- Malin Burnham, Director - Chair, The Burnham Institute
- Rodger W. Dougherty, Director - Public Affairs Director, Kaiser Permanente
- John Hawkins, Director - CEO, Cloud 9 SuperShuttle
- Jack McGrory, Director - COO, Price Entities, Inc.
- Bob Shumake, Director - Pacific Life Holiday Bowl
- Alan Uke, Director - CEO, Underwater Kinetics
- John Chalker, Director - Managing Partner, LM Capital Group

Re: Bob Shumake

From: **donadpr@cox.net**
Sent: Tue 1/05/10 12:16 PM
To: Willielee Brown (misswilli@q.com)

---- Willielee Brown <misswilli@q.com> wrote:
>
> Hi Dona,
> My sister said that Kathy had called her and said that Bob had passed away. Do you know anything about this? He was a great friend to me in school. Willi
>
>

Hi Willie,

I don't think Kathy called your sister b d Mary must
have called MaryAlice. Yes, it is true B er 31,
2009. Seven or eight months ago we heard d was going
to start chemo/radiation treatments. We were doing
some good and Bob was feeling so much be ago we
heard that Bob was losing a lot of weigh ondering
why. So, they took Bob into the hospital pread to
his liver and there was no chance of any ely turned
him over to hospice care and then on December 31st we got the call from George Sunga that Bob had passed away. It's a terrible loss to all of us who knew Bob. He was so lovable and such a kind person. We can only be thankful that he didn't have to suffer with this cancer for a long time. Bob was only 77 years of age--much too young and much too vibrant of a person to pass away now.

Fair
Wind S, 5 mph
Humidity: 37
UV: 2 (Low)
Colorado Springs, C.. Now, 46 °F

They are going to have a memorial service for Bob aboard the Midway (a ship that Bob was extremely active with) on January 14th. Don't know the time yet. George Sunga is going to speak and I don't know who else will but there is sure to be a huge crowd for Bob had so many friends. There will be a family only burial later.

We lost too many of our classmates in 2009--to lose even one is too many but we lost several. Our most recent ones, besides Bob, are Ed Brown, Hugo Manriquez, Mary Campos, June Hom.

If I hear any additional info, I will let you know.

A Brief History of General Palmer, Glen Eyrie, and The Navigators

1836 **17 September** - William Jackson Palmer born in Kent County, Delaware, of Quaker parents.

1867 Palmer traverses Colorado as a railroad surveyor.

THE ESTATE

Glen Eyrie began as the estate of William Jackson Palmer, founder of several railroads and the city of Colorado Springs. He was born in Delaware, then raised in Pennsylvania in a Quaker home. As a young boy, his fascination with steam locomotives spurred him on to learn all he could about rail travel. At age 17, Palmer went to work for the engineering corps of the Hempfield Railroad. At 19, endorsed by a letter from J. Edgar Thomson, president of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and other influential friends, he traveled to England and France to study railroading and coal mining. In July 1856, upon his return, he became Thomson's private secretary. With the onset of the Civil War, his railroad career was interrupted.

Although his Quaker upbringing made Palmer abhor violence, his passion to see the slaves free compelled him to enter the war. In 1862, Palmer raised up an elite troop of cavalry, called the Anderson Troop, to join the Union forces. Because of his leadership, his troop was expanded to the size of a regiment, the 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Leading reconnaissance early in the war, Palmer was captured and imprisoned as a suspected spy, then later released in a prisoner exchange. Upon returning to his troop, he led one successful campaign after another, eventually being given the responsibility of a cavalry brigade. At age 29 he became the second youngest brigadier general commissioned in the Civil War, second only to General Custer. Although highly decorated, at the end of the war Palmer chose military discharge to pursue his first love, the railroad.

General Palmer began his journey west in 1867 with a survey party of the Union Pacific Railroad, Eastern Division. Their mission was to find the best route to California from Kansas City. Although Union Pacific did not complete this plan, General Palmer would remember the idea. Two years later the Eastern Division of the Union Pacific became the Kansas Pacific Railroad. General Palmer was elected as one of its directors in charge of railroad construction to extend the line to Denver. As he scouted the eastern face of the Rockies for the best route, he was most in awe of the magnificent vistas around Pike's Peak. On one of his survey journeys in this area, he discovered a beautiful valley approxi-mately four miles north of Colorado City and just north of Garden of the Gods. It was here General Palmer would build his estate and begin his family with the woman who had become queen of his heart, the beautiful Mary Lincoln Mellen.

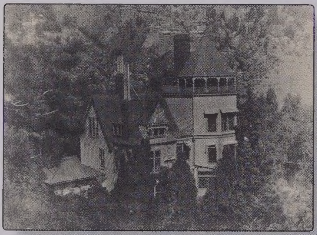
1869 Palmer, engaged in the Kansas Pacific Railroad, visits the future site of Colorado Springs and determines he would like to live in the area.

1870 Palmer purchases land from the Government for most of the city, at $1.25 an acre.

1871 - Palmer begins construction of large adobe and wood house, painted bronze green (22 rooms).

1872 - The Palmers move into their completed adobe and wood house.

1879 - Mr. Drinkwater, the plumber, "has just finished a most complete system of waterworks . . . with three fountains."

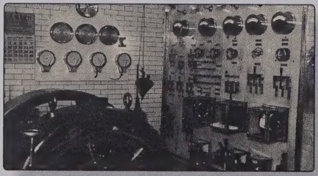


1881 Remodeling of the first house, still in wood. Mr. Blair "is building arched stone bridges at intervals."

1882 - D.C. electric current comes to the Glen.

1883 - Palmer resigns as President of Denver & Rio Grande Railroad.

1902 - Gardener's House, also known as Ridgeview, built. Two large Lord & Burnham greenhouses attached.



1904 Power house started, now known as The Plant. Contained two vertical coalfired water-tube Babcock & Willcox boilers, 100hp each, connected through Chuse engines to D.C. generators.

Palmer's bride was the daughter of William Proctor Mellen, one of General Palmer's business associates. She had been given the nickname "Queen" by her maternal grandmother, an endearment that Palmer continued to use throughout their life together. She and General Palmer married in 1870 and went to England on a four-month honeymoon. The General told her of the beauty of Colorado and promised his bride the grandest of homes. First, he purchased 10,000 acres at $1.25 per acre to establish the Fountain Colony, the town that later became known as Colorado Springs. An additional 2,225 acres were purchased in the beautiful valley he had found near Garden of the Gods, where he began the construction of their estate. After building a large carriage house, where the family lived for a time, Palmer and Queen built a 22-room frame house. This house was remodeled in 1881 to include a tower and additional rooms. They later planned to turn the home into a castle. The estate was often referred to as "Little Garden of the Gods" by local residents for its amazing outcroppings of red sandstone similar to its neighbor.

To improve the grounds, General Palmer secured the services of a noted Scottish landscape architect, John Blair, from Chicago. As they were surveying the grounds, Blair looked up to see an eagle's nest high in the cleft of a rock and in his best Scottish brogue said, "Ah, Glen Eyrie. Valley of the eagle's nest." The General and Queen liked the name and officially named the estate Glen Eyrie. In 1871, the same year he began the Fountain Colony, General Palmer and William Bell founded the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad to run along the Front Range of the Rockies as a north-south route. In the 1880s Palmer added the Rio Grande Western Railroad, using a narrow gauge track to wind through the mountains in an east-west route.

Things flourished for the Palmers for a time, in business and at home. The Fountain Colony grew to 1500 residents in two years, the railroad prospered, and the General and Mrs. Palmer had three daughters, Elsie, Dorothy, and Marjory. The first ripples of challenge began in the later 1870s in a rail war with the Santa Fe Railroad over the mountain routes. Also in 1880, Mrs. Palmer suffered a mild heart attack and was advised to move to a lower altitude. She and the girls moved to the East Coast and then to England where General Palmer visited them as often as he could. Queen died on December 28, 1894, at the age of 44. In sorrow, General Palmer went to England to return Mrs. Palmer's remains and the girls to Colorado Springs.

The General remembered the promise he made to his wife concerning their home and began plans to remodel the house into the Castle we use today. Construction began in 1904 and was completed within two years. During the time of construction, General Palmer and his daughters traveled throughout Europe seeking fireplaces, artifacts and heirlooms to fill the completed castle. The stones for the exterior, brought in from the Bear Creek area, had the appearance of being very old, as Palmer had insisted. The window casings and doorways were of Indiana limestone, shipped in by rail. The engraving on the lintel of the entrance door was the General's creed regarding visitors. It reads, "We should a guest love while he loves to stay, and when he likes not, give him loving way."

The estate was kept in superb condition by a host of servants including an Italian butler, a British valet, Swiss dairyman and dairymaids, a chef, a Chinese launderer, lawn keepers, and many others with special talents. DC current had supplied electricity to the estate since 1882. The castle had telephones, some of the first in the west. Guests arrived through electric gates. A gardener grew flowers and vegetables in two hothouses, as well as a spectacular rose garden. One of the first milk pasteurizing plants in the US was installed in the creamery. The estate enjoyed many other luxuries unknown to its time.

General Palmer was an excellent horseman and loved to ride over the many miles of trails at Glen Eyrie where he could go through electrically controlled gates operated by batteries. He often joined guests on these trails and in the Garden of the Gods. In 1906, on a ride with his daughters and a friend in the Garden of the Gods, he rode an unfamiliar horse that stumbled and threw him to the ground. He suffered a broken neck and was paralyzed from the third rib down. Though immobile, the General continued to entertain children and give generously to the community until his death on March 13, 1909, at the age of 72. At that time the estate was valued at $3,000,000.

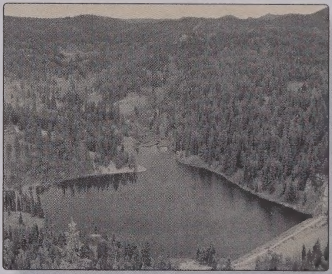
After Palmer's death, his two older daughters moved to England, Elsie to marry an Englishman and Dorothy to become a social worker. Marjory married Henry Watt, the resident doctor of Glen Eyrie, and moved from the Glen to Colorado Springs to open a tubercular clinic, as Marjory herself suffered from the disease. The girls offered the estate to the city, but it was too expensive to maintain. The estate was sold in 1916 to a group of Oklahoma businessmen who called themselves the Glen Eyrie Companies. They paid $150,000 for the property, planning to use it as a private resort and country club, complete with an 18-hole golf course. The carriage house became The Black Horse Tavern (the name probably taken from General Palmer's black horse Señor). The castle was to be used as the clubhouse and the Glen was in fact platted into 150 home sites. Architectural sketches exist for several of the luxury homes.

World War I, however, was at its height, and people were not interested in the cost of having a home at a private country club. Due to the lack of sales, these Oklahoma businessmen were delighted with an offer from Alexander Smith Cochran to purchase the estate for $450,000. Mr. Cochran, a multi-millionaire rug manufacturer from New York, also purchased the Douglas, Lansing, Austin, Newton, and Fairley Ranches north of Glen Eyrie. In 1922, fearing the consequences of a divorce, Cochran transferred ownership of Glen Eyrie to his holding company, the Hillbright Corporation. In 1925, he built the Pink House and closed the Castle. In August 1927, the estate was put up for auction in two parcels. For Parcel One, Glen Eyrie and the ranchland to the south, the bid was $250,000. Parcel Two included the ranchland to the north with a bid of $50,000. The high bidder was Harold Lumberg, a New York attorney. He did not close within the sixty days allowed, however, and the estate remained with the Hillbright corporation. Mr. Cochran died in 1929 and Glen Eyrie remained on the market until 1938, when it was purchased by George W. Strake, an independent oil producer from Houston, Texas. He used Glen Eyrie as a summer home and cattle ranch, and added two wings to the Pink House where his family lived while at Glen Eyrie. In 1950 the estate again was placed on the market, this time for $500,000.

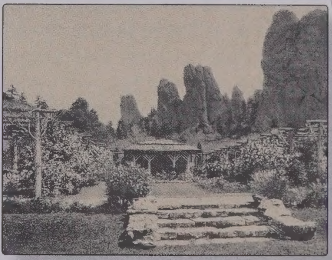
In 1953, a Colorado Springs real estate broker contacted Reverend Billy Graham about the estate, since Graham was looking for a headquarters for his ministry. When Mr. Strake heard that Graham was considering the property, the price was lowered to $300,000, plus $40,000 for furnishings. Dawson Trotman, founder of The Navigators and responsible for counselor training and follow-up for the Billy Graham Crusades, saw the property and told Graham, "If you don't want Glen Eyrie, The Navigators do." Graham first wanted The Navigators to headquarter at Glen Eyrie and maintain it, but later withdrew from the negotiations with the provision that Navigators would take over the option to purchase the estate. At the time, the Navigators had no money and no benefactors. Miraculously, however, a down payment of $110,000 was raised in six weeks, the average donation being $20! Billy Graham said it all by exclaiming, "God did it!" As a last gesture of good will, George Strake included more than 300 acres adjoining the mountain reservoir at the head of Queen's Canyon. This property is now Eagle Lake Camp and is used by The Navigators for a summer camping ministry.

1904 Castle started - the old house of 22 rooms is totally dismantled except for central chimney, but the same floor plan is followed.

1906 Palmer severely injured by a fall from his horse Schoolboy, and purchases an electric automobile, then a White Steamer open touring car.



Palmer Reservoir, now known as Eagle Lake, completed at a cost of $23,000 . . . still in use, capacity 38 million gallons.



Building of the Rose Arbor with dwarf roses, pergolas, summer house, sun dial in center.

1916 - Glen Eyrie Companies purchase the Glen; represented by Ed Dunn and Walter R. Eaton and known as the Oklahoma Syndicate. The Glen to be used as a Resort.

1929 - Thomas Ewing, Cochran's nephew is willed Glen Eyrie . . . but also died. His heirs had no interest. The estate degenerated.

The Glen Eyrie Group is the camp and conference ministry of The Navigators, an international, non-denominational Christian organization. The Navigators began in 1933 in Long Beach, California, as an outgrowth of one man's life, Dawson Trotman. Trotman was hungry for God and found Him revealed in the Bible. The more he learned of God, the more he wanted to share what he found with others—anyone who would listen. He worked regularly with military staff, beginning with naval personnel, teaching them to navigate through life and help others to do so—hence the name "Navigators." One eager learner brought a friend to meet Daws, asking Trotman to teach him, too. Trotman told the man to start sharing with his friend, himself, the things he had learned. Thus began, the Navigator emphasis on spiritual reproduction, transmitting the gospel through generations. This principle is illustrated on Paul's instructions to Timothy, "And the things you have heard me say in the presence of many witnesses entrust to reliable men who will also be qualified to teach others." (2 Tim.2:2 NIV)

To help keep people faithful in their pursuit of God, Trotman thought up simple ways to save time. He put Bible memory verses on little cards that could be carried in a pocket and referred to in spare times like waiting in lines or at traffic lights. He developed simple booklets and pamphlets that were easy and fun, yet beneficial to spiritual growth. Many conferences spread the impact of this ministry. The Navigators also chose the motto, "To know Christ and to make Him known."

As the first Navigators got out of the military, went home, and attended college, they became scattered around the country. Daws felt it necessary to shift The Navigators headquarters from California to an area more central in the United States. He thought this shift would make it more convenient and less expensive to keep ongoing contact with those who wanted to help others. He was unsure, however, of where to go.

In 1951, Dawson Trotman and The Navigators took on the responsibility for counselor training and follow-up for the Billy Graham Crusades. Two years later, Trotman described Glen Eyrie to Billy Graham as an ideal site for ministry. It was comprised of large buildings with plenty of acreage for expansion, more than ideal with its attractive landscaping, quality buildings rich in history, and spacious rooms for people to gather in. It was also a wonderful place to spend time alone with God in the natural environment. When Graham later backed out of the purchase, he urged The Navigators to pursue it for their ministry. Trotman's fourfold purpose for this estate was: (1) an international headquarters for The Navigators; (2) a year-round training program; (3) a conference center; and (4) a place for Christian leaders of other organizations to gather for fellowship and prayer.

Navigators are called to advance the Gospel of Jesus and His Kingdom into the nations through spiritual generations of laborers. For more than 70 years Navigators have helped people navigate spiritually, helping individuals come to know Christ personally, grow in faith, prayer and knowledge of Scripture, and impart the knowledge of Christ to others. Internationally, more than 3,800 Navigator staff of 60 nationalities minister in over 100 countries and 160 languages.

For more information, write to The Navigators, P.O. Box 6000, Colorado Springs, CO 80934, call 719-598-1212, or visit www.navigators.org.

Sources include Stephanie Carter, Betty Froisland, Len Froisland, Forrest Graham, Donald McGilchrist, and Betty Skinner.

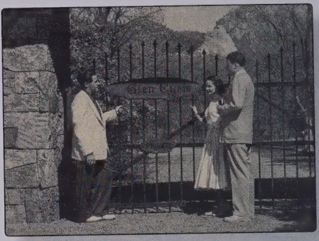
EVERY JOURNEY ONE MISSION MANY PEOPLE
GLEN
EYRIE
GROUP

3820 N. 30th Street
Colorado Springs,
CO 80904
800-944-4536
www.gleneyriegroup.org

A MINISTRY OF THE NAVIGATORS

1938 George Strake, owner of Strake Petroleum of Houston, purchases Glen Eyrie. Rebuilt water system, extended Pink House, upgraded Eagles Nest, improved the estate roads, built circular swimming pool in 1942.

1947 - Cloudburst does severe damage to bridges and buildings on the Glen . . . Property now valued at only $100,000 salvage.

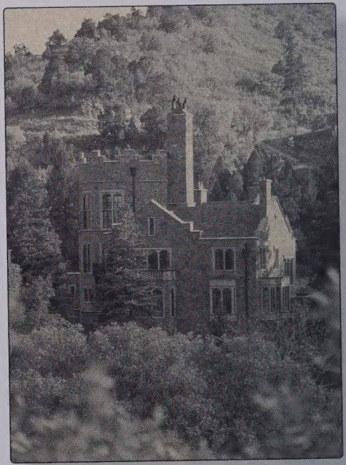


1953 The Navigators purchase Glen Eyrie . . . price $300,000.

1957 - First Eagle Lake camping season.

1963 - Dedication of Glen Eyrie, after mortgage was fully paid off in 11/62.

1971 - Glen Eyrie incorporated into city of Colorado Springs.



TODAY The Navigators own 792 acres at Glen Eyrie and 307 acres at Eagle Lake. Total: 1,099 acres as the Glen Eyrie Group.

Publication: The Dominion Post;**Date:**Sep 11, 2009;**Section:**Local;**Page Number:**3

Fundraiser supports eye-care programs

The Dominion Post

If expectant mothers don't get enough vitamin A during their pregnancy, it could cause their children to be born blind, Dr. Jay Reddy said.

Most third-world countries don't have vitamin A available for their expectant mothers, he said, and it costs less than $1 to provide them with the amount they need.

The Eye Foundation of America is hosting a fundraiser Oct. 3 to support programs that treat vitamin A deficiencies or provide eye screenings to children living in underprivileged areas.

"When you give a child eyesight, it's like giving them a whole new life," Reddy, president of the Eye Foundation of America, said. "That's a great reason for people to come out and show their support."

The fundraiser will be from 3-7 p.m. at the Forks of Cheat Winery Pavilion, 2811 Stewartstown Road.

Kelly Nix, who assists the foundation with organizing events, said people who attend the fundraiser will get to sample award-winning wines and hors d'oeuvres.

Singer Karen Bright will provide the evening's entertainment, Nix said.

The fundraiser is sponsored by BB&T Bank, Forks of Cheat Winery, KLM Properties, *The Dominion Post* and Voyagers Restaurant.

Sept. 25 is the last day to get tickets for the event.

During last year's fundraiser, $750,000 was donated to the foundation.

The Eye Foundation of America was founded by Morgantown ophthalmologist Dr. V.K. Raju about 30 years ago, Reddy said.

The nonprofit organization is dedicated to correcting preventable blindness and providing adequate eye care to the underprivileged areas of the world.

FOR TICKETS to the annual Eye Foundation of America Fundraiser, call Donna at (304) 598-0055, or e-mail her at eyefoundationofamerica@mail.wvdsl.net. The suggested donation for tickets is $100 per couple. Anyone who can't attend the fundraiser, but would like to make a donation, can mail a check to the Eye Foundation of America, 3140 Collins Ferry Road, Morgantown, WV 26505.

ancestry

BACK

Nicholas Johannan John Gibbs Birth 29 Sep 1733 in Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Posted 09 May 2013 by zikomo_1

http://knoxcotn.org/research-aids/38-families/4-nicholas-gibbs-and-his-descendants-for-two-generations

Nicholas Gibbs and His Descendants for Two Generations PDF Print E-mail

by The Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
From the first issue of *The Gibbs Magazine*, published by The Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society.

I. Nicholas **Gibbs**
   A. Born September 29, 1733, in Duchy of Baden, Germany
   B. Died 1817
   C. Married Mary **Efland** Born 1745, Died 1833
II. Children of Nicholas **Gibbs** and Mary **Efland** (All born in North Carolina)
   1. Elizabeth Born 1765, Died after 1860, Married John **Snodderly**
      Children:
      1. George Born September 17, 1787, Died, Married Tabitha **Rice**
      2. Elizabeth Born 1791, Died 1868, Married Reuben **Craig**
      3. Sarah Born 1791, Died, Married George **Rice**
      4. Mary Born, Died, Married Morris **Bridges**
      5. Phoebe Born 1800, Died, Married William **Ussary**
      6. Hildah Born, Died, Married Isaac **Wilson**
      7. John Born, Died, Married
      8. Nicholas Born 1805, Died, Married Mahala **Hill**
      9. Jacob Born, Died, Married
      10. Henry Born, Died, Married

DETAILS

John W 'J W' Morgan

Vital Events (4 of 7 timeline events)

Birth	Nov 1845 Georgia, USA
Marriage	1872 to Zabana/Jebbie A 'ZAnn' Weeks
Marriage	to Zabana/Jebbie A 'ZAnn' Weeks USA
Death	+

More from this family tree

- 7 timeline events
- 3 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

William J Morgan*
abt 1795 - ?

Rebecca Barefoot+
1805 - 1879

Spouse and Children

Zabana/Jebbie A 'ZAnn' Weeks
abt 1855 - ?

- **Andrew Jackson Morgan**
  abt 1875 - 1954
- **James Allin Morgan**
  Mar 1878 - ?
- **Julia Ann Morgan**
  Feb 1881 - ?
- **Lilly/Lilla Morgan**
  Feb 1883 - ?
- **John Morgan**
  Apr 1885 - ?

Charlie/Charley D Morgan
02 Nov 1888 - ?

Zibie Ann Morgan
Sep 1890 - ?

Ada Estell Morgan
20 Apr 1893 - 30 Aug 1971

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

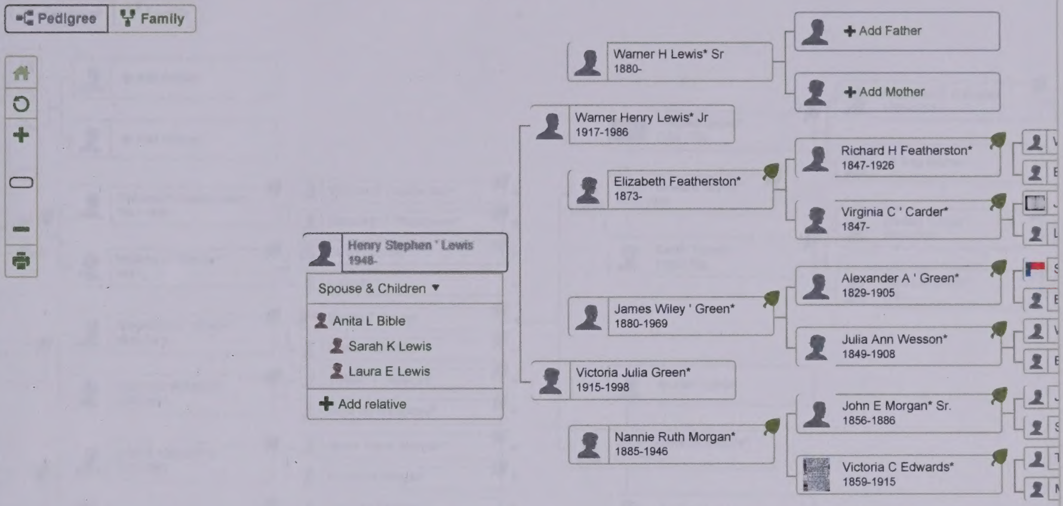
ancestry.com

41 9173 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Lewis & Green Family Tree Tree pages

find a person in this tree


Pedigree
Family
Henry Stephen ' Lewis
1948-
Spouse & Children
Anita L Bible
Sarah K Lewis
Laura E Lewis
Add relative
Warner Henry Lewis* Jr
1917-1986
Victoria Julia Green*
1915-1998
Warner H Lewis* Sr
1880-
Elizabeth Featherston*
1873-
James Wiley ' Green*
1880-1969
Nannie Ruth Morgan*
1885-1946
Add Father
Add Mother
Richard H Featherston*
1847-1926
Virginia C ' Carder*
1847-
Alexander A ' Green*
1829-1905
Julia Ann Wesson*
1849-1908
John E Morgan* Sr.
1856-1886
Victoria C Edwards*
1859-1915

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.* ✕

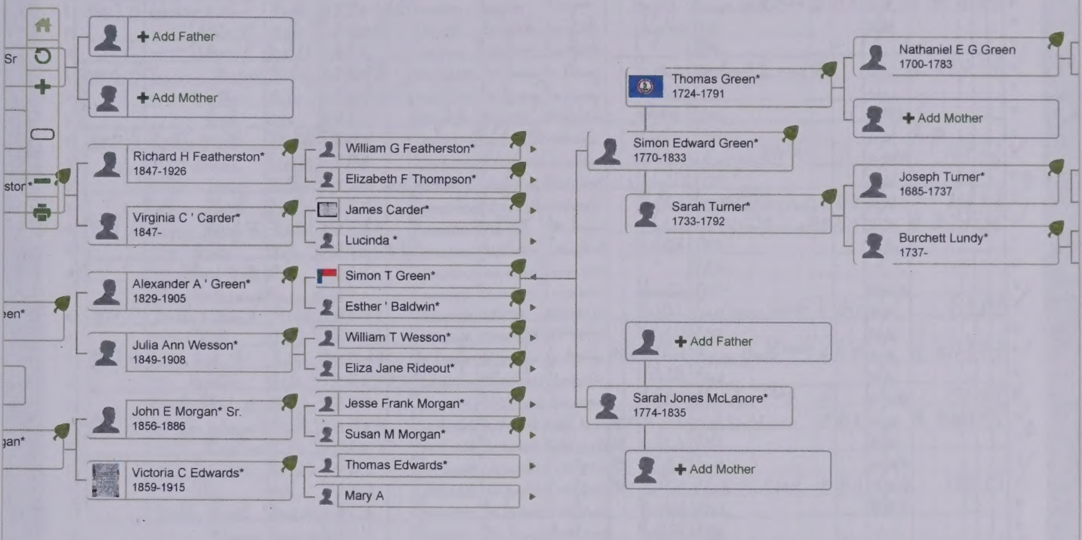
ancestry.com 41 9173 hamroots ▾ Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search ▾ | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Lewis & Green Family Tree

Tree pages ▾ find a person in this tree ▾

Pedigree | Family



Sr

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

stor*

Richard H Featherston* 1847-1926

Virginia C ' Carder* 1847-

William G Featherston*

Elizabeth F Thompson*

James Carder*

Lucinda *

en*

Alexander A ' Green* 1829-1905

Julia Ann Wesson* 1849-1908

Simon T Green*

Esther ' Baldwin*

William T Wesson*

Eliza Jane Rideout*

jan*

John E Morgan* Sr. 1856-1886

Victoria C Edwards* 1859-1915

Jesse Frank Morgan*

Susan M Morgan*

Thomas Edwards*

Mary A

Thomas Green* 1724-1791

Simon Edward Green* 1770-1833

Sarah Turner* 1733-1792

Nathaniel E G Green 1700-1783

+ Add Mother

Joseph Turner* 1685-1737

Burchett Lundy* 1737-

+ Add Father

Sarah Jones McLanore* 1774-1835

+ Add Mother

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

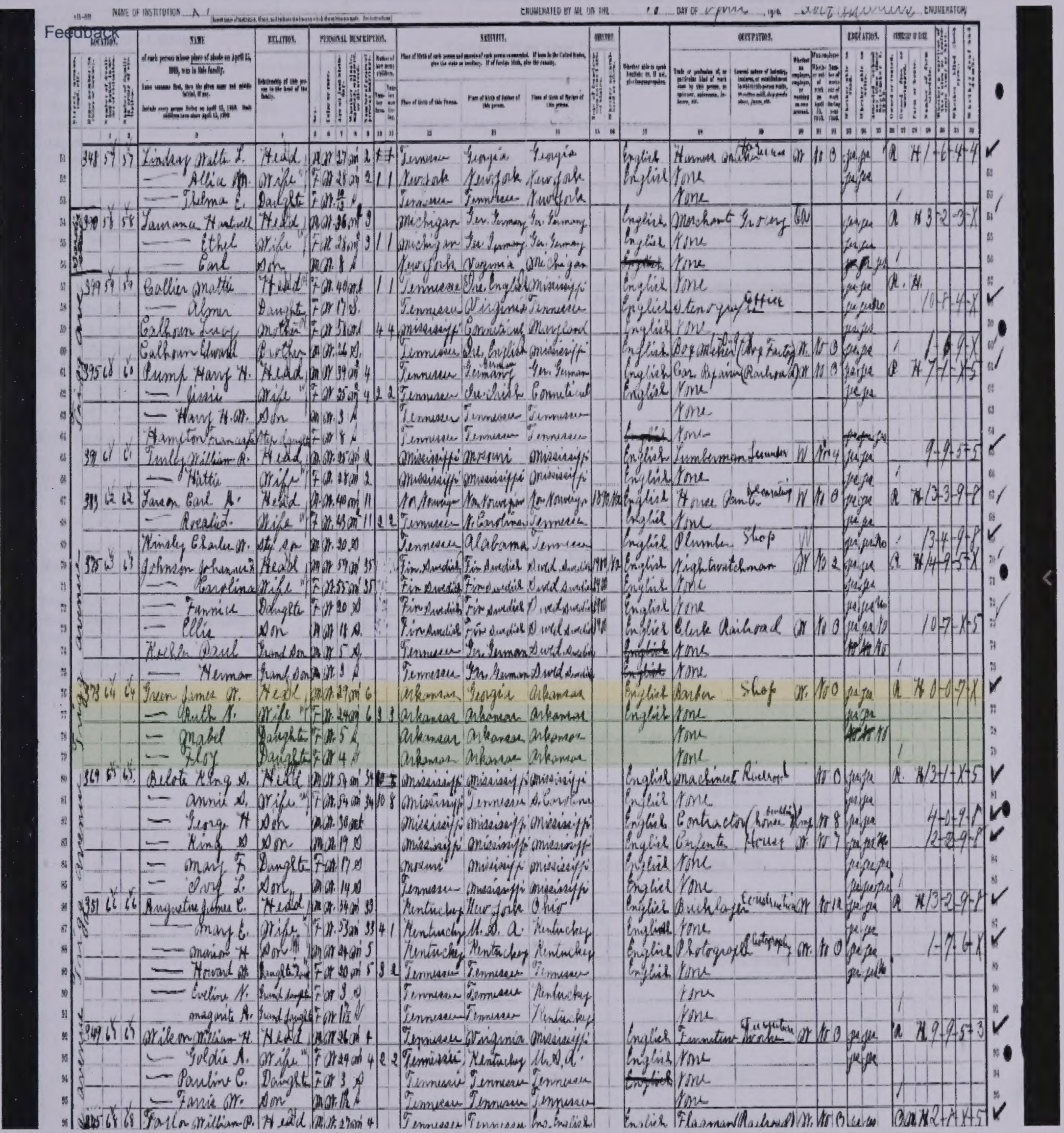
Visit our other sites: United States ▾

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com | 1910 United States Federal Census

Tennessee > Shelby > Memphis Ward 13 > District 0 Related Content Tools ▼ Saved

Feedback



NAME OF INSTITUTION —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April, 1910.

LOCATION. NAME. RELATION. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. NATIVITY. CITIZENSHIP. OCCUPATION. EDUCATION. OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

Line		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51	348	57	57	Lindsay Walter L.	Head	M	W	27	M1	2			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia			English	Hammer smith	Iron	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	1	6	4	4	✓
52				— Allie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M1	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes									
53				— Thelma E.	Daughter	F	W	10/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	New York				None								/							
54	340	58	58	Lamance Hartwell	Head	M	W	36	M1	9			Michigan	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Merchant	Grocery	OA			yes	yes		R		H	3	2	3	X	
55				— Ethel	Wife	F	W	28	M1	9	1	1	Michigan	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					yes	yes									
56				— Carl	Son	M	W	8	S				New York	Virginia	Michigan			~~English~~	None					yes	yes	yes	/							
57	349	59	59	Collier Mattie	Head	F	W	40	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Ire. English	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes		R		H					
58				— Almer	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Stenographer	Office				yes	yes	no				10	8	4	X	✓
59				Calhoun Lucy	Mother	F	W	51	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Connecticut	Maryland			English	None					yes	yes									
60				Calhoun Edward	Brother	M	W	26	S				Tennessee	Ire. English	Mississippi			English	Box maker	(Drug Factory)	W	No	0	yes	yes		/			1	6	9	X	
61	395	60	60	Pump Harry H.	Head	M	W	39	M1	4			Tennessee	Germany	Ger. German			English	Car Repairer	(Railroad)	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	7	1	X	5	
62				— Jessie	Wife	F	W	25	M1	4	2	2	Tennessee	Ire. Irish	Connecticut			English	None					yes	yes									
63				— Harry H. M.	Son	M	W	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None															
64				Hampton Frances	Step daughter	F	W	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			~~English~~	None					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes								✓
65	391	61	61	Tully William R.	Head	M	W	25	M1	2			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Lumberman	Lumber	W	No	4	yes	yes					9	9	5	5	
66				— Hattie	Wife	F	W	24	M1	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes		/							
67	383	62	62	Larson Carl A.	Head	M	W	40	M1	11			Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1890	Na	English	House Painter	Decorating	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	13	3	9	8	
68				— Rosalind	Wife	F	W	43	M2	11	2	2	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes									✓
69				Hinsley Charles M.	Step son	M	W	20	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Plumber	Shop	W			yes	yes	no	/			13	4	9	8	
70	375	63	63	Johnson Johannes R.	Head	M	W	59	M1	35			Fin. Swedish	Fin. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1900	Na	English	Nightwatchman		W	No	2	yes	yes		R		H	4	9	5	X	
71				— Carolina	Wife	F	W	55	M1	35			Fin. Swedish	Fin. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1900		English	None					yes	yes									
72				— Fannie	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Fin. Swedish	Fin. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1900		English	None					yes	yes	no								
73				— Ellis	Son	M	W	18	S				Fin. Swedish	Fin. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1900		English	Clerk	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes	no				10	7	X	5	
74				Keller Paul	Grand Son	M	W	5	S				Tennessee	Ger. German	Swed. Swedish			~~English~~	None					~~no~~	~~no~~	no								
75				— Herman	Grand Son	M	W	3	S				Tennessee	Ger. German	Swed. Swedish			~~English~~	None								/							
76	373	64	64	Green James M.	Head	M	W	29	M1	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas			English	Barber	Shop	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	0	0	7	X	✓
77				— Ruth A.	Wife	F	W	24	M1	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes									
78				— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				None					~~no~~	~~no~~	no								
79				— Floy	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				None								/							
80	369	65	65	Belote King D.	Head	M	W	54	M1	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Machinist	Railroad		No	0	yes	yes		R		H	3	1	X	5	✓
81				— Annie S.	Wife	F	W	54	M1	34	10	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	S. Carolina			English	None					yes	yes									
82				— George H	Son	M	W	30	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Contractor	(House building)	Emp	No	8	yes	yes					4	0	9	1	✓
83				— King D	Son	M	W	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	7	yes	yes	no				12	2	9	8	✓
84				— Mary F.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
85				— Ivy L.	Son	M	W	14	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes	yes	/							
86	351	66	66	Augustine James C.	Head	M	W	54	M1	33			Kentucky	New York	Ohio			English	Bricklayer	Construction	W	No	12	yes	yes		R		H	3	2	9	8	✓
87				— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	53	M1	33	4	1	Kentucky	U. S. A.	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes									
88				— Marion H	Son	M	W	24	M1	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Photographer	Photography	W	No	0	yes	yes					1	7	6	X	✓
89				— Howard M.	Daughter in law	F	W	20	M1	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	no								
90				— Eveline N.	Grand daughter	F	W	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				None															
91				Marguerite A.	Grand daughter	F	W	1 1/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				None								/							
92	349	67	67	Wilson William H.	Head	M	W	26	M1	4			Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi			English	Furniture Worker	Furniture	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	9	9	5	3	✓
93				— Goldie A.	Wife	F	W	24	M1	4	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	U. S. A.			English	None					yes	yes									
94				— Pauline C.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			~~English~~	None															
95				— Fannie M.	Son	M	W	1 1/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None								/							
96	345	68	68	Fallon William P.	Head	M	W	27	M1	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Eng. English			English	Flagman	(Railroad)	W	No	0	yes	yes		OA		H	2	1	X	5	✓

Index

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997-2013 Ancestry.com

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry.com 41 9193 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Return to Anita L Bible

Compare With Your Tree

Children (2)

Sarah Katherine Lewis	B: 1982
Laura Elizabeth Lewis	B: 1984

Anita L Bible

B: abt 1952 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi USA

D:

Henry Stephen 'Steve' Lewis B: 18 Aug 1948 in Arkansas ISA

Parents

Robert Bible

Anita Watson

Page Tools

- Save record to Anita L Bible
- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- Order Original Document
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Henry S Lewis

You have attached this record to:

Lewis, Henry Stephen 'Steve' in your tree "Lewis & Green Family Tree" Remove

Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011 about Henry S Lewis

Name:	**Henry S Lewis**
Gender:	Male
Birth Year:	abt 1949
Age:	28
Marriage Date:	13 Jan 1977
Marriage Place:	Dallas, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Anita L Bible
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	25
Source:	Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2011. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2011. Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Ratcliffs** in:

- Fairview Cemetery
- Hubbard
- Hill County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Ready to discover your family history? Start now ancestry.com

Advertisement

Alex Dargo 1962-

Harley H Ratcliff

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 6, 1821
Death: Jul. 2, 1904

Son of Joseph & Annice (Johnson) Ratcliff

Father of 14.

Children not linked:
- Missouri Annie (Ratcliff) Grice (1846-?)
- America (Ratcliff) Barrow (1854-?)
- Cornelia Emma (Ratcliff) Wood (1861-1939)

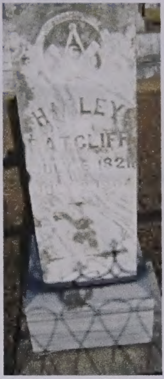
Family links:
Spouse:
Martha Ann *Morgan* Ratcliff (1828 - 1909)*

Children:
Mary Jane *Ratcliff* Dubberly (1847 - 1899)*
Louisiana *Ratcliff* Thompson (1849 - 1933)*
Savannah *Ratcliff* Gamel (1851 - 1920)*
Georgia Ann *Ratcliff* Walker (1852 - 1909)*
Margaret Eugenia *Ratcliff* Dubberly (1856 - 1932)*
Caroline Wade *Ratcliff* Wood (1857 - 1932)*
Joseph Hiram Ratcliff (1859 - 1881)*
Jassie Lee Ratcliff (1864 - 1949)*
Robert William Ratcliff (1866 - 1944)*
John Edward Ratcliff (1868 - 1927)*
Nettie Sherwood *Ratcliff* Edwards (1870 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Hubbard
Hill County
Texas, USA

Created by: D. Brown Love
Record added: Jul 05, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 11295210



Added by: Ann Westbrook

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Cathy Creger Shelley

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Rest in peace

- Shirley Thacker Hartman
Added: Apr. 20, 2011

- D. Brown Love
Added: Jul. 7, 2005

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Harley Ratcliff in Texas

5 Death Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

1 Marriage Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

2 Birth Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

25 Divorce Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

33 Vital Records for Harley Ratcliff

Sponsored by Ancestry

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

- Log In

Advertisement

St. Jude Meal Deal

1 Medium 1-Topping Pizza
1 Medium 1-Topping Handmade Pan Pizza
16-Piece Parmesan Bread Bites
2-Liter Bottle of Coca-Cola
$1 Donation to St. Jude

$19.99

ORDER ONLINE

Domino's
St. Jude Children's Research Hospital
Thanks and Giving

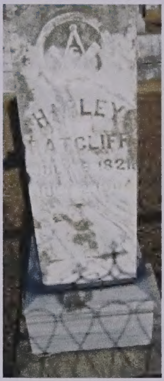
Don't get SCROOGLED by CHROMEBOOK!

Harley H Ratcliff

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Headstone for Harley Ratcliff.

Added by: Ann Westbrook
11/16/2008

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Harley Ratcliff in Texas

5 Death Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

1 Marriage Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

2 Birth Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

25 Divorce Certificates found for Harley Ratcliff

33 Vital Records for Harley Ratcliff

Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.* ✕

ancestry.com 40 9005 hamroots ▾ Get Help

Home | Family Trees ▾ | Search | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Return to Charles Kepler Brown Sr. Compare With Your Tree

Children (6)

Charles Kepler Brown Jr.	B: 1918
Virginia Margaret Brown	B: 1918
Jean Marie Brown	B: 1920
Benjamin Hunter	B: 1926

Charles Kepler Brown Sr.

B: 10 Jul 1894 in Elk Garden, Mineral County, West Virginia USA
D: 10 Feb 1970 in ******Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

Lucretia Marie Shillingburg **B:** 14 Dec 1895 in Garmania, Grant County, West Virginia USA

Parents

Robert William Brown
1854-1929
Cordelia/Fidelia Susan Friend
1857-1894

Page Tools

- Save record to Charles Kepler Brown Sr.
- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Charles K. Brown

Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1780-2012 about Charles K. Brown

Name:	**Charles K. Brown**
Birth Date:	10 Jul 1894
Age at Death:	75
Death Date:	18 Feb 1970
Burial Place:	Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Go to website

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Attach this record to Charles Kepler Brown Sr.
You can attach this record to Charles Kepler Brown Sr. and merge the record data into your tree. Select "Ignore this record" to exclude this record from future searches for Charles Kepler Brown Sr..

Continue or Ignore this record in future searches for Charles Kepler Brown Sr.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1780-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi: accessed 28 January 2013.

Description:
All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Charles K. Brown:**

Charles K. Brown	West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Charles Brown	U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Charles K. Brown	West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Charles K Brown	1910 United States Federal Census
Charles K Brown	West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Charles Kepler Brown	U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Charles K Brown	1920 United States Federal Census
Lucretia Marie Shillingburg	West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Charles R Brown	1940 United States Federal Census

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions | Member Services Share

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry.com 40 9005 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Return to Charles Kepler Brown Sr.

Compare With Your Tree

Children (6)

Charles Kepler Brown Jr.	B: 1918
Virginia Margaret Brown	B: 1918
Jean Marie Brown	B: 1920
Benjamin Hunter	B: 1926

Charles Kepler Brown Sr.

B: 10 Jul 1894 in Elk Garden, Mineral County, West Virginia USA
D: 10 Feb 1970 in ******Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

Lucretia Marie Shillingburg B: 14 Dec 1895 in Garmania, Grant County, West Virginia USA

Parents

Robert William Brown
1854-1929
Cordelia/Fidelia Susan Friend
1857-1894

Page Tools

- Save record to Charles Kepler Brown Sr.
- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Charles K. Brown

Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1780-2012 about Charles K. Brown

Name:	**Charles K. Brown**
Birth Date:	10 Jul 1894
Age at Death:	75
Death Date:	18 Feb 1970
Burial Place:	Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Go to website

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Attach this record to Charles Kepler Brown Sr.

You can attach this record to Charles Kepler Brown Sr. and merge the record data into your tree. Select "Ignore this record" to exclude this record from future searches for Charles Kepler Brown Sr..

Continue or Ignore this record in future searches for Charles Kepler Brown Sr.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1780-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi: accessed 28 January 2013.

Description:
All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Charles K. Brown:**

- Charles K. Brown — West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
- Charles Brown — U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
- Charles K. Brown — West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
- Charles K Brown — 1910 United States Federal Census
- Charles K Brown — West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
- Charles Kepler Brown — U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
- Charles K Brown — 1920 United States Federal Census
- Lucretia Marie Shillingburg — West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
- Charles R Brown — 1940 United States Federal Census

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions | Member Services Share

FIND A GRAVE

MetLife® Auto Insurance.
More complete coverage at affordable rates.
You may even qualify for a special discount through work.
©2011 PNTS
MetLife
I CAN DO THIS.
Get a FREE quote online

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Smiths** in:

- Masontown Cemetery
- Masontown
- Preston County
- West Virginia
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Samuel David Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 1, 1890
Death: Feb. 11, 1959

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Family links:
Parents:
John William Smith (1863 - 1946)
Malinda Frances *Moyers* Emswiler (1865 - 1932)

- Gathering Roots
Added: Jan. 19, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Masontown Cemetery
Masontown
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Gathering Roots
Record added: Jan 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83695279

Advertisement

verizon
VERIZON ELLIPSIS™ 7
$99.99
New 2-yr activation req'd.
While supplies last
Shop Now
Free overnight shipping or in-store pickup.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Samuel Smith in West Virginia

20 Death Certificates found for Samuel Smith

2 Marriage Certificates found for Samuel Smith

394 Birth Certificates found for Samuel Smith

504 Divorce Certificates found for Samuel Smith

920 Vital Records for Samuel Smith

Sponsored by Ancestry

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

ancestry.com

41 9123 hamroots ▾ Get Help

Home | Family Trees ▾ | Search | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Return to Jerry Michael Henson

Compare With Your Tree

Children (2)

Cynthia Margaret Henson	B: 1957
William Michael Henson	B: 1961

Jerry Michael Henson

B: 29 Nov 1933 in Childress, Childress County, Texas USA
D: 25 Mar 2013 in Escondido, San Diego County, California USA

Patricia Ann Sklar **B:** 06 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan USA

Parents

William 'Preston' Henson
1897-1973
Margaret Dallas Ham
1900-1989

Page Tools

- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- Order Original Document
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Jerry Henson

You have attached this record to:
Henson, Jerry Michael in your tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" Remove

United States Obituary Collection about Jerry Henson

Name of Deceased:	**Jerry Henson**
Age at Death:	79
Death Date:	25 Feb 2013
Obituary Date:	2 Mar 2013
Newspaper Location:	Escondido, California, USA
Birth Date:	29 Nov 1933

View full obituary

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: ; Publication Date: *2 Mar 2013*; Publication Place: *Escondido, California, USA*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *United States Obituary Collection* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

Description:
This database is a compilation of obituaries published in U.S. newspapers, collected from various online sources. Obituaries can vary in the amount of information they contain, but many of them are genealogical goldmines, including information such as names, dates, places of birth and death, marriage information, and family relationships. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Jerry Henson:**

Jerry Henson
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Jerry Henson
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Jerry Micheal Henson
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

41 9125 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Return to Jerry Michael Henson

Compare With Your Tree

Children (2)

Cynthia Margaret Henson	B: 1957
William Michael Henson	B: 1961

Jerry Michael Henson

B: 29 Nov 1933 in Childress, Childress County, Texas USA
D: ***

Patricia Ann Sklar B: 06 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan USA

Parents

William 'Preston' Henson
1897-1973
Margaret Dallas Ham
1900-1989

Page Tools

- Save record to Jerry Michael Henson
- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- Order Original Document
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Jerry Henson

United States Obituary Collection about Jerry Henson

Name of Deceased:	**Jerry Henson**
Age at Death:	79
Death Date:	25 Feb 2013
Obituary Date:	2 Mar 2013
Newspaper Location:	Escondido, California, USA
Birth Date:	29 Nov 1933

View full obituary

Attach this record to Jerry Michael Henson

You can attach this record to Jerry Michael Henson and merge the record data into your tree. Select "Ignore this record" to exclude this record from future searches for Jerry Michael Henson.

Continue or Ignore this record in future searches for Jerry Michael Henson

Source Citation: ; Publication Date: *2 Mar 2013*; Publication Place: *Escondido, California, USA*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *United States Obituary Collection* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

Description:
This database is a compilation of obituaries published in U.S. newspapers, collected from various online sources. Obituaries can vary in the amount of information they contain, but many of them are genealogical goldmines, including information such as names, dates, places of birth and death, marriage information, and family relationships. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Jerry Henson:**

Jerry Henson
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Jerry Henson
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Jerry Micheal Henson
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | Terms and Conditions

---

JERRY M. HENSON

HENSON, JERRY M. 11/29/1933 to 02/25/2013 Paris Frederick Mortuary

Published in U-T San Diego on Mar. 2, 2013

JERRY M. HENSON

HENSON, JERRY M. 11/29/1933 to 02/25/2013 Paris Frederick Mortuary

Published in U-T San Diego on Mar. 2, 2013

Enter Canada with a DUI
Canadian Immigration Lawyer
Quick Criminal Inadmissibility Help
FW

Obituaries

Login with

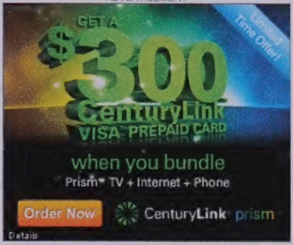
JERRY M. HENSON

Obituary

HENSON, JERRY M. 11/29/1933 to 02/25/2013 Paris Frederick Mortuary

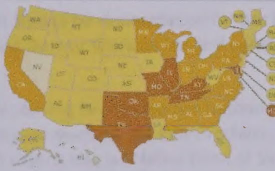
Published in U-T San Diego on Mar. 2, 2013

- ADVERTISEMENT -


GET A $300 CenturyLink VISA PREPAID CARD
when you bundle
Prism™ TV + Internet + Phone
Order Now
CenturyLink prism
Limited Time Offer!
Details

SHARE

Learn more about the HENSON family on Ancestry.com



HENSON families by state in 1920

231 - 459	1 - 77
78 - 230	0

According to the 1920 U.S. Federal Census Data

According to the 1920 census there were 5,234 families with the HENSON surname in the United States.

During the Civil War the HENSON name was found in 653 Confederate Records and 487 Union Records.

Find out more about the HENSON surname.

Learn about your family name:

Surname Search

Sponsored by: Ancestry.com

Resources

- > Send Sympathy Flowers
- > View Funeral Home Details
- > Donate to Charity
- > How to Submit an Obituary

Find Advice *and* Support

- > Funeral Etiquette
- > What to Say to the Bereaved
- > How to Write an Obituary or Eulogy
- > Group Support

BACK TO TODAY'S OBITUARIES

powered by Legacy.com®

© Copyright 1999-2013 Legacy.com All Rights Reserved | Questions? Contact us | Search obituaries

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Lynn Salisbury" <las80138@gmail.com>
Date: Oct 11, 2015 3:00 PM
Subject: Re: Paper write up and picture
To: "Karen Andera" <anderajk@gmail.com>
Cc:

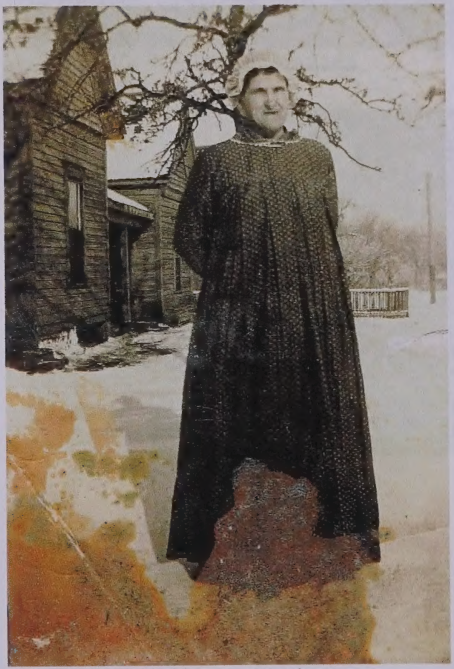
Thank you we'll check I over together and let you know.

On Oct 11, 2015 2:48 PM, "Karen Andera" <anderajk@gmail.com> wrote:

> Please include the girls when you are proofreading the possible write up. Let me know if there needs to be any changes. Lynn, make sure Micah checks his email. Thank you so much.
>
> Shelly Francine Andera Salisbury passed away peacefully on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado. Shelly was born November 10, 1970, to Jimmy and Sandra (Haugen) Andera in Mitchell, SD. She and her two brothers and one sister lived on the family farm south of Red Lake, graduating from Chamberlain High School in 1989.
>
> Shelly attended Southeast Technical Institute in Sioux Falls graduating with a Nuclear Medicine Technology degree. She also got a Career and Technical Education Degree from South Dakota State University. She was an instructor at technical institutes in South Dakota, Colorado, and Arizona. Shelly married Micah Salisbury on December 27, 1997, in Denver, Colorado. The couple has made their home in several states including Colorado, South Dakota, Arizona, and Maryland. Shelly and Micah were blessed with two girls-Michaella on October 1, 1999, and Cassandra on June 5, 2004.
>
> Shelly will always be remembered for her love of animals, trying family recipes, and visiting with friends and neighbors. She was an avid Denver Broncos fan and collected their memorabilia. Her greatest joy was watching her girls grow into young ladies.
>
> Gratefully sharing her life are her husband, Micah Salisbury, two daughters Michaella and Cassandra, her father Jim and Karen Andera of Chamberlain, SD, two brothers, Michael and Mary Andera of Pukwana, SD, David and Dawn Andera of Sioux Falls, SD, and 4 sisters, Kay and Mark Eden of Sioux Falls, SD, Kara Andera of Rapid City, SD, Jennifer and Joe Every of Denver, CO, and Jessica Bullis of Phoenix, AZ, and her mother and father-in-law Lynn Salisbury and Dwight Kitchin of Parker, CO, and many aunts and uncles, nephews and nieces, great nephews and nieces. Preceding her in death was her mother Sandra Bullis and her step-father Rod Bullis.

Elizabeth *McAlexander* Littlepage

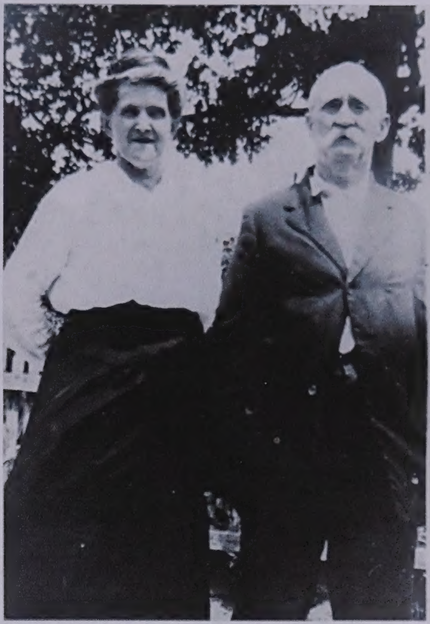
Birth: Mar. 24, 1855
Tennessee, USA
Death: Sep. 14, 1942
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA


Added by: The Watchers

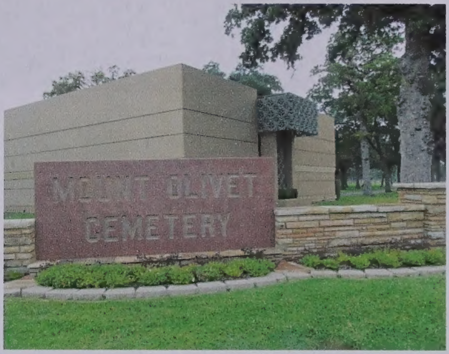
Family links:
Spouse:
William Joseph Littlepage (1848 - 1929)

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Created by: Mary Kirby
Record added: Sep 06, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41636065

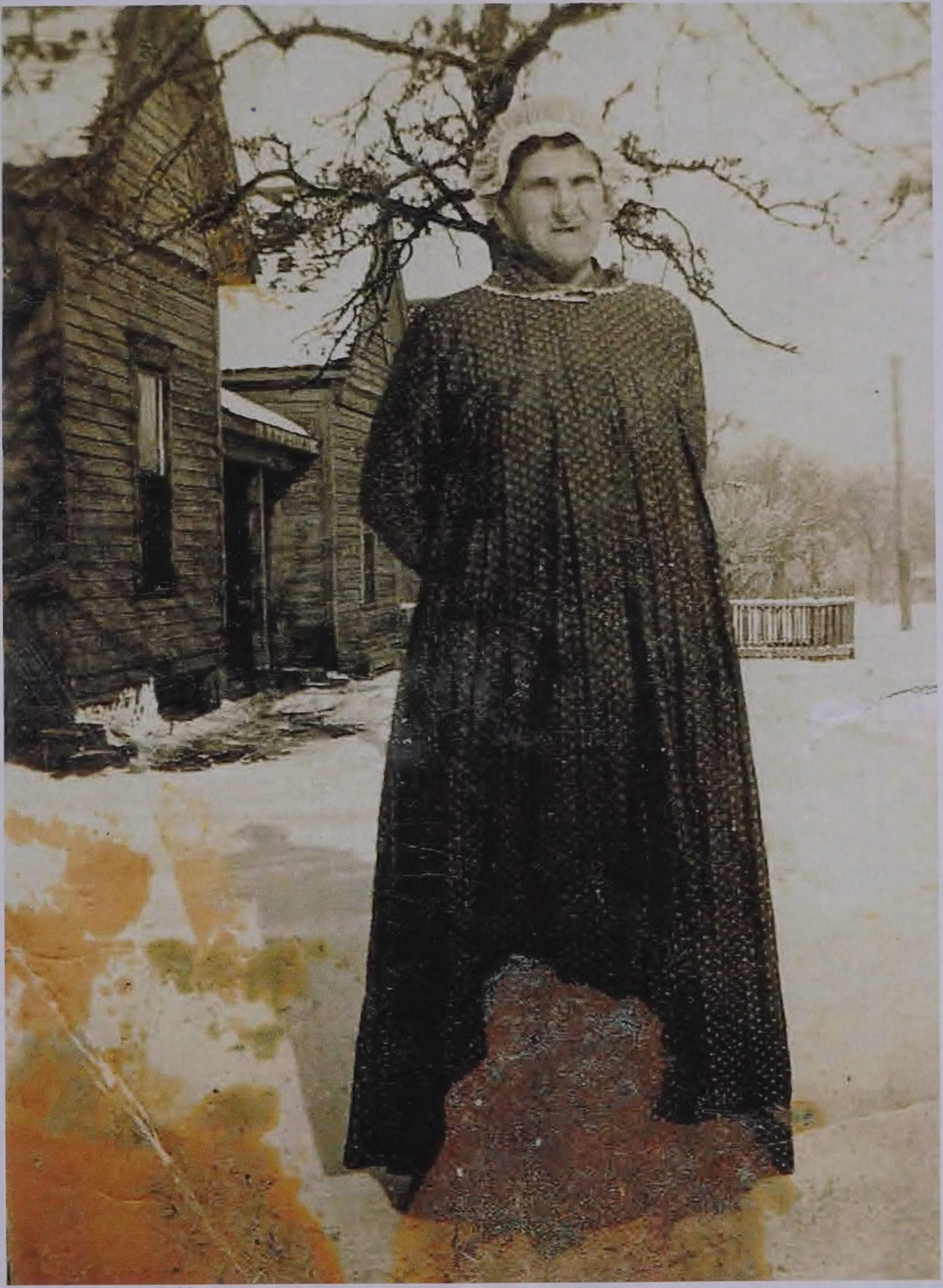


Added by: The Watchers



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Mike Casey

MOUNT OLIVET
CEMETERY



Robert Brown

[Add A Photo]

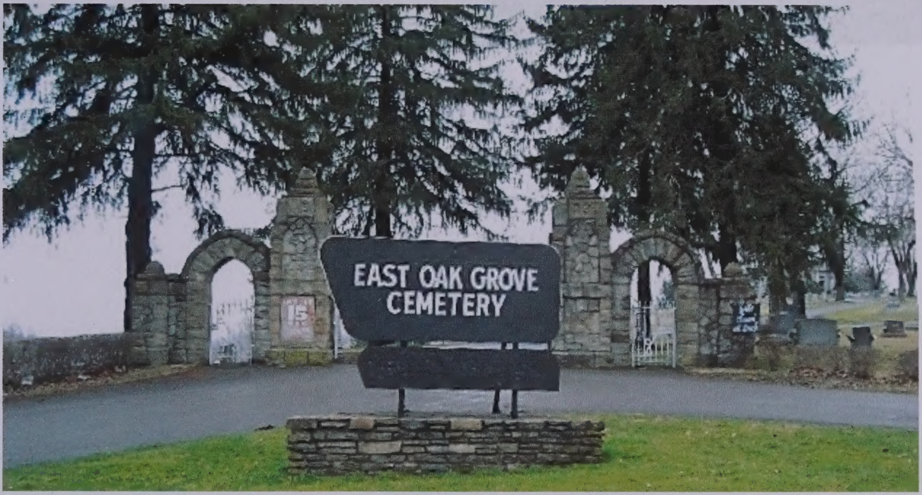
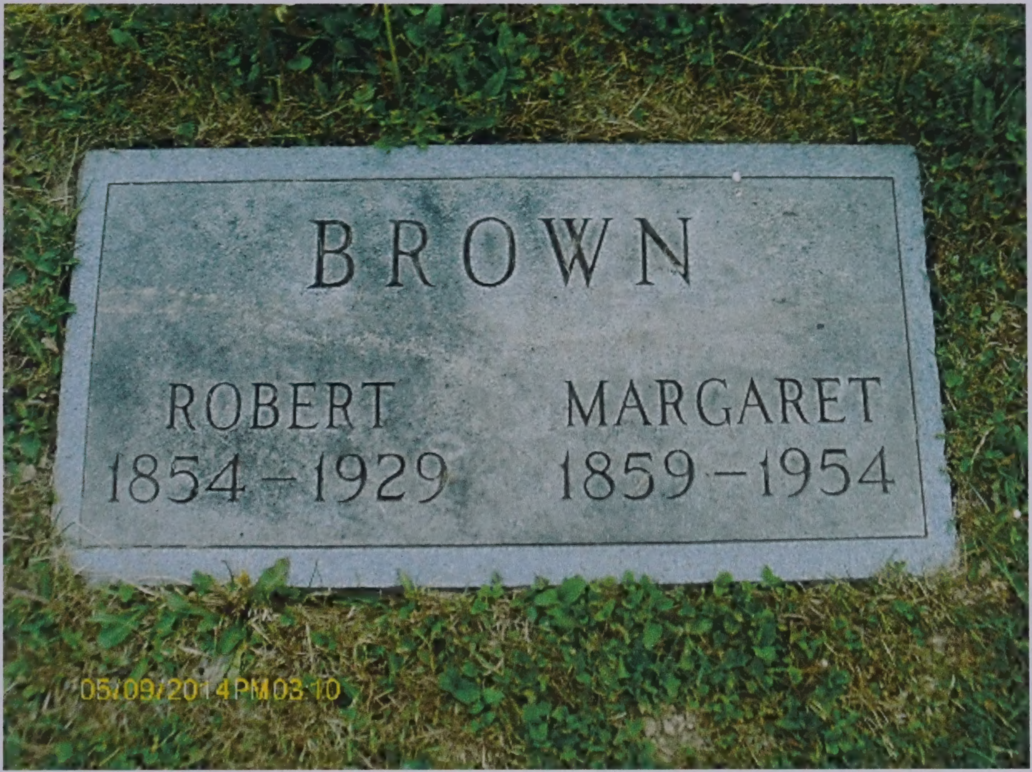

EAST OAK GROVE
CEMETERY
15

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: Cindy
4/10/2005


BROWN
ROBERT
1854 – 1929
MARGARET
1859 – 1954
05/09/2014 PM 03:10

Robert Brown

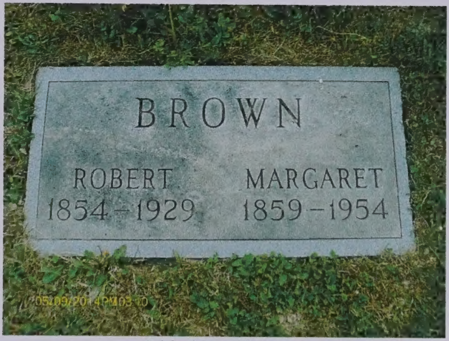
Birth: 1854
Death: 1929

Family links:
Spouse:
Margaret Brown (1859 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
East Oak Grove Cemetery
Morgantown
Monongalia County
West Virginia, USA

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Memory
Record added: May 15, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 129827245


BROWN
ROBERT
1854-1929
MARGARET
1859-1954
05/09/2014 PM03:40

Added by: Memory

EAST OAK GROVE
CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Cindy

ancestry®

Lynn Allison Grain
in the California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name:	Lynn Allison Grain
Birth Date:	28 Dec 1951
Gender:	Male
Mother's Maiden Name:	Collett
Birth County:	San Diego

Source Citation

Birthdate: *28 Dec 1951*; Birth County: *San Diego*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

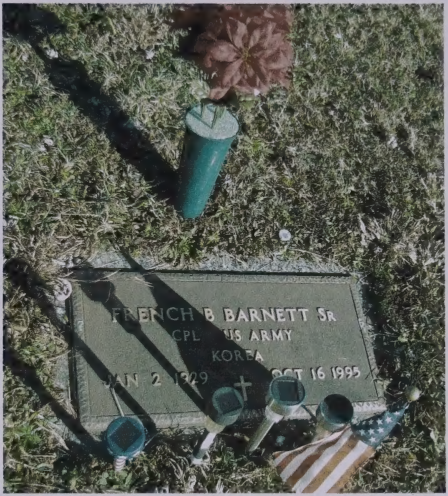
© 2016, Ancestry.com

French B Barnett, Sr

Birth:	Jan. 2, 1929
Death:	Oct. 16, 1995

Burial:
Sunset Memorial Gardens
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Charles Mattes
Record added: Feb 17, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 158279983


FRENCH B BARNETT SR
CPL US ARMY
KOREA
JAN 2 1929
OCT 16 1995

Added by: Charles Mattes

Thomas Littlepage
1779 Bedford, Bedford
Co VA Died in Madison
County, Tennessee
3 great Grandfather

Sarah A Sally ~~Hu~~
Hurt
1782-1850
sames places
3 great-
Grandmothe

Powhatan Bolling
"Landy" Littlepage
1820-1864
married Mary Jane
Dearmore

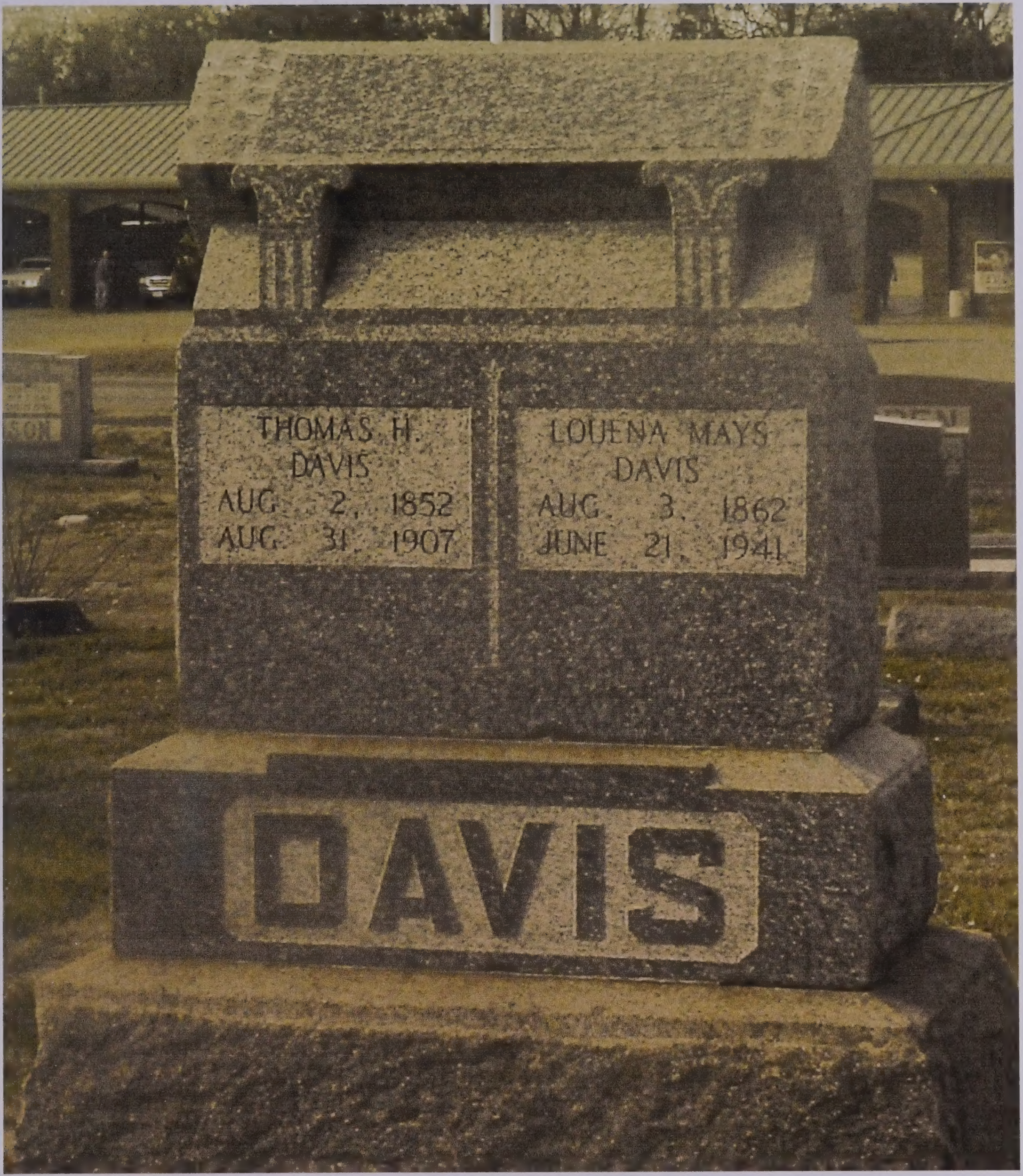
Sarah Lamira
Sallie Littlepage
1816-1880
married Alfred
Grayson Davis
1810-1870

Henry L Davis

National Archives and Records Administration

38 of 38

© 1997-2017 Ancestry.com


THOMAS H.
DAVIS
AUG. 2, 1852
AUG. 31, 1907
LOUENA MAYS
DAVIS
AUG. 3, 1862
JUNE 21, 1941
DAVIS

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

New features for DNA matches are coming. See what's new.

BETA OFF

If you use third-party browser extensions for your DNA matches, the customizations you may have made will no longer be available after an upcoming update. We encourage you to record any information you want to save.

★
○

Patricia Hamilton

(managed by txgal84)

Member since 2013, last logged in 2 days ago

Compare Send Message

Ethnicity

Regions: England, Wales, and Northwestern Europe, Ireland and Scotland, Norway

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins

Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Very High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames ☰ Shared Matches Map and Locations

Patricia Hamilton's tree

997 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide Details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin*

2nd Great-Grandfather

Margrett Emily Martin*

Great-Grandmother

George Dallas Ham*

Grandfather

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*

Father

Mary Ann Martin

Great-Grand aunt

William David Jenkins

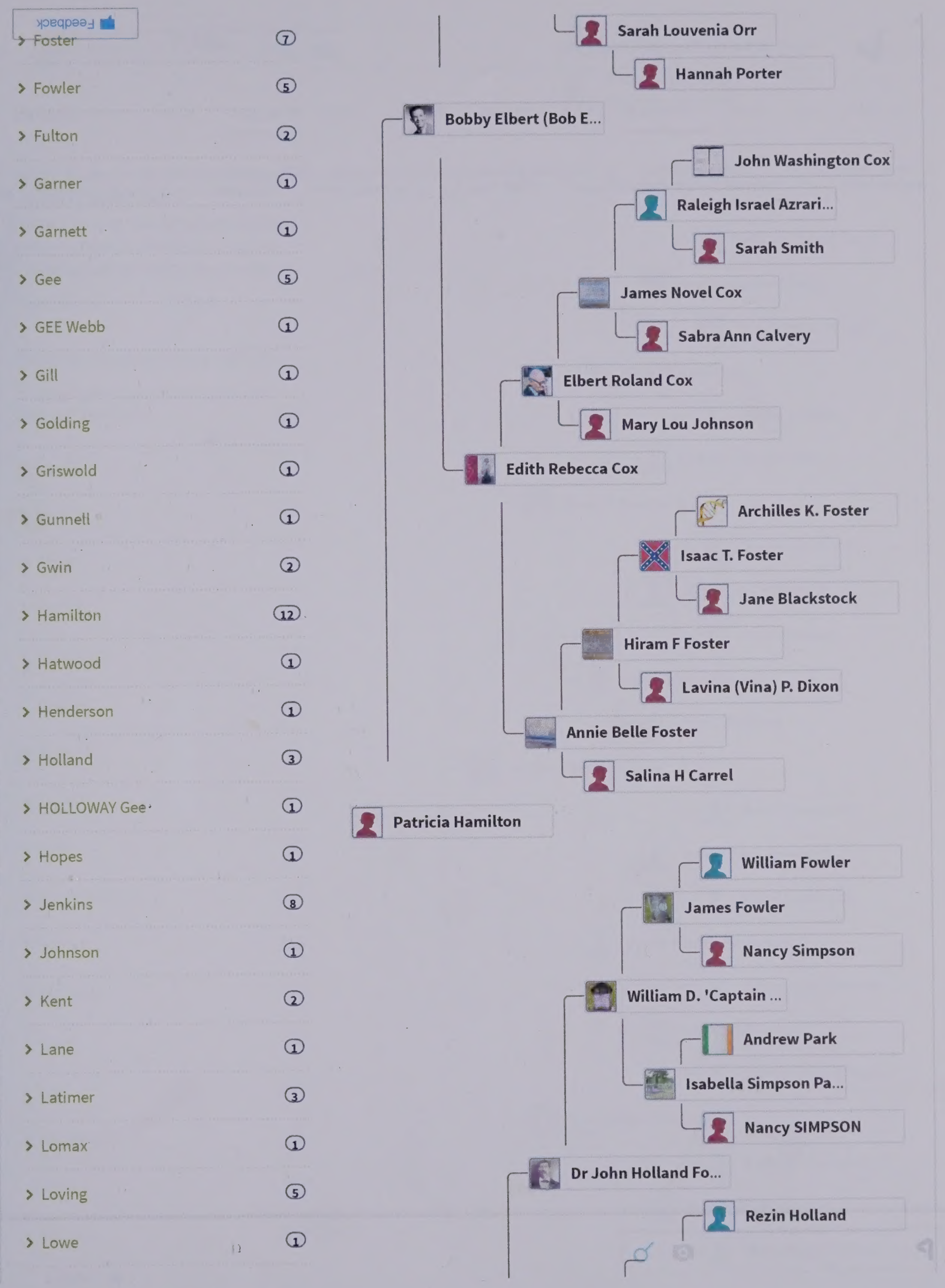
1st Cousin (2x removed)

Gertrude Wrennie Jenkins

2nd Cousin (1x removed)

Feedback

1 55
Dark completed
Brown
Brown
5 10
J EW Denton



Foster	⑦
Fowler	⑤
Fulton	②
Garner	①
Garnett	①
Gee	⑤
GEE Webb	①
Gill	①
Golding	①
Griswold	①
Gunnell	①
Gwin	②
Hamilton	⑫
Hatwood	①
Henderson	①
Holland	③
HOLLOWAY Gee	①
Hopes	①
Jenkins	⑧
Johnson	①
Kent	②
Lane	①
Latimer	③
Lomax	①
Loving	⑤
Lowe	①

Sarah Louvenia Orr
Hannah Porter
Bobby Elbert (Bob E...
John Washington Cox
Raleigh Israel Azrari...
Sarah Smith
James Novel Cox
Sabra Ann Calvery
Elbert Roland Cox
Mary Lou Johnson
Edith Rebecca Cox
Archilles K. Foster
Isaac T. Foster
Jane Blackstock
Hiram F Foster
Lavina (Vina) P. Dixon
Annie Belle Foster
Salina H Carrel
Patricia Hamilton
William Fowler
James Fowler
Nancy Simpson
William D. 'Captain ...
Andrew Park
Isabella Simpson Pa...
Nancy SIMPSON
Dr John Holland Fo...
Rezin Holland

Flying W Ranch Reopen

Sign in

All News **Images** Videos Maps Shopping | My saves

SafeSearch: M

Flying W Ranch **Rebuild**

Flying W Ranch **Colorado Springs Reservations**

Flying W Ranch **After Fire**

Flying W Ranch **Fire**

Flying W Ranch **Colorado**

Flying W Ranch **Colorado Springs**

Wra

Feedback

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham/Hamm
Self | Flying W Ranch Colorado Springs

Private
3rd Cousin

Patricia Hamilton
3rd Cousin (1x removed)

Sign in

All | News | **Images** | Videos | Maps | Shopping | My saves | SafeSearch:

Flying W Ranch **Reopen** | **Broadmoor Hotel** Colorado Springs | Flying W Ranch **After Fire** | Flying W Ranch Colorado Springs **2018** | Flying W Ranch **Rebuild** | Flying W Ranch Colorado **Reservations**

SHARED SURNAMES

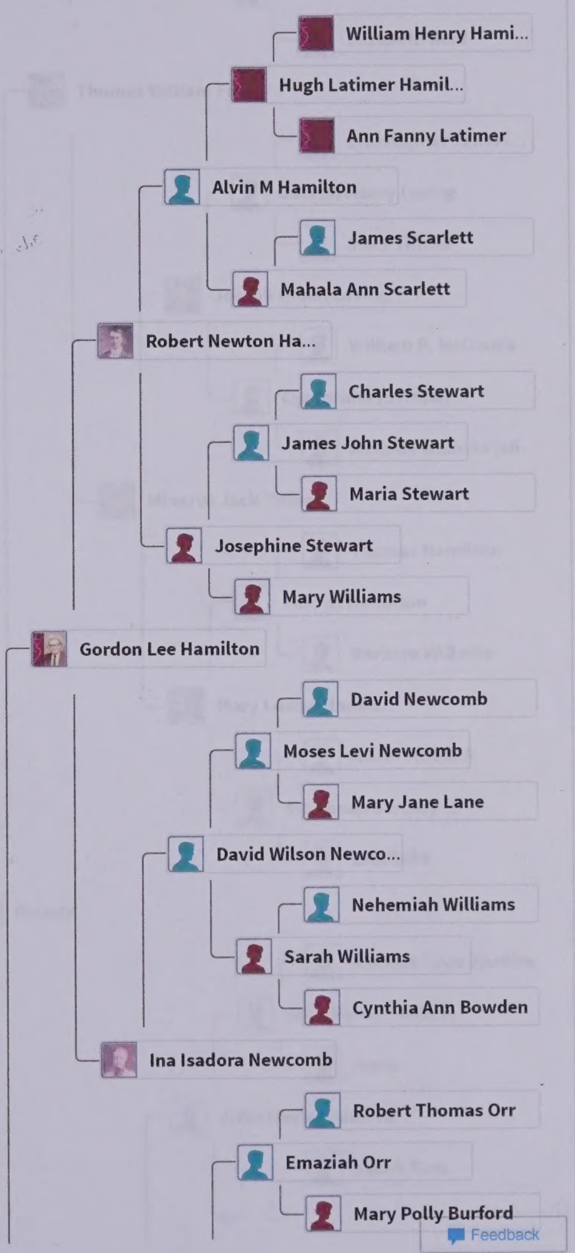
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **Patricia Hamilton**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Henderson Johnson

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

› Amy, Lady of Essex (Immigrant) to original 13 colonies	①
› BARBARY	①
› Barnes	①
› Baxter	①
› Beverly	①
› Blackstock	①
› Bowden	①
› Burford	①
› Calvery	①
› Carrel	①
› COCHRAN Gee	①
› Connall	①
› Connlley	①
› Corry	①
› Cox	⑦
› Cox Beverly	①
› Dixon	①
› Ellison	②

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN


William Henry Hami...
Hugh Latimer Hamil...
Ann Fanny Latimer
Alvin M Hamilton
James Scarlett
Mahala Ann Scarlett
Robert Newton Ha...
Charles Stewart
James John Stewart
Maria Stewart
Josephine Stewart
Mary Williams
Gordon Lee Hamilton
David Newcomb
Moses Levi Newcomb
Mary Jane Lane
David Wilson Newco...
Nehemiah Williams
Sarah Williams
Cynthia Ann Bowden
Ina Isadora Newcomb
Robert Thomas Orr
Emaziah Orr
Mary Polly Burford

Feedback

Manitou Springs, Colorado

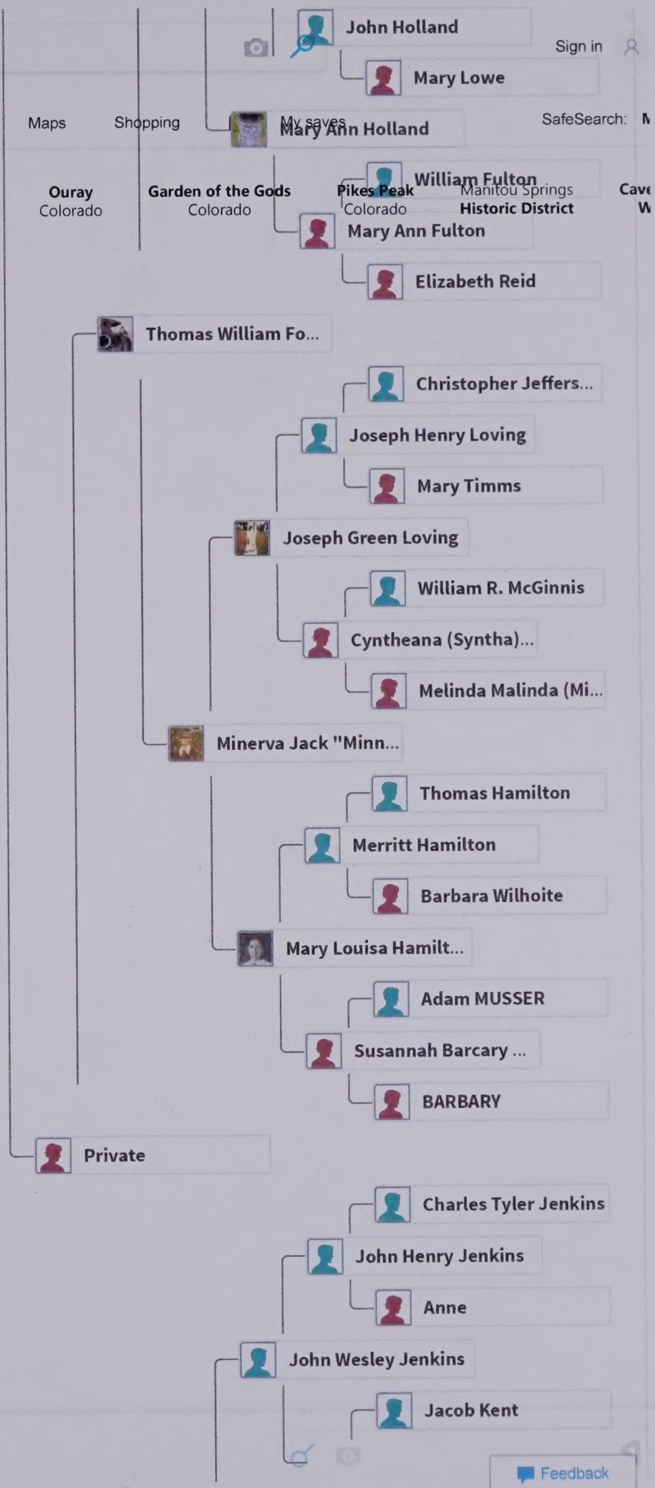
All News **Images** Videos Maps Shopping My saves

Sign in

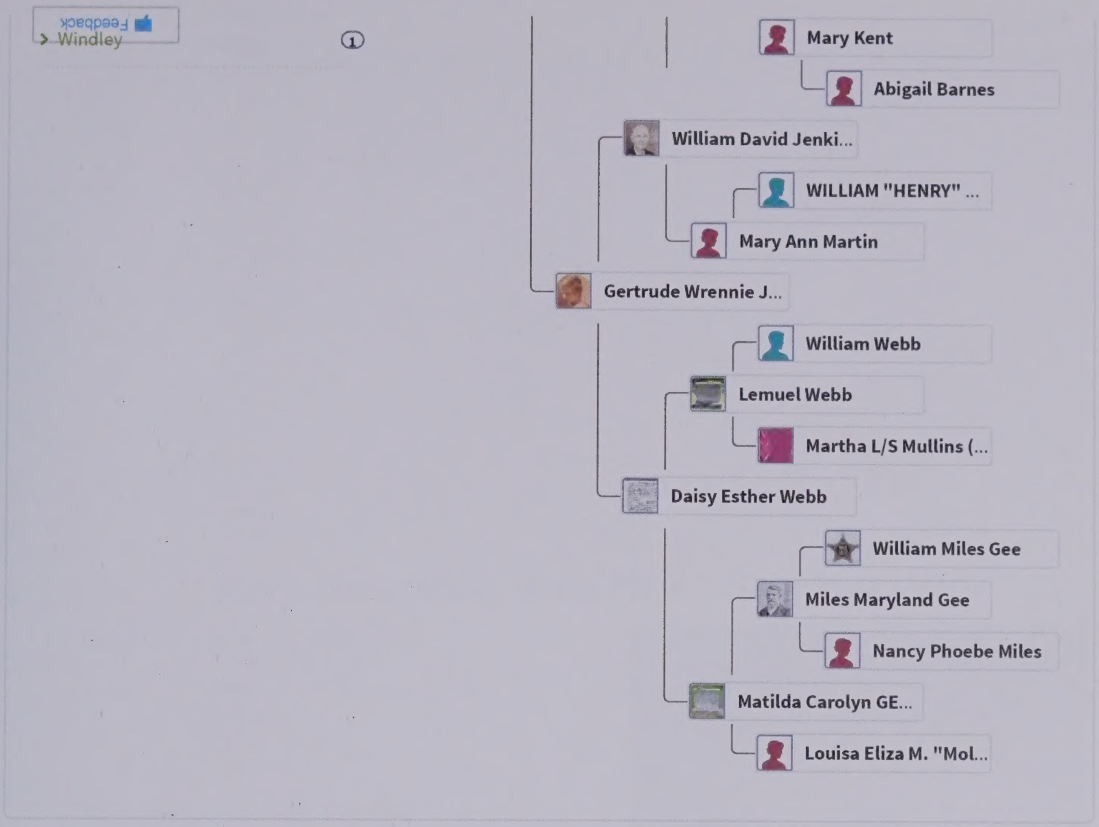
SafeSearch: M

Garden of the Gods | **Cripple Creek** Colorado | **Estes Park** Colorado | **Pikes Peak** | **Ouray** Colorado | **Garden of the Gods** Colorado | **Pikes Peak** Colorado | Manitou Springs **Historic District** | **Cave W**

Malcom	1
Martin	2
Mayo	1
McCracken	1
McCraken	1
McGinnis	2
Miles	1
Mullins (Webb)	1
Musser	2
Newcomb	6
Orr	3
Park	2
Porter	1
Reid	1
Scarlett	2
Simpson	5
Simpson**	1
Smith	1
Stapp	1
Stewart	4
Timms	1
Tinsley	1
Webb	3
Wilhoite	1
Willhoite	1
Williams	4

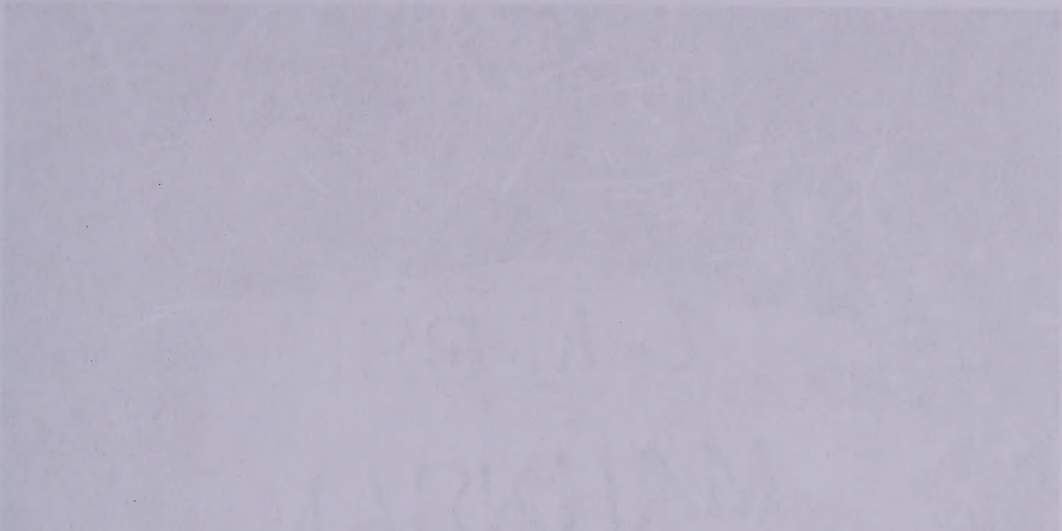

John Holland
Mary Lowe
Mary Ann Holland
William Fulton
Mary Ann Fulton
Elizabeth Reid
Thomas William Fo...
Christopher Jeffers...
Joseph Henry Loving
Mary Timms
Joseph Green Loving
William R. McGinnis
Cyntheana (Syntha)...
Melinda Malinda (Mi...
Minerva Jack "Minn...
Thomas Hamilton
Merritt Hamilton
Barbara Wilhoite
Mary Louisa Hamilt...
Adam MUSSER
Susannah Barcary ...
BARBARY
Private
Charles Tyler Jenkins
John Henry Jenkins
Anne
John Wesley Jenkins
Jacob Kent

Feedback

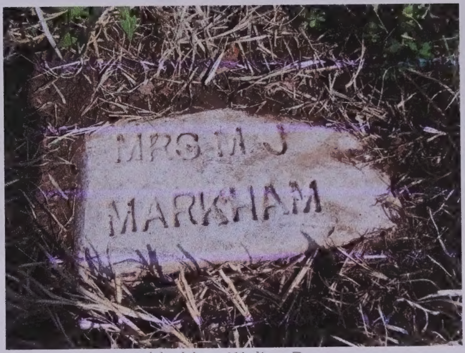


Mary Kent
Abigail Barnes
William David Jenki...
WILLIAM "HENRY" ...
Mary Ann Martin
Gertrude Wrennie J...
William Webb
Lemuel Webb
Martha L/S Mullins (...
Daisy Esther Webb
William Miles Gee
Miles Maryland Gee
Nancy Phoebe Miles
Matilda Carolyn GE...
Louisa Eliza M. "Mol...

Feedback



Mary Josephine "Mrs. M. J." *Ham* Markham



Added by: Walter Dunn

Birth: Apr. 20, 1856
Louisiana, USA
Death: Dec. 27, 1932
Amarillo
Potter County
Texas, USA

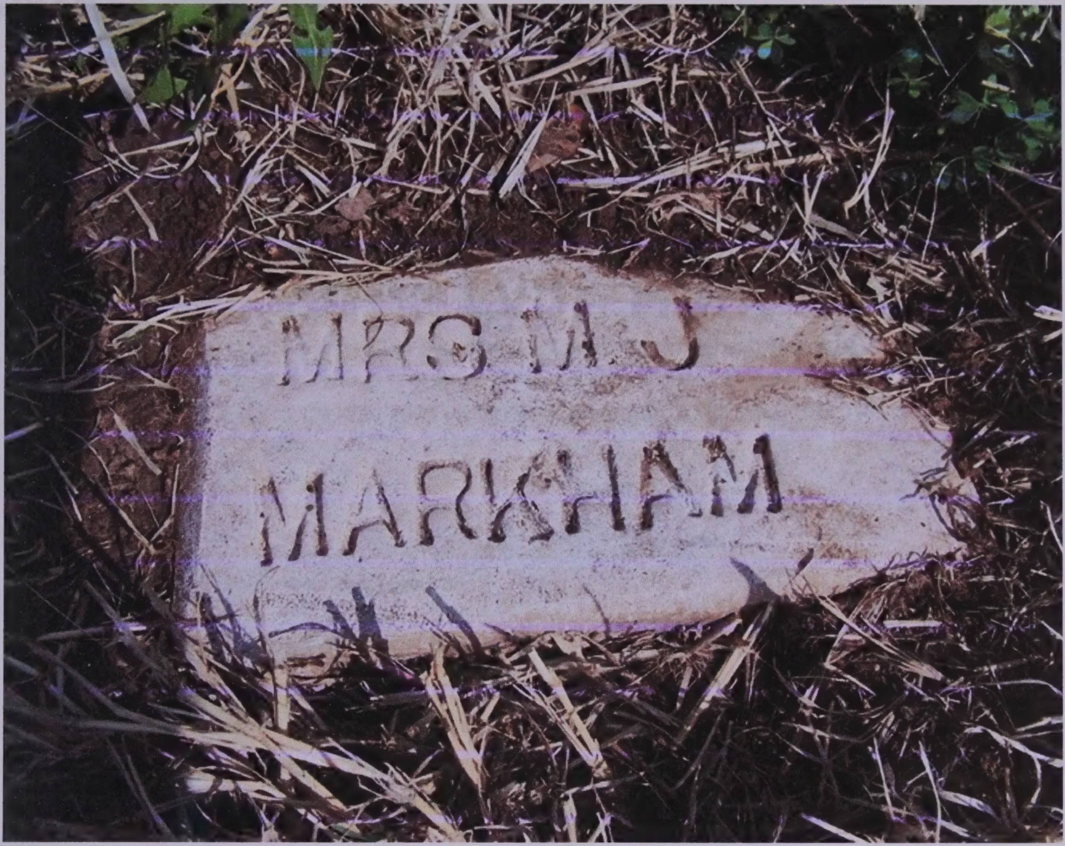
Interment: December 29, 1932

Family links:
Spouse:
W. D. Markham (____ - 1928)

Burial:
Llano Cemetery
Amarillo
Randall County
Texas, USA
Plot: Section 60 Lot 91 Space 1

Created by: Walter Dunn
Record added: Feb 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 17978098

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jeffrey Claytor


MRS M J
MARKHAM

ancestry

Erma Lynn Ham

BIRTH 26 JUL 1908 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche, Texas, USA

DEATH 26 NOV 2004 • Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Jul 1908 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche, Texas, USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
24 Dec 1928 • Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA

Chester Coe Hodges Sr (1908–1975)

Age 27 — **Residence**
1935 • Sh, Deaf Smith, Texas

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Shirley Ann Hodges** (1936–2009)
15 Nov 1936 • Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA

Age 31 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Deaf Smith, Texas, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 67 — **Death of Husband Chester Coe Hodges Sr** (1908–1975)
4 Oct 1975 • Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

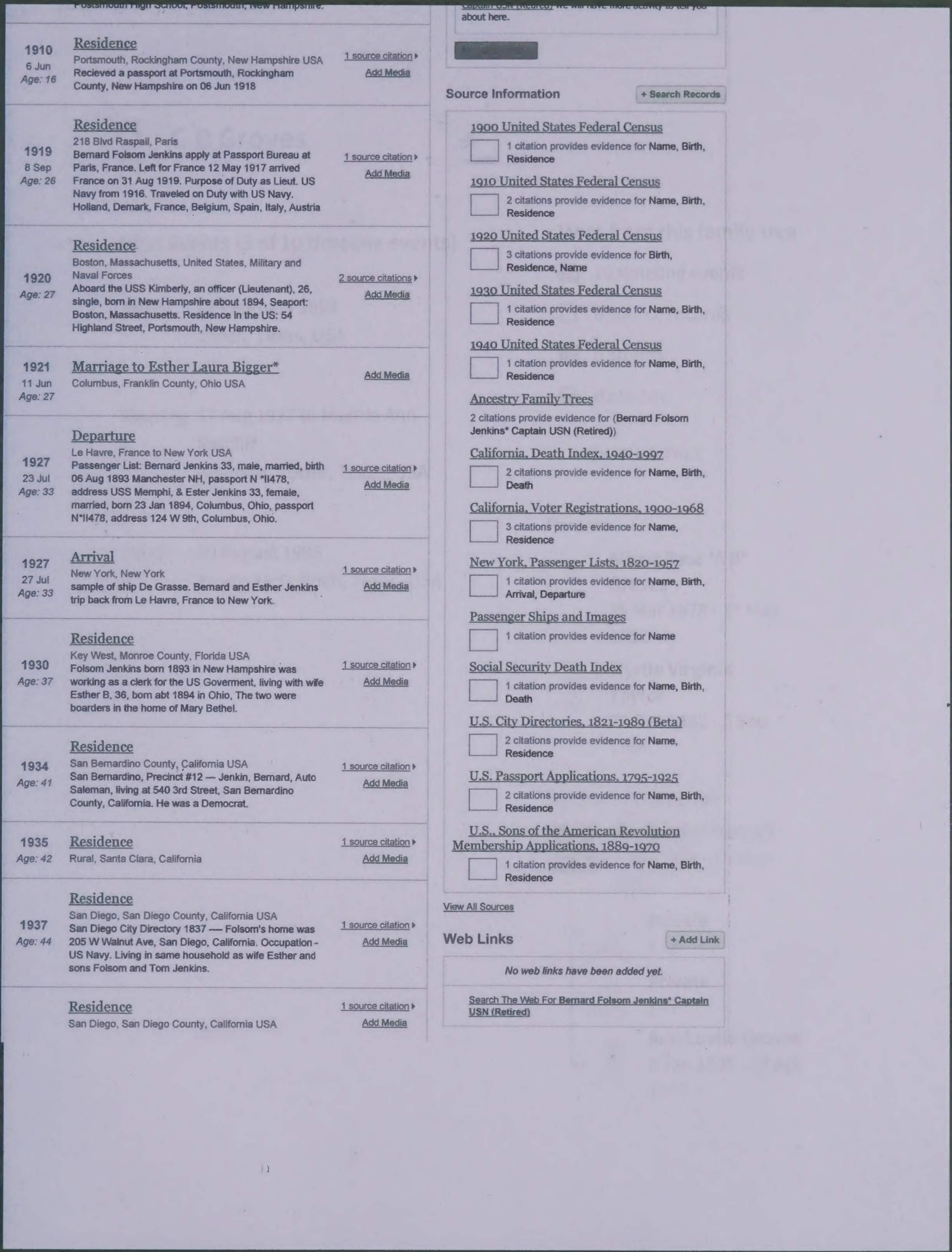
Age 96 — **Death**
26 Nov 2004 • Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Parents

Spouse & Children

Chester Coe Hodges Sr1908–1975

Shirley Ann Hodges 1936–2009



Portsmouth High School, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

1910 6 Jun *Age: 16* — **Residence**
Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
Recieved a passport at Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire on 06 Jun 1918
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1919 8 Sep *Age: 26* — **Residence**
218 Blvd Raspail, Paris
Bernard Folsom Jenkins apply at Passport Bureau at Paris, France. Left for France 12 May 1917 arrived France on 31 Aug 1919. Purpose of Duty as Lieut. US Navy from 1916. Traveled on Duty with US Navy. Holland, Demark, France, Belgium, Spain, Italy, Austria
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1920 *Age: 27* — **Residence**
Boston, Massachusetts, United States, Military and Naval Forces
Aboard the USS Kimberly, an officer (Lieutenant), 26, single, born in New Hampshire about 1894, Seaport: Boston, Massachusetts. Residence in the US: 54 Highland Street, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
2 source citations ▸ Add Media

1921 11 Jun *Age: 27* — **Marriage to Esther Laura Bigger***
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA
Add Media

1927 23 Jul *Age: 33* — **Departure**
Le Havre, France to New York USA
Passenger List: Bernard Jenkins 33, male, married, birth 06 Aug 1893 Manchester NH, passport N °II478, address USS Memphi, & Ester Jenkins 33, female, married, born 23 Jan 1894, Columbus, Ohio, passport N°II478, address 124 W 9th, Columbus, Ohio.
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1927 27 Jul *Age: 33* — **Arrival**
New York, New York
sample of ship De Grasse. Bernard and Esther Jenkins trip back from Le Havre, France to New York.
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1930 *Age: 37* — **Residence**
Key West, Monroe County, Florida USA
Folsom Jenkins born 1893 in New Hampshire was working as a clerk for the US Goverment, living with wife Esther B, 36, born abt 1894 in Ohio, The two were boarders in the home of Mary Bethel.
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1934 *Age: 41* — **Residence**
San Bernardino County, California USA
San Bernardino, Precinct #12 — Jenkin, Bernard, Auto Saleman, living at 540 3rd Street, San Bernardino County, California. He was a Democrat.
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1935 *Age: 42* — **Residence**
Rural, Santa Clara, California
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

1937 *Age: 44* — **Residence**
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego City Directory 1837 — Folsom's home was 205 W Walnut Ave, San Diego, California. Occupation - US Navy. Living in same household as wife Esther and sons Folsom and Tom Jenkins.
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

Residence
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1 source citation ▸ Add Media

Captain USN (Retired) we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Source Information

+ Search Records

1900 United States Federal Census
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census
☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census
☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Birth, Residence, Name**

1930 United States Federal Census
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1940 United States Federal Census
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
2 citations provide evidence for (**Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)**)

California, Death Index, 1940-1997
☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Arrival, Departure**

Passenger Ships and Images
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Social Security Death Index
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925
☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Bernard Folsom Jenkins* Captain USN (Retired)

C B Groves

Vital Events (3 of 10 timeline events)

Birth	21 February 1903 Jones, Texas, USA
Marriage	17 Aug 1927 to Martha Ann Ratcliff Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA
Death	10 August 1985 Brady, McCulloch, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

- 10 timeline events
- 8 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Albert Bass 'A B' Groves
26 Mar 1878 - 17 May 1951

Myrtle Virginia Taylor
22 Dec 1882 - 5 Sep 1954

Spouse and Children

Martha Ann Ratcliff
9 Jun 1908 - 11 May 1995

- **Private**
  ? - ?
- **Private**
  ? - ?
- **Ann Luella Groves**
  6 Jan 1935 - 27 Apr 2015

Truman Algie Groves
10 Oct 1909 - 14 Jan 2001

Hattie Tee Groves
25 Aug 1914 - 27 Nov 2016

Richard "Dick" Groves
31 Jan 1917 - 9 Dec 2007

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

+Add Father

William J Morgan*
1795-

+Add Mother

+Add Father

Rebecca Barefoot+
1805-1879

+Add Mother

Martha Ann Morgan*
1828-1909

Spouse & Children

- Harley H ' Ratcliff*
  - Mary Jane ' Ratcliff
  - Louisiana " Ratcliff
  - Savannah ' Ratcliff
  - Georgia Ann Ratcliff
  - Margaret E Ratcliff
  - Carolyn W ' Ratcliff*
  - Joseph Hiram Ratcliff
  - Cornelia E. Ratcliff

Willie Lee aka W Ham* Martha Ann Morgan*

Albert Bass 'A B' Groves

Vital Events (3 of 13 timeline events)

Birth 26 March 1878
Hope, Union County, Arkansas, USA

Marriage 22 Jan 1902 to Myrtle Virginia Taylor
Anson, Jones, Texas, USA

Death 17 May 1951
Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

- 13 timeline events
- 13 source records
- 1 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

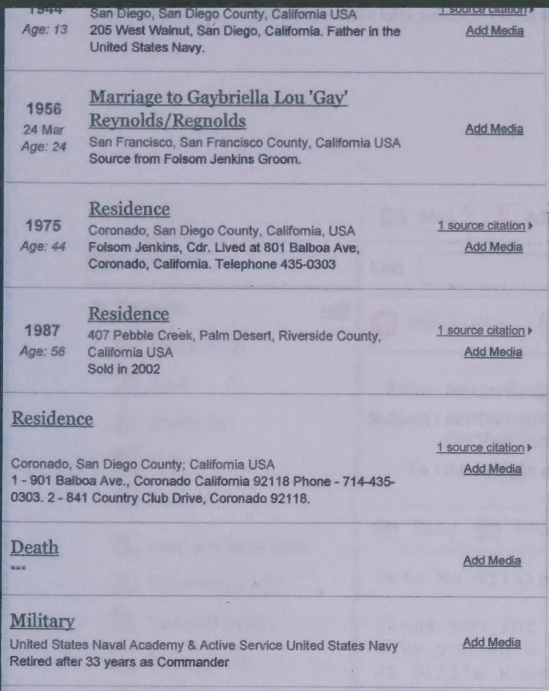
Noble William Groves
1 Dec 1835 - 15 May 1915

Frances Ann 'Fannie' Bass
19 Apr 1850 - 6 May 1925

Spouse and Children

Myrtle Virginia Taylor
22 Dec 1882 - 5 Sep 1954

- **C B Groves**
  21 Feb 1903 - 10 Aug 1985
- **Avis Groves**
  15 Aug 1904 - 12 Mar 2001
- **Ruby Madge Groves**
  23 Jun 1906 - 3 Jun 1996



1944
Age: 13
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
205 West Walnut, San Diego, California. Father in the United States Navy.
1 source citation ▸
Add Media

1956
24 Mar
Age: 24
Marriage to Gaybriella Lou 'Gay' Reynolds/Regnolds
San Francisco, San Francisco County, California USA
Source from Folsom Jenkins Groom.
Add Media

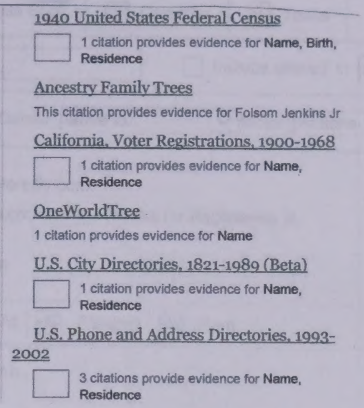
1975
Age: 44
Residence
Coronado, San Diego County, California, USA
Folsom Jenkins, Cdr. Lived at 801 Balboa Ave, Coronado, California. Telephone 435-0303
1 source citation ▸
Add Media

1987
Age: 56
Residence
407 Pebble Creek, Palm Desert, Riverside County, California USA
Sold in 2002
1 source citation ▸
Add Media

Residence
Coronado, San Diego County; California USA
1 - 901 Balboa Ave., Coronado California 92118 Phone - 714-435-0303. 2 - 841 Country Club Drive, Coronado 92118.
1 source citation ▸
Add Media

Death
***
Add Media

Military
United States Naval Academy & Active Service United States Navy
Retired after 33 years as Commander
Add Media



1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

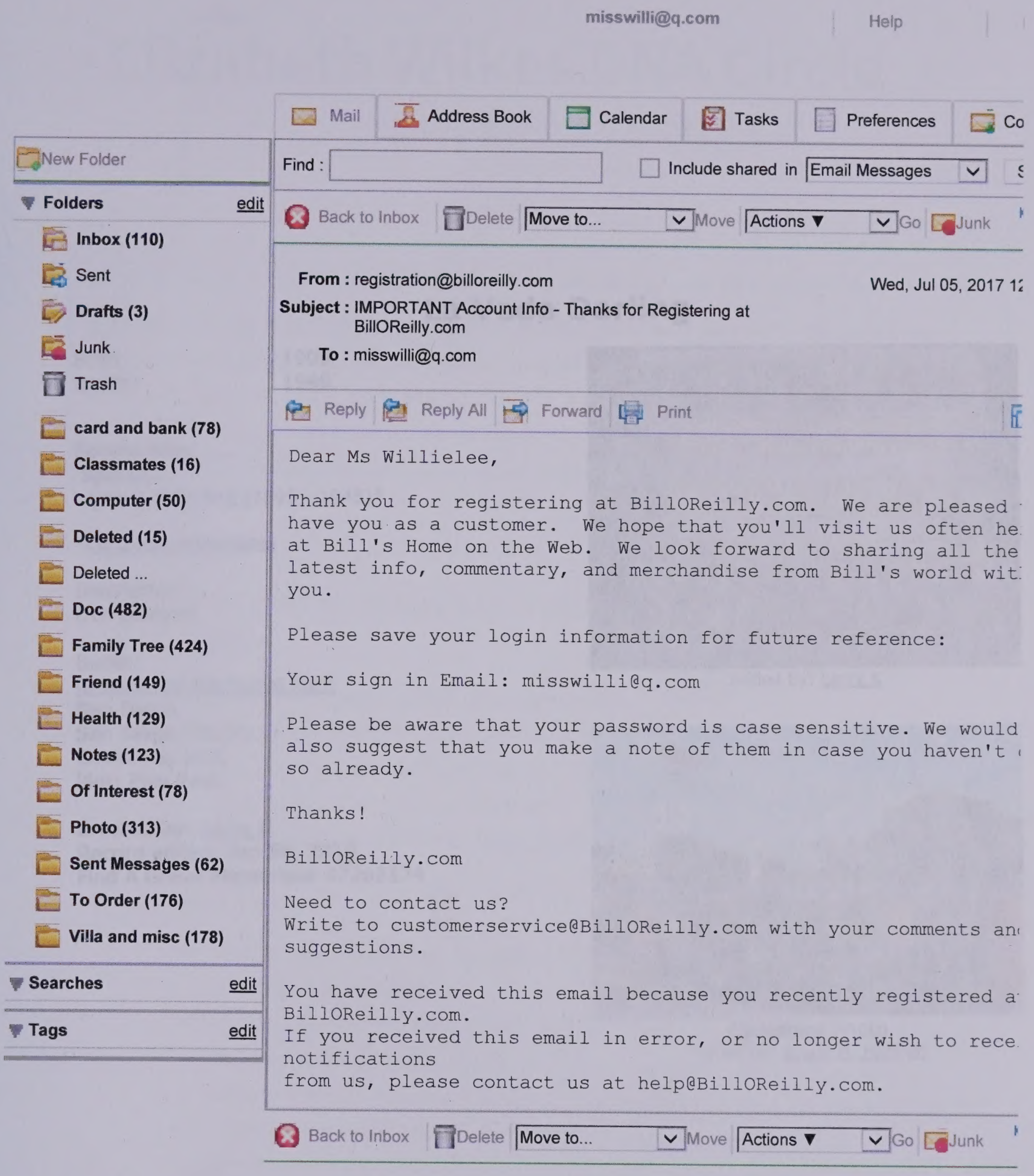
Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Folsom Jenkins Jr

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

OneWorldTree
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**


misswilli@q.com
Help
Mail
Address Book
Calendar
Tasks
Preferences
Co
New Folder
Find :
☐ Include shared in
Email Messages
Folders
edit
Inbox (110)
Sent
Drafts (3)
Junk
Trash
card and bank (78)
Classmates (16)
Computer (50)
Deleted (15)
Deleted ...
Doc (482)
Family Tree (424)
Friend (149)
Health (129)
Notes (123)
Of Interest (78)
Photo (313)
Sent Messages (62)
To Order (176)
Villa and misc (178)
Searches
edit
Tags
edit
Back to Inbox
Delete
Move to...
Move
Actions ▼
Go
Junk
Reply
Reply All
Forward
Print

From : registration@billoreilly.com

Wed, Jul 05, 2017 12

Subject : IMPORTANT Account Info - Thanks for Registering at BillOReilly.com

To : misswilli@q.com

Dear Ms Willielee,

Thank you for registering at BillOReilly.com. We are pleased
have you as a customer. We hope that you'll visit us often he
at Bill's Home on the Web. We look forward to sharing all the
latest info, commentary, and merchandise from Bill's world wit
you.

Please save your login information for future reference:

Your sign in Email: misswilli@q.com

Please be aware that your password is case sensitive. We would
also suggest that you make a note of them in case you haven't
so already.

Thanks!

BillOReilly.com

Need to contact us?
Write to customerservice@BillOReilly.com with your comments an
suggestions.

You have received this email because you recently registered a
BillOReilly.com.
If you received this email in error, or no longer wish to rece
notifications
from us, please contact us at help@BillOReilly.com.

La Vada Darling

Birth: 1909
Death: 1949

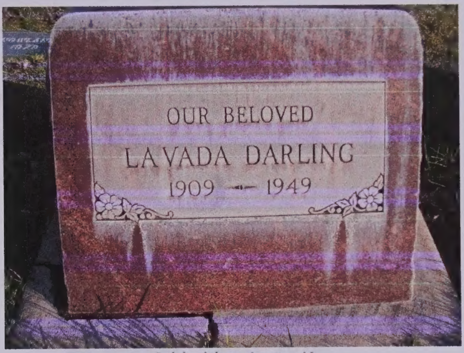
Family links:
Spouse:
James H Darling (1895 - 1945)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Our Beloved

Burial:
Greenwood Memorial Park
San Diego
San Diego County
California, USA
Plot: Elks Rest

Created by: Larry K
Record added: Jan 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47265174



Added by: Larry K

Cemetery Photo
Added by: David M. Habben

Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle BETA

16 members • 6 matches

Introducing DNA Circles! DNA Circles are the latest way for you to discover who you're related to. Circles are created around a particular ancestor and everyone in a circle has DNA evidence that links them to you or someone else in the group. It's a great way to discover cousins you never knew you had. Learn More

You could be related to Elizabeth Wilkes

Your DNA matches the DNA of members of the **Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle.** Because of this, there is a good chance (up to 70%) you could be either a descendant or relative of Elizabeth Wilkes. (learn more)

How it works:

- ✓ Circle members share DNA with other members of the circle.
- ✓ Circle members all have family tree evidence that they are direct descendants of Elizabeth Wilkes.
- ✓ Your DNA matches some or all members of this DNA Circle.

Learn more about DNA Circles

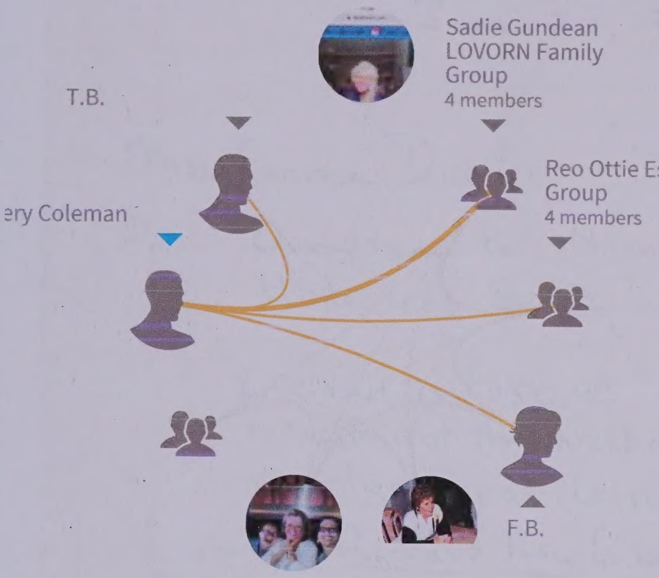
Elizabeth Wilkes
(1810-1878)

When Elizabeth Wilkes was born on November 2, 1810, in Baton Rouge, South Carolina, her father, William, was 35, and her mother, Lydia, was 31. She married Charner Estes on October 7, 1830, in Chester, South Carolina. They had 12 children in 19 years. She died on April 17, 1878, in Noxapater, Mississippi, at the age of 67, and was buried there.

MORE ABOUT ELIZABETH WILKES

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WILKES

RELATIONSHIPS LIST


Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group
4 members
T.B.
Reo Ottie Estes Family Group
4 members
ery Coleman
F.B.

Jeffery Coleman

Circle connection confidence

Good

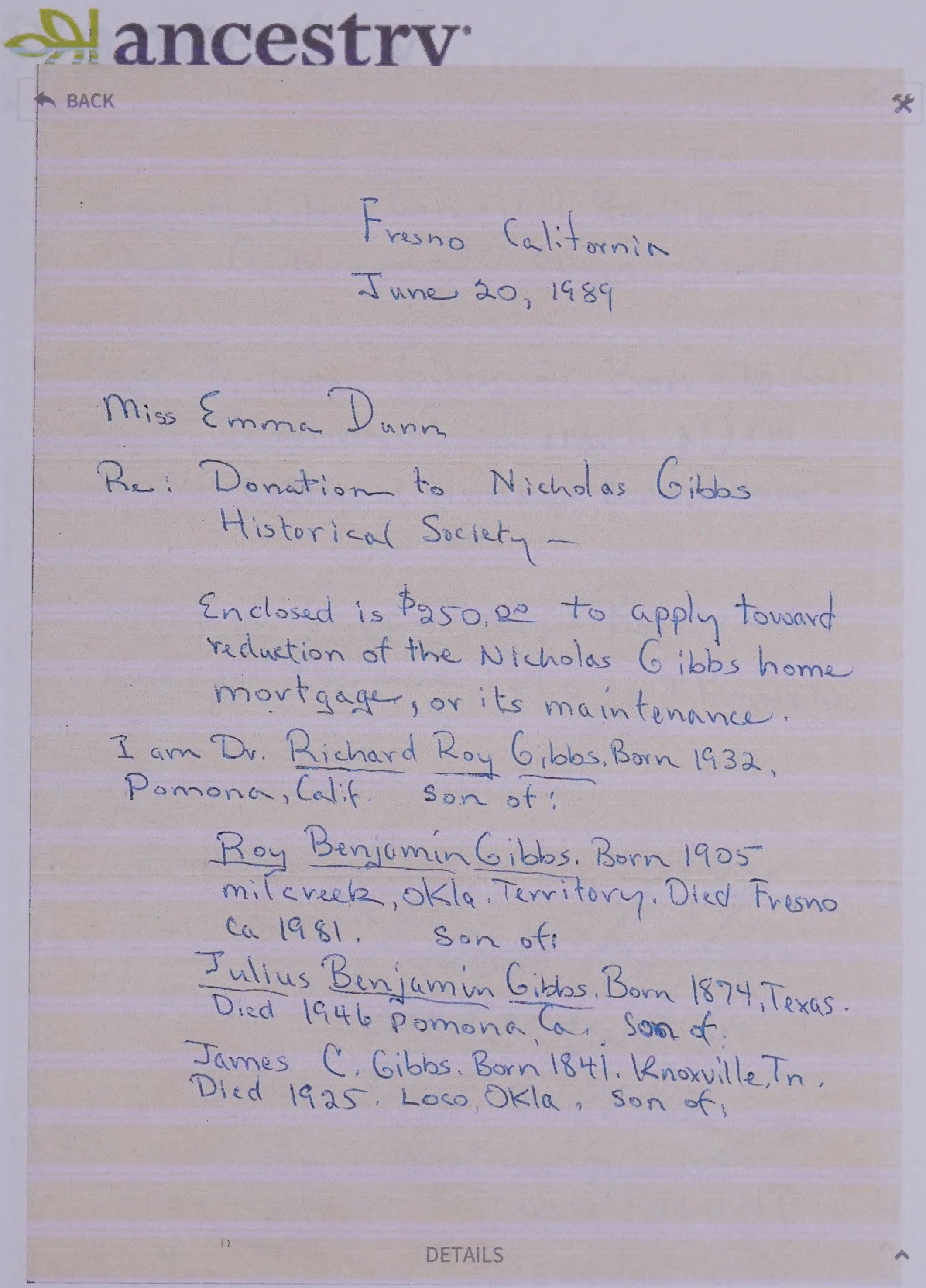
4 DNA matches

Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group
4 members

Reo Ottie Estes Family Group
4 members

F.B.(managed by GarySmith818)
3rd Great-Granddaughter

T.B.(managed by rgrwggns48)
3rd Great-Grandson



Fresno California
June 20, 1989

Miss Emma Dunn

Re: Donation to Nicholas Gibbs
Historical Society –

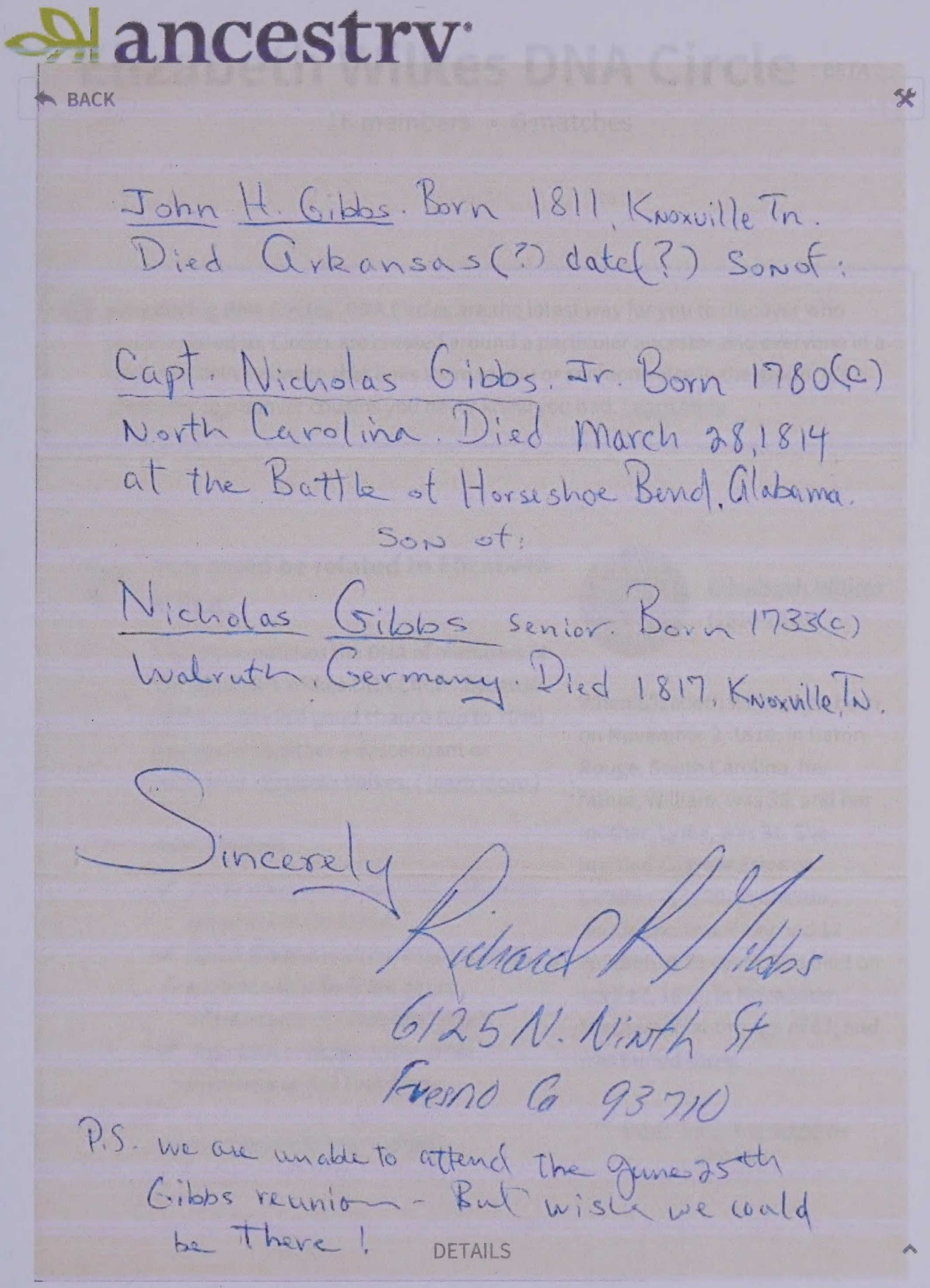
Enclosed is $250.00 to apply toward reduction of the Nicholas Gibbs home mortgage, or its maintenance.

I am Dr. Richard Roy Gibbs. Born 1932, Pomona, Calif. Son of:

Roy Benjamin Gibbs. Born 1905 milcreek, Okla. Territory. Died Fresno Ca 1981. Son of:

Julius Benjamin Gibbs. Born 1874, Texas. Died 1946 Pomona, Ca. Son of:

James C. Gibbs. Born 1841. Knoxville, Tn. Died 1925. Loco, Okla. Son of;



John H. Gibbs. Born 1811, Knoxville Tn.
Died Arkansas(?) date(?) Son of:

Capt. Nicholas Gibbs. Jr. Born 1780(c)
North Carolina. Died March 28, 1814
at the Battle of Horseshoe Bend, Alabama.
Son of:

Nicholas Gibbs senior. Born 1733(c)
Walruth, Germany. Died 1817, Knoxville, Tn.

Sincerely
Richard R Gibbs
6125 N. Ninth St
Fresno Ca 93710

P.S. we are unable to attend the June 25th
Gibbs reunion - But wish we could
be There!

Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle BETA

16 members • 6 matches

Introducing DNA Circles! DNA Circles are the latest way for you to discover who you're related to. Circles are created around a particular ancestor and everyone in a circle has DNA evidence that links them to you or someone else in the group. It's a great way to discover cousins you never knew you had. Learn More

You could be related to Elizabeth Wilkes

Your DNA matches the DNA of members of the **Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle**. Because of this, there is a good chance (up to 70%) you could be either a descendant or relative of Elizabeth Wilkes. (learn more)

How it works:

- ✓ Circle members share DNA with other members of the circle.
- ✓ Circle members all have family tree evidence that they are direct descendants of Elizabeth Wilkes.
- ✓ Your DNA matches some or all members of this DNA Circle.

Learn more about DNA Circles

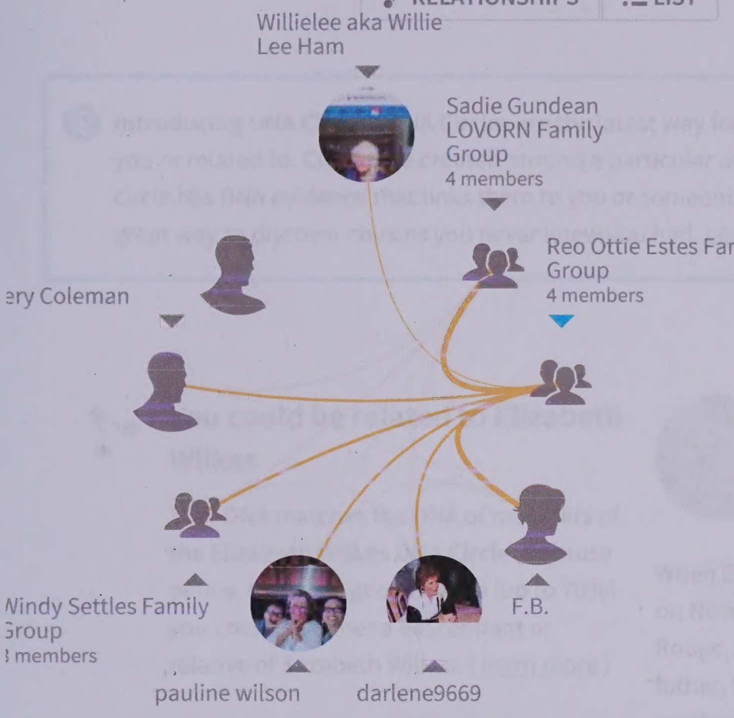
Elizabeth Wilkes
(1810-1878)

When Elizabeth Wilkes was born on November 2, 1810, in Baton Rouge, South Carolina, her father, William, was 35, and her mother, Lydia, was 31. She married Charner Estes on October 7, 1830, in Chester, South Carolina. They had 12 children in 19 years. She died on April 17, 1878, in Noxapater, Mississippi, at the age of 67, and was buried there.

MORE ABOUT ELIZABETH WILKES

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WILKES ?

RELATIONSHIPS | LIST


Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham
Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group
4 members
Reo Ottie Estes Family Group
4 members
ery Coleman
Windy Settles Family Group
3 members
pauline wilson
darlene9669
F.B.

Reo Ottie Estes Family Group

Circle connection confidence

Strong

4 Family Group members

R.E. (managed by LWhite295)
3rd Great-Grandson

LWhite295
3rd Great-Granddaughter

C.E. (managed by LWhite295)
4th Great-Granddaughter

M.E. (managed by LWhite295)
4th Great-Grandson

7 DNA matches

Willielee aka

Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle BETA

16 members • 6 matches

Introducing DNA Circles! DNA Circles are the latest way for you to discover who you're related to. Circles are created around a particular ancestor and everyone in a circle has DNA evidence that links them to you or someone else in the group. It's a great way to discover cousins you never knew you had. Learn More

You could be related to Elizabeth Wilkes

Your DNA matches the DNA of members of the **Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle**. Because of this, there is a good chance (up to 70%) you could be either a descendant or relative of Elizabeth Wilkes. (learn more)

How it works:

- ✓ Circle members share DNA with other members of the circle.
- ✓ Circle members all have family tree evidence that they are direct descendants of Elizabeth Wilkes.
- ✓ Your DNA matches some or all members of this DNA Circle.

Learn more about DNA Circles

Elizabeth Wilkes
(1810-1878)

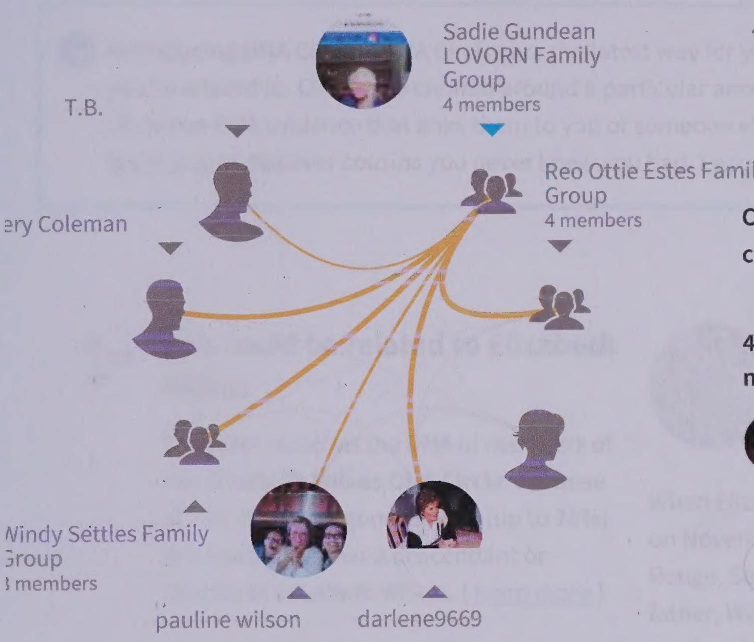
When Elizabeth Wilkes was born on November 2, 1810, in Baton Rouge, South Carolina, her father, William, was 35, and her mother, Lydia, was 31. She married Charner Estes on October 7, 1830, in Chester, South Carolina. They had 12 children in 19 years. She died on April 17, 1878, in Noxapater, Mississippi, at the age of 67, and was buried there.

MORE ABOUT ELIZABETH WILKES

Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle BETA

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WILKES ?

RELATIONSHIPS | LIST


Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group
4 members
T.B.
Reo Ottie Estes Family Group
4 members
ery Coleman
Vindy Settles Family Group
3 members
pauline wilson
darlene9669

Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group

Circle connection confidence

Strong

4 Family Group members

elainestorey71
3rd Great-Granddaughter

T.H. (managed by elainestorey71)
3rd Great-Granddaughter

L.M. (managed by elainestorey71)
3rd Great-Grandson

E.S. (managed by elainestorey71)
4th Great-Granddaughter

Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle BETA

16 members • 6 matches

Introducing DNA Circles! DNA Circles are the latest way for you to discover who you're related to. Circles are created around a particular ancestor and everyone in a circle has DNA evidence that links them to you or someone else in the group. It's a great way to discover cousins you never knew you had. Learn More

You could be related to Elizabeth Wilkes

Your DNA matches the DNA of members of the **Elizabeth Wilkes DNA Circle**. Because of this, there is a good chance (up to 70%) you could be either a descendant or relative of Elizabeth Wilkes. (learn more)

How it works:

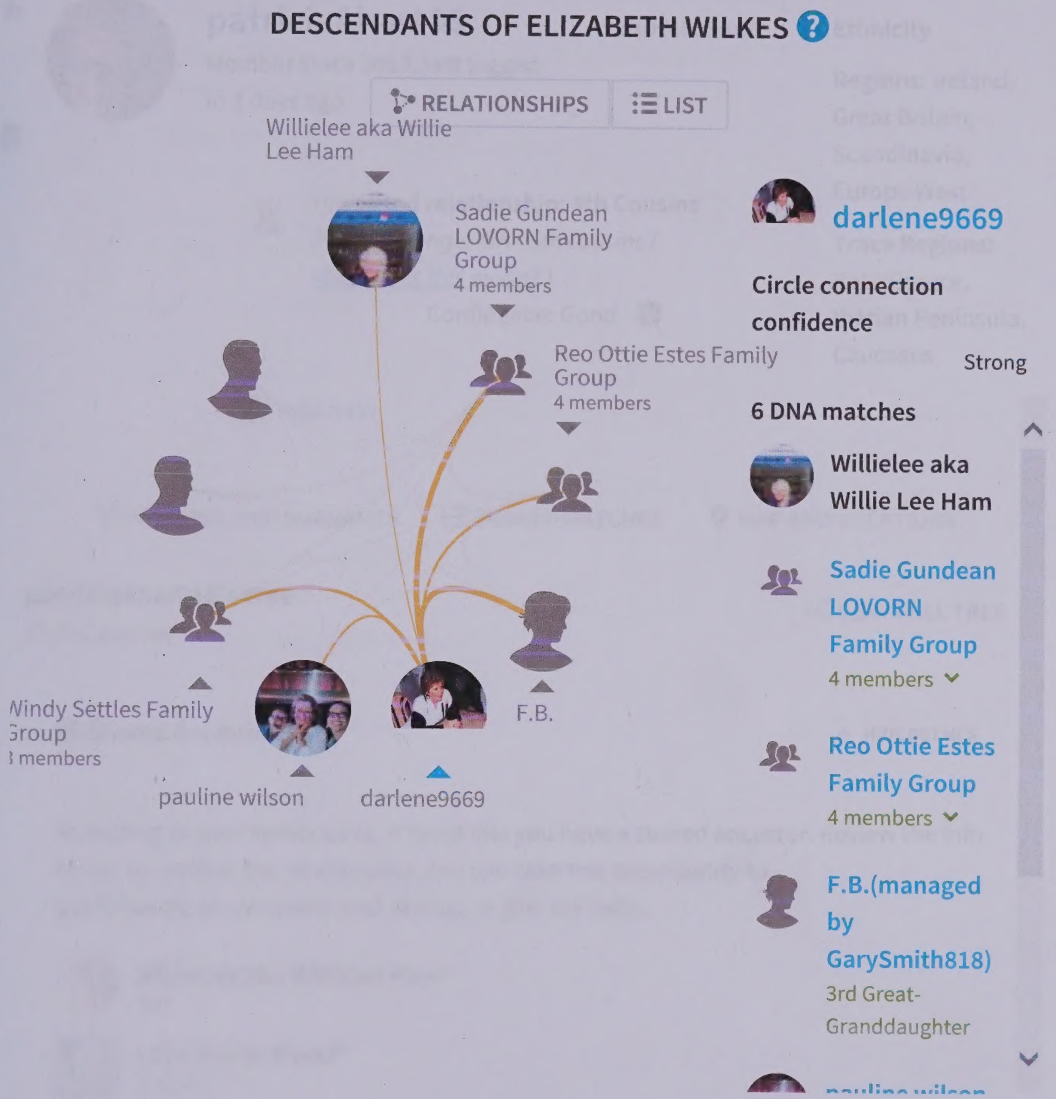
- ✓ Circle members share DNA with other members of the circle.
- ✓ Circle members all have family tree evidence that they are direct descendants of Elizabeth Wilkes.
- ✓ Your DNA matches some or all members of this DNA Circle.

Learn more about DNA Circles

Elizabeth Wilkes
(1810-1878)

When Elizabeth Wilkes was born on November 2, 1810, in Baton Rouge, South Carolina, her father, William, was 35, and her mother, Lydia, was 31. She married Charner Estes on October 7, 1830, in Chester, South Carolina. They had 12 children in 19 years. She died on April 17, 1878, in Noxapater, Mississippi, at the age of 67, and was buried there.

MORE ABOUT ELIZABETH WILKES



DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WILKES

RELATIONSHIPS
LIST
Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham
Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group
4 members
Reo Ottie Estes Family Group
4 members
Windy Settles Family Group
3 members
pauline wilson
darlene9669
F.B.

darlene9669

Circle connection confidence Strong

6 DNA matches

Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham

Sadie Gundean LOVORN Family Group
4 members

Reo Ottie Estes Family Group
4 members

F.B.(managed by GarySmith818)
3rd Great-Granddaughter

patriciaAhart46

Member since 2013, last logged in 3 days ago

SEND MESSAGE

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins

Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Good

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Ireland, Great Britain, Scandinavia, Europe West

Trace Regions: Italy/Greece, Iberian Peninsula, Caucasus

PEDIGREE AND SURNAMES | SHARED MATCHES | MAP AND LOCATIONS

patriciaAhart46's tree

17,772 people

VIEW FULL TREE

Shared Ancestor Hint

HIDE DETAILS

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*

Self

Lillie Aloren Wood*

Mother

Dora Alice Littlepage*

Grandmother

Sarah Jane Massey*

Great-Grandmother

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
2nd Great-Grandmother

Stephen Johnson*
3rd Great-Grandfather

Winifred 'Winny' Dodson*
4th Great-Grandmother

Thomas 'Second Fork' Dodson*
5th Great-Grandfather

Thomas Jesse Dodson II*
6th Great-Grandfather

Shared Ancestor Hint

Thomas Dodson*
7th Great-Grandfather

Thomas Jesse Dodson II*
6th Great-Grandfather

Thomas 'Second Fork' Dodson*
5th Great-Grandfather

Winifred 'Winny' Dodson*
4th Great-Grandmother

Stephen Johnson*
3rd Great-Grandfather

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
2nd Great-Grandmother

Sarah Jane Massey*
Great-Grandmother

Dora Alice Littlepage*
Grandmother

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Elisha Dodson
6th Great-Grand uncle

Margaret "Peggy" Dodson
1st Cousin (7x removed)

Presley Dodson
2nd Cousin (6x removed)

Rachel Lou Dodson (Crenshaw)
3rd Cousin (5x removed)

Russell Crenshaw
4th Cousin (4x removed)

Leah Crenshaw (Hart)
5th Cousin (3x removed)

Henry Grady Hart
6th Cousin (2x removed)

patriciaAhart46
7th Cousin (1x removed)

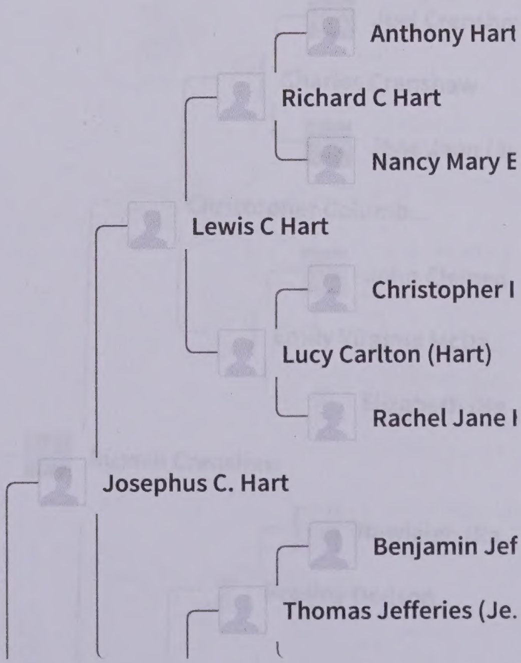
SHARED SURNAMES

Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **patriciaAhart46**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

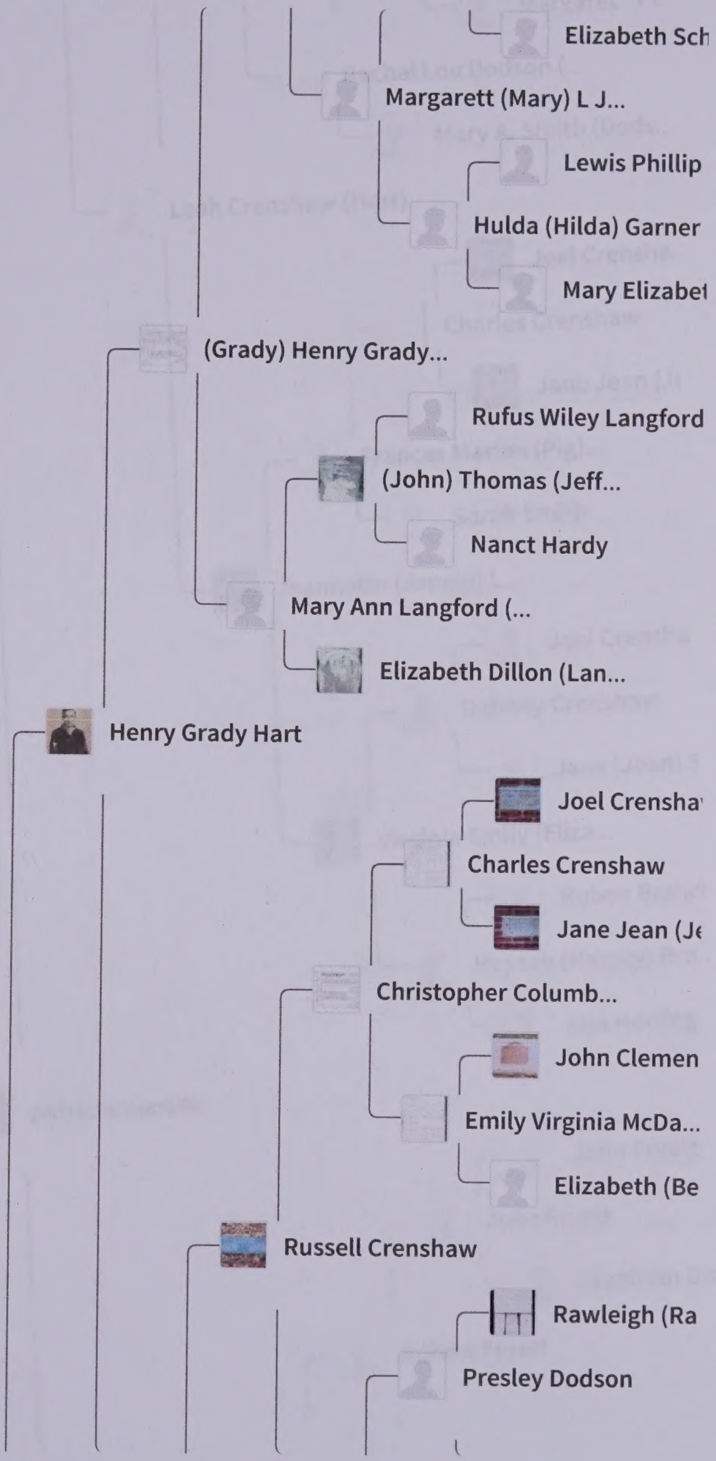
Everett Watson

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

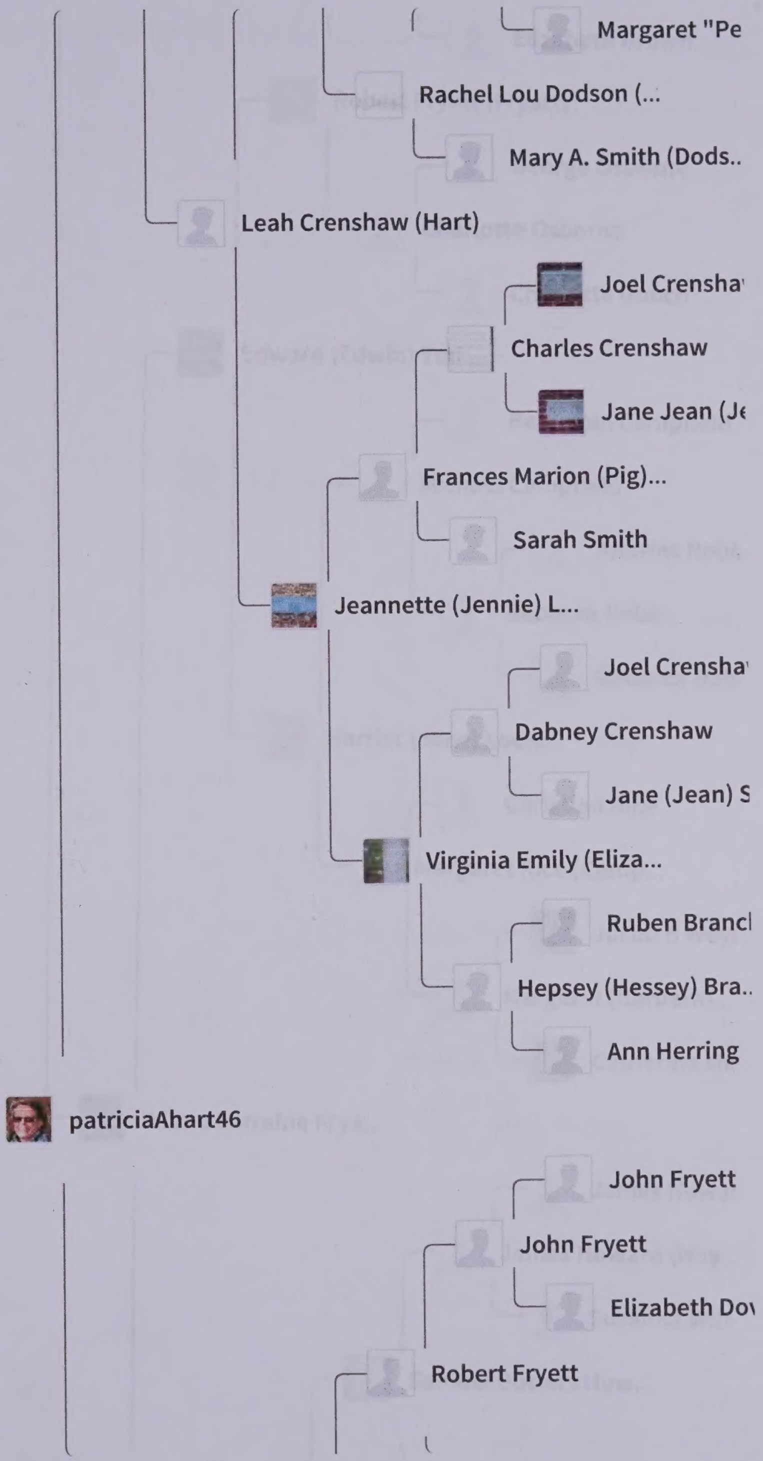
- (Fryett) 1
- (Hart) 1


Anthony Hart
Richard C Hart
Nancy Mary E
Lewis C Hart
Christopher I
Lucy Carlton (Hart)
Rachel Jane I
Josephus C. Hart
Benjamin Jef
Thomas Jefferies (Je.

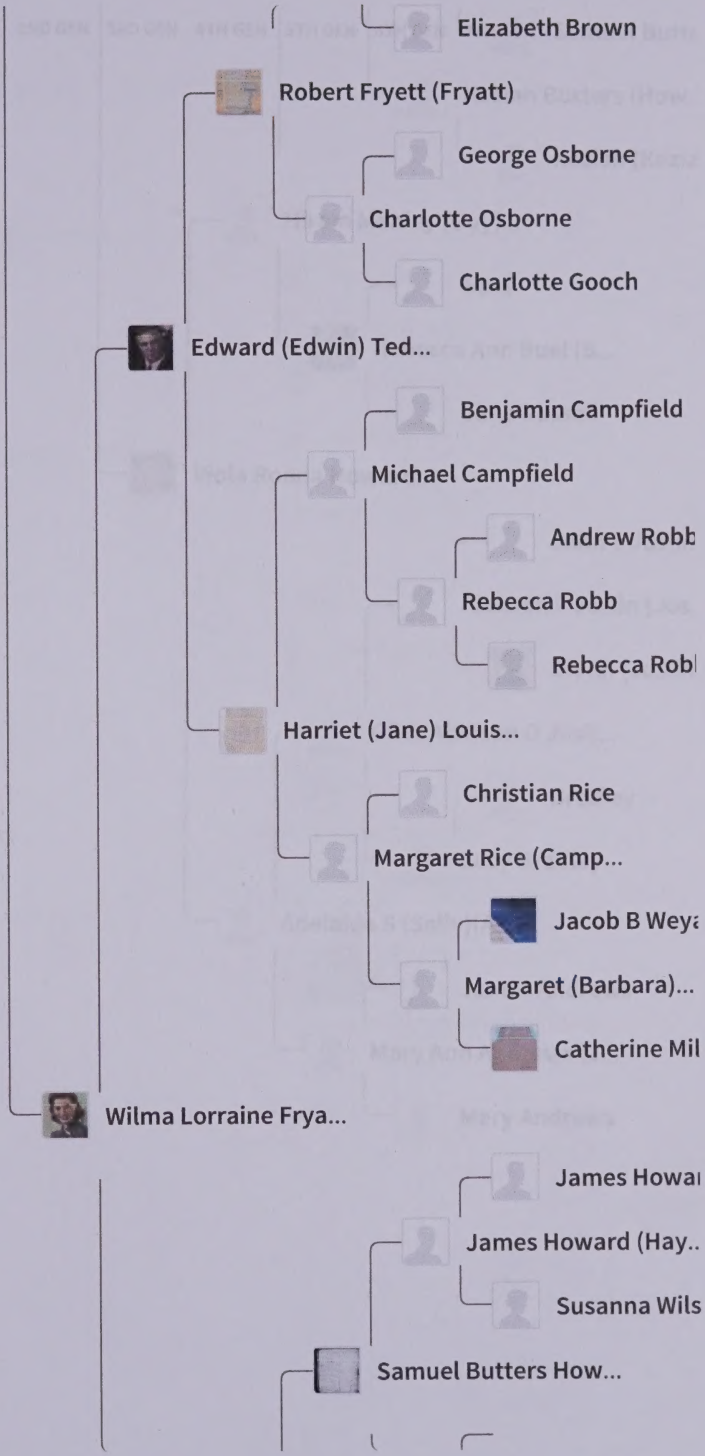
› (Joslin)	1
› (Wilson)	1
› Adams	3
› Adford	1
› Anderson	1
› Andrews	2
› Andrews (Joslyn)	1
› Bell (Carlton)	1
› Blodgett	1
› Bradley	2
› Branch	2
› Brooks (Carr)	1
› Brown	1
› Buckminster	2
› Buel	1
› Buel (Buell) (Howard)	1
› Butters	3
› Butters (Howard)	1


Elizabeth Sch
Margarett (Mary) L J...
Lewis Phillip
Hulda (Hilda) Garner
Mary Elizabe
(Grady) Henry Grady...
Rufus Wiley Langford
(John) Thomas (Jeff...
Nanct Hardy
Mary Ann Langford (...
Elizabeth Dillon (Lan...
Henry Grady Hart
Joel Crensha
Charles Crenshaw
Jane Jean (Je
Christopher Columb...
John Clemen
Emily Virginia McDa...
Elizabeth (Be
Russell Crenshaw
Rawleigh (Ra
Presley Dodson

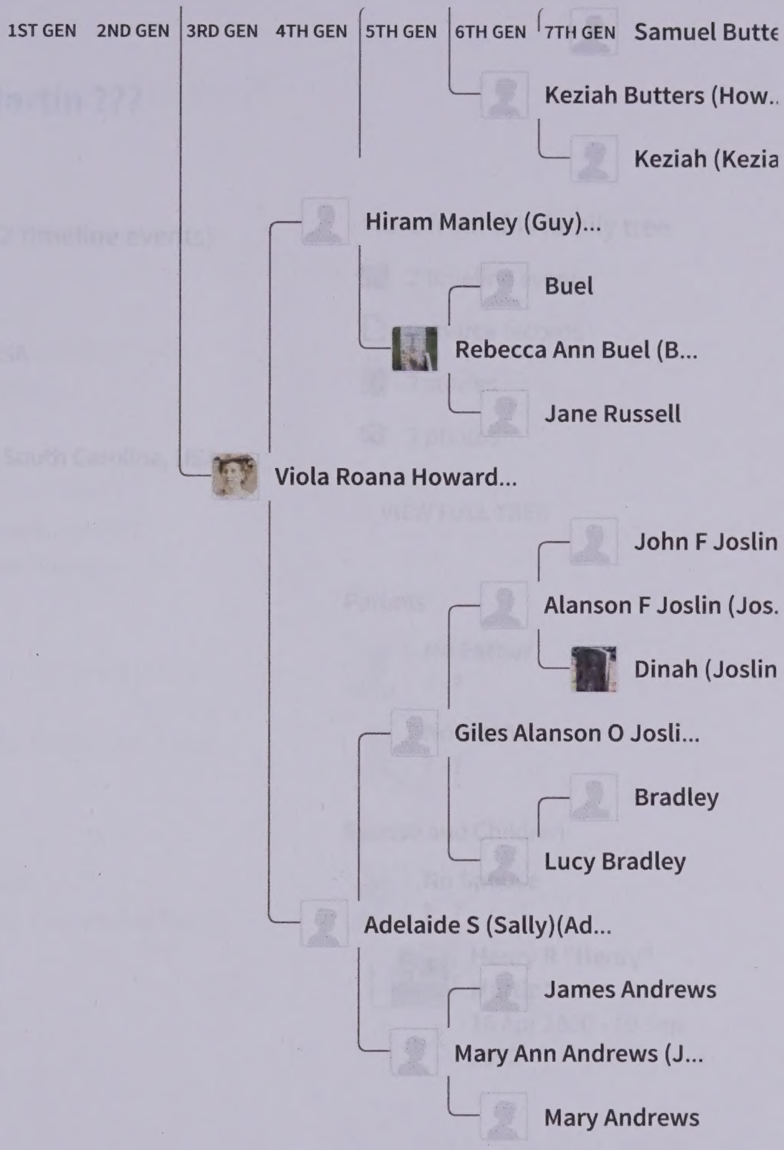
	1
› Campfield	3
› Carlton	8
› Carlton (Carleton)	1
› Carlton (Hart)	2
› Carr	2
› Carr (Crenshaw)	1
› Clark	1
› Coleman	3
› Coleman (McDaniel)	1
› Cook (Carlton)	1
› Crank	1
› Crenshaw	12
› Crenshaw (Hart)	1
› Critchlow (Heywood)(Haywood)(Howard)	1
› Dabney	2


Margaret "Pe
Rachel Lou Dodson (...
Mary A. Smith (Dods..
Leah Crenshaw (Hart)
Joel Crensha
Charles Crenshaw
Jane Jean (Je
Frances Marion (Pig)...
Sarah Smith
Jeannette (Jennie) L...
Joel Crensha
Dabney Crenshaw
Jane (Jean) S
Virginia Emily (Eliza...
Ruben Brancl
Hepsey (Hessey) Bra..
Ann Herring
patriciaAhart46
John Fryett
John Fryett
Elizabeth Do
Robert Fryett

› Dana (Dena) (Dane) (Dany)	3
› Dillon (Langford)	1
› Dodson	5
› Dodson (Crenshaw)	1
› Dodson (Dotson)	1
› Dove	2
› Durham	1
› Durham (Gailbraith) (Dodson)	1
› Elliott	1
› Elmore	1
› Elmore (Dodson)	1
› Everett	1
› Everett (Averitt)	1
› Everett (Everitt) (Averitt)	1


Elizabeth Brown
Robert Fryett (Fryatt)
George Osborne
Charlotte Osborne
Charlotte Gooch
Edward (Edwin) Ted...
Benjamin Campfield
Michael Campfield
Andrew Robb
Rebecca Robb
Rebecca Robl
Harriet (Jane) Louis...
Christian Rice
Margaret Rice (Camp...
Jacob B Weya
Margaret (Barbara)...
Catherine Mil
Wilma Lorraine Frya...
James Howar
James Howard (Hay..
Susanna Wils
Samuel Butters How...

› Fryatt (Fryett)	1
› Fryatt (Hart)	1
› Fryett	4
› Fryatt (Fryatt)	1
› Gant (Gaunt)	2
› Garner	2
› Glass	1
› Gooch	1
› Hardy	1
› Hart	8
› Hart (Carlton) (Crank)	1
› Hart (Hartt) (Harte)	1
› Herring	1
› Heywood (Haywood) (Howard)	1
› Howard	2
› Howard (Fryatt)	1


1ST GEN
2ND GEN
3RD GEN
4TH GEN
5TH GEN
6TH GEN
7TH GEN
Samuel Butte
Keziah Butters (How..
Keziah (Kezia
Hiram Manley (Guy)...
Buel
Rebecca Ann Buel (B...
Jane Russell
Viola Roana Howard...
John F Joslin
Alanson F Joslin (Jos.
Dinah (Joslin
Giles Alanson O Josli...
Bradley
Lucy Bradley
Adelaide S (Sally)(Ad...
James Andrews
Mary Ann Andrews (J...
Mary Andrews

James Martin ???

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1768
Virginia, USA

Death Edgefield, South Carolina, USA

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 0 source records
- 2 stories
- 3 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

No Spouse
? - ?

Henry R "Henry" Martin*
16 Apr 1800 - 10 Sep 1892

Henry R "Henry" Martin*

Vital Events (4 of 13 timeline events)

Birth	16 Apr 1800 Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA
Marriage	15 Aug 1823 to Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* Habersham, Georgia, USA
Marriage	16 Mar 1865 to Stacia "Stacy" Murray Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA
Death	10 Sep 1892 Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

- 13 timeline events
- 17 source records
- 10 stories
- 4 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

James Martin ???
1768 - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
abt 1802 - 05 Dec 1852

William Hogan Martin
08 Jun 1821 - 09 Jul 1907

Dicia 'Dicy' Martin
25 Oct 1823 - 25 Jun 1883

James M Martin
01 Apr 1825 - 01 Dec 1864

James C Martin
11 May 1827 - ?

Mary Ann Jenkins
23 Sep 1828 - 20 Mar 1911

Henry Robert Martin
08 May 1829 - 04 May 1906

Jesse Cicero Martin, Sr.
08 Jun 1830 - 22 Jan 1918

Rebecca Martin
abt 1834 - ?

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin
1836 - 27 May 1883

Margrett Emily Martin*
06 Sep 1838 - 01 Jan 1916

Sarah A Martin
1840 - 1873

Calvin L Martin
abt 1840 - 1863

Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin
13 Mar 1843 - 06 May 1918

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
18 Mar 1818 - 03 Feb 1899

Peter Daniel "Pete" Ranglos

Vital Events (3 of 10 timeline events)

Birth	18 Mar 1894 Myrtia, Pyrgos Elias, Greece
Marriage	04 Jun 1924 to Mildred Roberta Barrows Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
Death	12 Dec 1974 San Diego, San Diego, California, USA

More from this family tree

- 10 timeline events
- 7 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Mildred Roberta Barrows
27 May 1909 - 10 Jan 2003

Pauline Ranglos
20 Jun 1925 - ?

Daniel Edward Ranglos
23 Mar 1927 - ?

James Peter Ranglos
19 Sep 1932 - 25 Sep 1998

Mildred Roberta Barrows

Vital Events (3 of 10 timeline events)

Birth 27 May 1909
Tishomingo, Johnston,
Oklahoma, USA

Marriage 04 Jun 1924 to Peter Daniel "Pete" Ranglos
Los Angeles, Los Angeles,
California, USA

Death 10 Jan 2003
Spring Valley, San Diego,
California, USA

More from this family tree

- 10 timeline events
- 8 source records
- 0 stories
- 3 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Zed Burrows
1887 - ?

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

Spouse and Children

Peter Daniel "Pete" Ranglos
18 Mar 1894 - 12 Dec 1974

- **Pauline Ranglos**
  20 Jun 1925 - ?

- **Daniel Edward Ranglos**
  23 Mar 1927 - ?
- **James Peter Ranglos**
  19 Sep 1932 - 25 Sep 1998

Zed Burrows

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1887
Texas, USA

Marriage to Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
USA

Death Oklahoma, USA

More from this family tree

3 timeline events

1 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

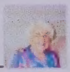
Parents

Burrows
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964



Mildred Roberta Barrows
27 May 1909 - 10 Jan 2003

Susie Walker

Vital Events (1 of 1 timeline events)

Death California, USA

More from this family tree

1 timeline events

0 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

James Edward "Lee" Walker
17 Oct 1903 - 09 Oct 1992

James Edward "Lee" Walker

Vital Events (2 of 5 timeline events)

Birth 17 Oct 1903
Tishomingo, Johnston,
Oklahoma, USA

Death 09 Oct 1992
Los Osos, San Luis Obispo,
California, USA

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 5 source records
- 0 stories
- 2 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

John A Walker
abt 1886 - ?

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

Spouse and Children

Susie Walker
? - ?

John A Walker

Vital Events (3 of 5 timeline events)

Birth abt 1886
Texas, USA

Marriage to Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
USA

Death Oklahoma, USA

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

James Edward "Lee" Walker
17 Oct 1903 - 09 Oct 1992

Norman Chitie Pennell

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1923
Mill Creek, Johnston,
Oklahoma, USA

Death 1923
Mill Creek, Johnston,
Oklahoma, USA

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 0 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Robert Pennell
? - ?

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

Spouse and Children

Norman Chitie Pennell

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1923
Mill Creek, Johnston,
Oklahoma, USA

Death 1923
Mill Creek, Johnston,
Oklahoma, USA

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 0 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Robert Pennell
? - ?

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

Spouse and Children

Nina P Lester

Vital Events (1 of 2 timeline events)

Birth abt 1911
Oklahoma, USA

More from this family tree

2 timeline events

1 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

James A Lester
abt 1882 - ?

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

Spouse and Children

Jimmylee Lester

Vital Events (1 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 04 Dec 1909
Oklahoma, USA

More from this family tree

2 timeline events

1 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

James A Lester
abt 1882 - ?

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
06 May 1887 - 10 Dec 1964

Spouse and Children

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs

Vital Events (6 of 11 timeline events)

Birth	06 May 1887 Texas, USA
Marriage	to James A Lester California, USA
Marriage	abt 1923 to Robert Pennell Oklahoma, USA
Marriage	to John A Walker USA
Marriage	to Zed Burrows USA
Death	10 Dec 1964 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA

More from this family tree

- 11 timeline events
- 7 source records
- 0 stories
- 3 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
15 Jun 1841 - 08 Feb 1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
19 Jul 1845 - 07 Jan 1922

Spouse and Children

James A Lester
abt 1882 - ?

- **Jimmylee Lester**
  04 Dec 1909 - ?
- **Nina P Lester**
  abt 1911 - ?
- **Christine H Lester**
  abt 1915 - ?
- **Odessa E Lester**
  abt 1916 - ?
- **Norris Lester**
  abt 1916 - ?

Joyce A Lester
abt 1921 - ?

J A Lester
abt 1923 - ?

Robert Pennell
? - ?

Norman Chitie Pennell
1923 - 1923

John A Walker
abt 1886 - ?

James Edward "Lee" Walker
17 Oct 1903 - 09 Oct 1992

Zed Burrows
1887 - ?

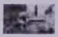
Mildred Roberta Barrows
27 May 1909 - 10 Jan 2003

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Children (11)

Elizabeth Gibbs	B: 1765
Mary 'Polly' Gibbs	B: 1766
Sarah 'Polly or Sallie'	B: 1767



Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

B: 29 Sep 1733 in Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden ...
D: 22 Jul 1817 in +Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Mary Ephland/Efland* **B:** 1739 in Orange County, North Carolina USA

Parents

Nicholas (Johann N N Gibbs* I
1698-1754

Anna Marie Spieb
1692-1751

Nicholas Gibbs Jr

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Report issue

Name:	Nicholas Gibbs Jr
Birth Date:	1772
Birth Place:	Orange County, North Carolina, United States of America
Death Date:	27 Mar 1814
Death Place:	Tallapoosa County, Alabama, United States of America
Cemetery:	Gibbs Family Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?:	Y
Father:	Nicholas Gibbs

Suggested Records

- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Nicholas Gibbs
- U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
  Nicholas Gibbs
- U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
  N Gibbs
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Mother: Mary Gibbs

Spouse: Rachael Sarah Gibbs

URL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

SAVE Cancel

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

Nicholas Gibbs

Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002
Nicholas Gibbs

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Nicholas Gibbs Junior

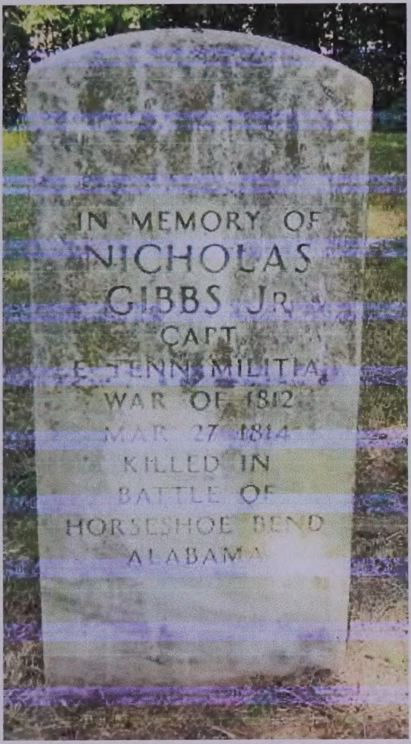
Show More

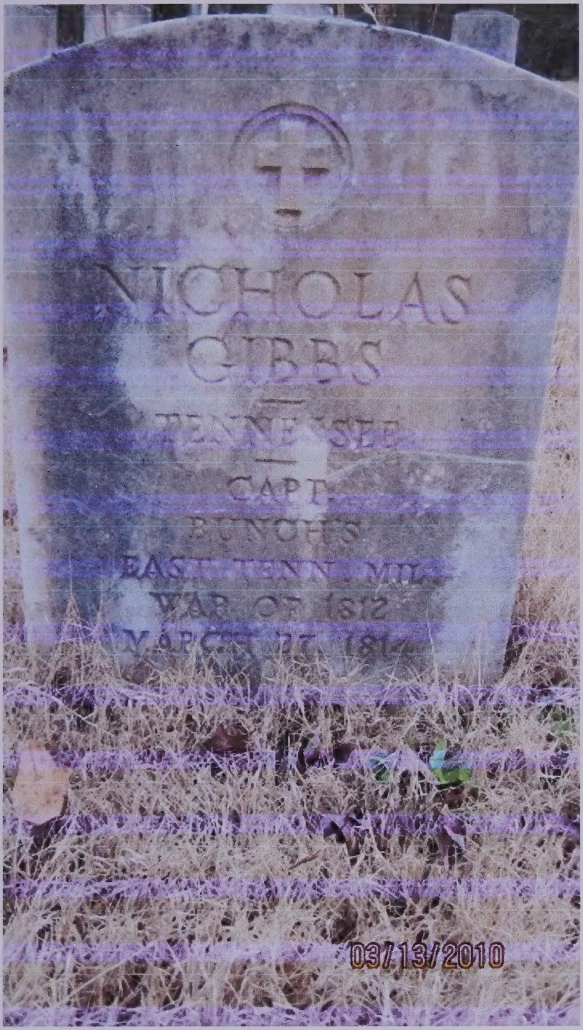
Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Nicholas Gibbs Jr in Public Member Trees

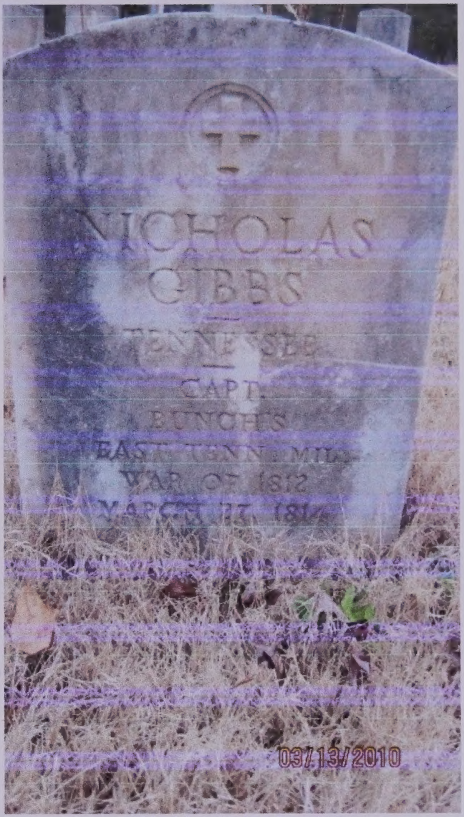
© 1997-2017 Ancestry


IN MEMORY OF
NICHOLAS
GIBBS JR
CAPT.
E. TENN. MILITIA
WAR OF 1812
MAR. 27 1814
KILLED IN
BATTLE OF
HORSESHOE BEND
ALABAMA


NICHOLAS
GIBBS
TENNESSEE
CAPT.
BUNCH'S
EAST TENN. MIL.
WAR OF 1812
MARCH 17 1814
03/13/2010

Nicholas Gibbs, Jr

Birth: 1772
Orange County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 27, 1814
Tallapoosa County
Alabama, USA



Added by: Helen Barnhill

In March, 1814, General Andrew Jackson mobilized the Tennessee Militia, made up of Volunteers from the East and West Tennessee Militia and the Thirty-Ninth U.S. Infantry for a full-scale campaign against the Red Sticks (the Upper Creek). General Jackson's army totaled about 3,000 men, including Lower Creek, Cherokee and Chocktaw.

Jackson's army left Fort Williams on the Coosa River (Mississippi Territory) and marched 52 miles through the forest in three days. They made camp six miles north of Horseshoe Bend. The Red Stick's had built a barricade on the river, which eventually trapped them once Jackson's soldiers surrounded them.

Over 800 Red Sticks died as a result of the Battle of Horseshoe Bend. It is considered part of the War of 1812. General Jackson's dead included 47 Americans, and 23 Native Americans. Jackson's dead, including Nicholas Gibbs Jr, and the wounded were taken back to Fort Williams. Nicholas Gibbs, Jr was a Captain.

There is a cenotaph for Nicholas Gibbs Jr on the Gibbs Homestead in Corryton, Tennessee:
Nicholas Gibbs Jr Cenotaph

Family links:
Parents:
Nicholas Gibbs (1733 - 1817)
Mary *Efland* Gibbs (1739 - 1834)

Spouse:
Rachael Sarah *Doyle* Gibbs (1780 - 1847)*

Children:
William Daniel Gibbs (1812 - 1888)*

Siblings:
Elizabeth *Gibbs* Snodderly (1765 - 1850)*
Sarah Polly *Gibbs* Sharp (1767 - 1844)*

The War of 1812

- Allie Nelson
Added: May. 26, 2015

The War of 1812

- Allie Nelson
Added: May. 26, 2015

The War of 1812

- Vonnie L Cantrell
Added: Jan. 26, 2014

There are 5 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

John Gibbs (1769 - 1840)*
Catherine *Gibbs* Holmes (1771 - 1857)*
Nicholas Gibbs (1772 - 1814)
Nicholas Gibbs (1772 - 1814)*
David Gibbs (1774 - 1847)*
Jacob Gibbs (1776 - 1852)*
Silphenia *Gibbs* Martin (1779 - 1840)*
George Washington Gibbs (1785 - 1870)*
Barbara *Gibbs* Frazier (1789 - 1866)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Tennessee Capt. Bunch's East Tenn. Mil. War of 1812

Burial:
Fort Williams Military Memorial Park
Fayetteville
Talladega County
Alabama, USA

Maintained by: sherrien59
Originally Created by: Richard Robinson
Record added: Jun 28, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7634519

This page is sponsored by: sherrien59

Nicholas Gibbs Jr
in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Nicholas Gibbs Jr

Birth Date: 1772

Birth Place: Orange County, North Carolina, United States of America

Death Date: 27 Mar 1814

Death Place: Tallapoosa County, Alabama, United States of America

Cemetery: Fort Williams Military Memorial Park

Burial or Cremation Place: Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: Nicholas Gibbs

Mother: Mary Gibbs

Children: William Daniel Gibbs

URL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

ancestry

Erma Lynn Ham

BIRTH 26 JUL 1908 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche, Texas, USA

DEATH 26 NOV 2004 • Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Jul 1908 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche, Texas, USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
24 Dec 1928 • Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA

Chester Coe Hodges Sr (1908–1975)

Age 27 — **Residence**
1935 • Sh, Deaf Smith, Texas

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Shirley Ann Hodges** (1936–2009)
15 Nov 1936 • Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA

Age 31 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Deaf Smith, Texas, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 67 — **Death of Husband Chester Coe Hodges Sr** (1908–1975)
4 Oct 1975 • Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

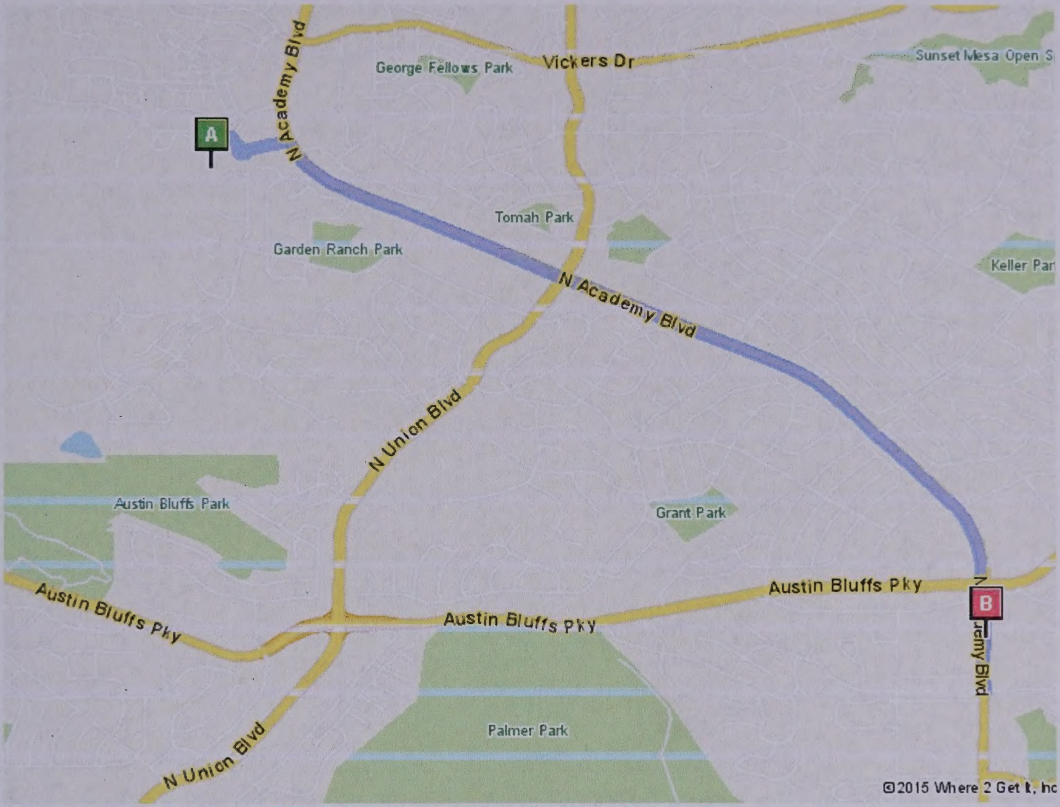
Age 96 — **Death**
26 Nov 2004 • Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Parents

Spouse & Children

Chester Coe Hodges Sr1908–1975

- **Shirley Ann Hodges** 1936–2009



A
B
N Academy Blvd
Vickers Dr
George Fellows Park
Sunset Mesa Open S
Tomah Park
Garden Ranch Park
Keller Par
N Academy Blvd
N Union Blvd
Austin Bluffs Park
Grant Park
Austin Bluffs Pky
Austin Bluffs Pky
Austin Bluffs Pky
Palmer Park
N Union Blvd
N Academy Blvd
©2015 Where 2 Get It, Inc

Mapping Locator Powered by Brandify Copyright © 2017, All Rights Reserved.

© Copyright 2017 NAVTEQ Corp. Use Subject to and Conditions

From (A):
2012 Pine Mesa Grove
Colorado Springs, CO 80918

To (B):
3965 N ACADEMY BLVD
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80917

Distance: 3.0 miles
Drive time: 5 minutes

1. Start out on Pine Mesa Grv (Going East) 0.06 miles

2. Turn RIGHT onto Rockhurst Blvd (Going Southeast) 0.08 miles

3. Turn RIGHT onto University Park Blvd (Going East) 0.11 miles

4. Turn RIGHT onto N Academy Blvd (Going Southeast) 2.55 miles

5. Turn LEFT onto Half Turn Rd (Going East) 0.01 miles

From (A):
2012 Pine Mesa Grove
Colorado Springs, CO 80918

To (B):
3965 N ACADEMY BLVD
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80917

Distance: 3.0 miles
Drive time: 5 minutes

6. Turn LEFT onto N Academy Blvd (Going North) 0.24 miles

1 of 1 message(s) from azlifellc: Dearmore ancestry

ancestry

azlifellc

Dearmore ancestry

Hello, I'm related to William J Dearmore. My grandfather was Maynard Dearmore &amp; my father was Earl O. I did the DNA &amp; found no Indian in me, however we were told all our life that we had a Great, Great Grandmother that was Cherokee. It sounds like it could be true after reading that article. Can you share any information with me. I am new to this &amp; just getting started. My name is Vicki Dearmore. My dad was born inMountain Home Arkansas. Would love to chat with you &amp; see if we are related. Hope to hear from you.

View message

This is a notification of a message you received from another Ancestry member. Ancestry is not responsible for the contents of this message. To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, please click here. If you wish to block future messages from this person, please click here. If you would like to report abuse of the system, click here.

Contact Us **Online Help**

Please add **notifications@ancestry.com** to your address book to make sure you don't miss an email.

You are receiving this email because you have registered with Ancestry using the email address **misswilli@q.com**.

Your privacy is important to us. View our **Privacy Statement** for more information.

Johann Niclaß Gibs
in the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name:	Johann Niclaß Gibs
Gender:	männlich (Male)
Event Type:	Taufe (Baptism)
Baptism Date:	20 Feb 1698
Baptism Place:	Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland (Rhineland-Palatinate), Preußen (Germany)
Father:	Peter Gibs
Mother:	Anna Maria Gibs
Parish as it Appears:	Koblenz
Page Number:	50;51
Custodian:	Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover
City or District:	Herren Sulzbach
Author:	Evangelische Kirche Herren Sulzbach (Kr. Sankt Wendel)

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: Lutherische Kirchenbücher, 1533-1950. Evangelische Kirchenbuchamt Hannover, Hannover, Deutschland.

Description

This collection contains parish registers from numerous Protestant communities, the majority of which are today found in the German states of Rhineland-Palatinate and North Rhine-Westphalia. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

Hamon Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth	1100
Death	1140

More from this family tree

2 timeline events

0 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Eleanor Beaumont
1100 - 1157

Hamon Baron de Massey III*
1129 - abt 1216

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Children (11)

Elizabeth Gibbs	B: 1765
Mary 'Polly' Gibbs	B: 1766
Sarah 'Polly or Sallie'	B: 1767

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

B: 29 Sep 1733 in Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden ...
D: 22 Jul 1817 in +Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Parents

Nicholas (Johann N N Gibbs* I
1698-1754

Anna Marie Spieb
1692-1751

Mary Ephland/Efland* B: 1739 in Orange County, North Carolina USA

Johann Niclass Gibs

in the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

No Image
Text-only collection

Report issue

Name:	Johann Niclass Gibs
Gender:	Male
Baptism Date:	20 Feb 1698
Baptism Place:	Evangelisch,Herren-Sulzbach,Rheinland,Prussia
Father:	Peter Gibs
Mother:	Anna Maria
FHL Film Number:	493273

SAVE Cancel

Suggested Records

- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
  Johann Niclaß Gibs
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
  Joh. Nicklaß Gibs
- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
  Johann Adam Gibs

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *Germany, Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.* Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes birth and baptism records from Germany.
Learn more...

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
Nicholas Gibbs

Millennium File
Nicholas Gibbs

Family Data Collection - Deaths
John Gibbs

Show More

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Johann Niclass Gibs in Public Member Trees

© 1997-2017 Ancestry

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

ancestry

Children (11)

Elizabeth Gibbs	B: 1765
Mary 'Polly' Gibbs	B: 1766
Sarah 'Polly or Sallie'	B: 1767

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

B: 29 Sep 1733 in Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden ...
D: 22 Jul 1817 in +Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Mary Ephland/Efland* **B:** 1739 in Orange County, North Carolina USA

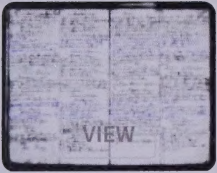
Parents

Nicholas (Johann N N Gibbs* I
1698-1754

Anna Marie Spieb
1692-1751

Johann Niclaß Gibs

in the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950



Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Johann Niclaß Gibs
Gender:	männlich (Male)
Event Type:	Taufe (Baptism)
Baptism Date:	20 Feb 1698
Baptism Place:	Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland (Rhineland-Palatinate), Preußen (Germany)
Father:	Peter Gibs
Mother:	Anna Maria Gibs
Parish as it Appears:	Koblenz

Suggested Records

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
  Johann Niclass Gibs
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
  Joh. Nicklaß Gibs
- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
  Johann Adam Gibs
- Millennium File
  Nicholas Gibbs

Page Number:	50;51
Custodian:	Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover
City or District:	Herren Sulzbach
Author:	Evangelische Kirche Herren Sulzbach (Kr. Sankt Wendel)

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Family Data Collection - Deaths
John Gibbs

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
Nicholas Gibbs

Show More ⌄

Write a

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: Lutherische Kirchenbücher, 1533-1950. Evangelische Kirchenbuchamt Hannover, Hannover, Deutschland.

Description

This collection contains parish registers from numerous Protestant communities, the majority of which are today found in the German states of Rhineland-Palatinate and North Rhine-Westphalia. Learn more...

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Johann Niclaß Gibs in Public Member Trees

© 1997-2017 Ancestry

Johann Niclass Gibs
in the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name:	Johann Niclass Gibs
Gender:	Male
Baptism Date:	20 Feb 1698
Baptism Place:	Evangelisch,Herren-Sulzbach,Rheinland,Prussia
Father:	Peter Gibs
Mother:	Anna Maria
FHL Film Number:	493273

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *Germany, Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes birth and baptism records from Germany. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

Nicholas Gibbs
in the North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890

Name:	Nicholas Gibbs
State:	NC
County:	Orange County
Township:	Early Tax List
Year:	1779
Database:	NC Early Census Index

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *North Carolina Census, 1790-1890*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description

This database contains indexes to the North Carolina (U.S.A.) portions of the 1790-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1812-1814 Muster Rolls, the 1840 Pensioners Lists, the 1890 Veterans Schedules, and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, year of record, and name of record set. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

Nicholas Gibbs
in the Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Nicholas Gibbs

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1809

Marriage Place: Knox, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Rachel Doyle

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

Description

This database contains marriage records from the state of Tennessee from 1780-2002. Information that may be found in this database for each entry includes bride and groom's names, marriage date, and marriage county. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

Nicholas Gibbs
in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Nicholas Gibbs

Gender: Male

Birth Place: NC

Birth Year: 1772

Spouse Name: Rachael Doyle

Marriage Year: 1809

Number Pages: 1

Source Citation

Source number: *716.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LWP*

Source Information

Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description

This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

© 2017, Ancestry.com

★

○

D.G.

(managed by Groves_Jane)

Member since 2002, last logged in today

SEND MESSAGE

Ethnicity

Regions: Ireland, Europe West, Scandinavia, Great Britain

Trace Regions: Italy/Greece, Africa North, Finland/Northwest Russia, Caucasus, Iberian Peninsula, Europe East

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Extremely High ℹ

Add note

PEDIGREE AND SURNAMES | SHARED MATCHES | MAP AND LOCATIONS

D.G.'s tree

1,975 people

VIEW FULL TREE

ℹ **Shared Ancestor Hint**

^ HIDE DETAILS

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*

Self

Lillie Aloren Wood*

Mother

Arthur Edward Wood*

Grandfather

Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff*
Great-Grandmother

Shared Ancestor Hint

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
2nd Great-Grandfather

&

Martha Ann Morgan*
2nd Great-Grandmother

Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff*
Great-Grandmother

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Robert William Ratcliff
Great-Grand uncle

Martha Ann Ratcliff
1st Cousin (2x removed)

D.G.
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **D.G.**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie**

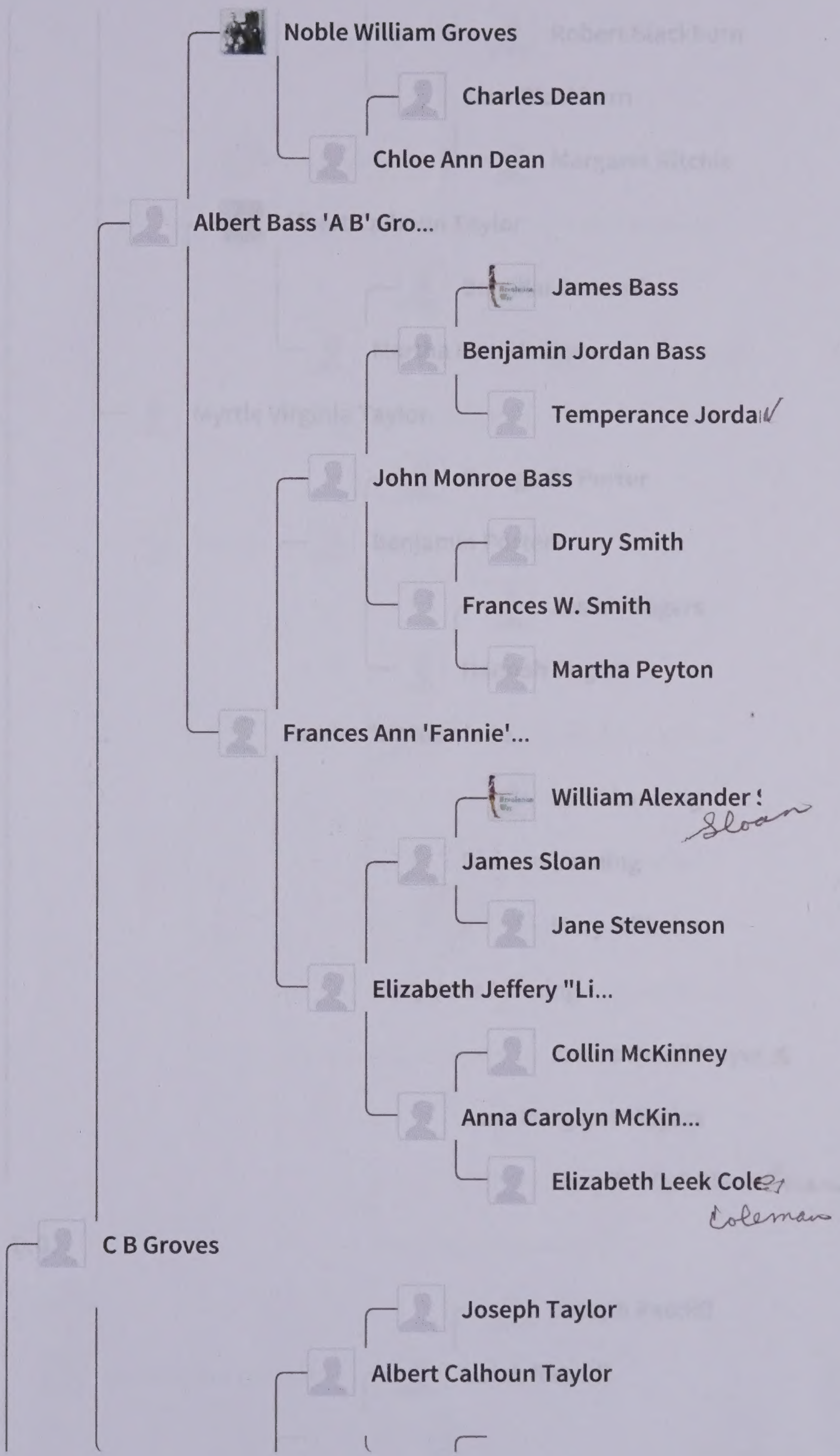
Unknown Groves
Thomas Abednego G...
Allison Groves
George Noble
Elizabeth Noble
Elizabeth Waple or. Walpole

Lee Ham's tree

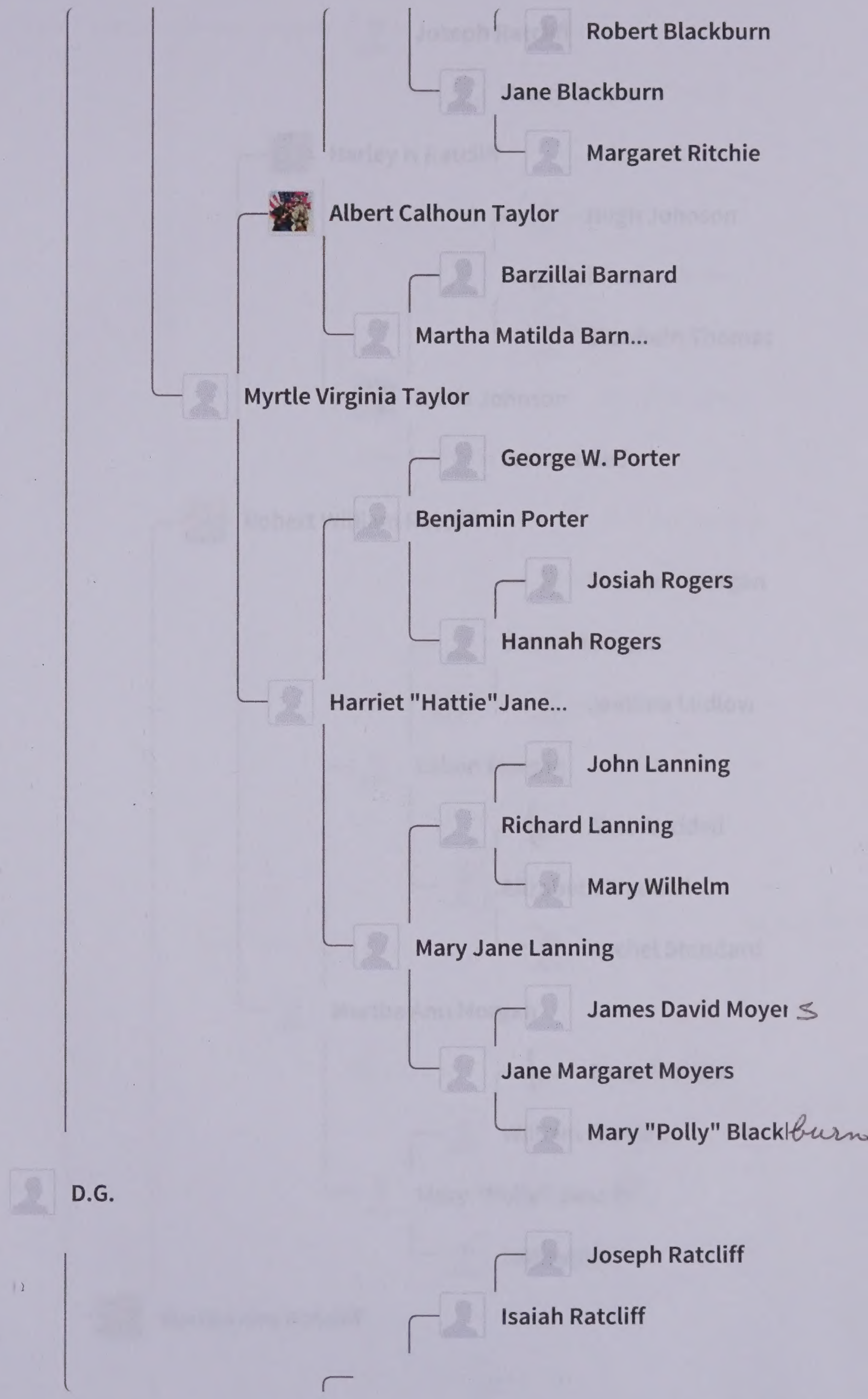
Carter Caterne
Fellows Holt
Johnson Ratcliff
Rogers

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

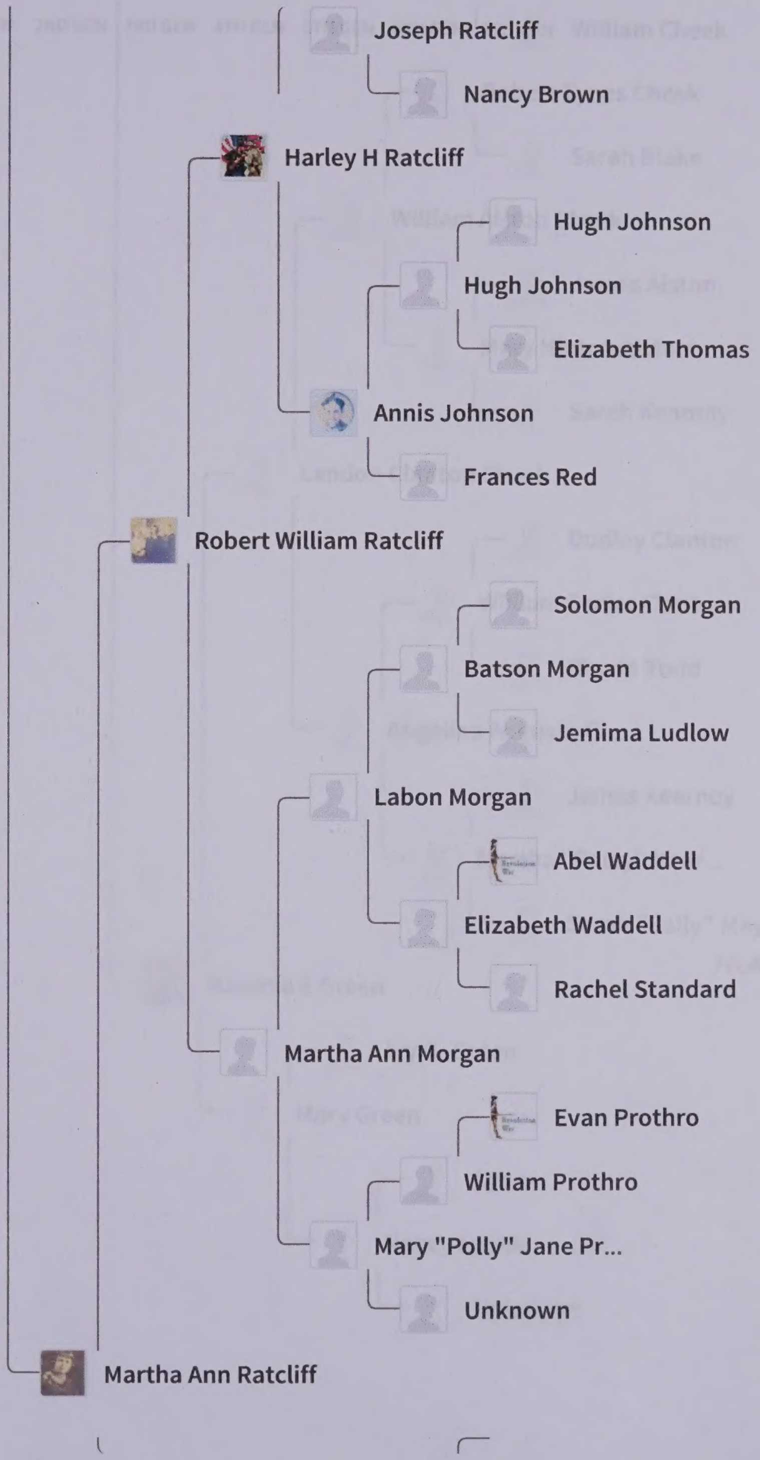
Alston	5
Barnard	2
Bass	7
Blackburn	5
Blake	2
Blatchley	1
Briggs	1
Brothers	3
Brown	1
Butler	1
Carter	2
Caterne	1


Noble William Groves
Charles Dean
Chloe Ann Dean
Albert Bass 'A B' Gro...
James Bass
Benjamin Jordan Bass
Temperance Jordan ✓
John Monroe Bass
Drury Smith
Frances W. Smith
Martha Peyton
Frances Ann 'Fannie'...
William Alexander S
Sloan
James Sloan
Jane Stevenson
Elizabeth Jeffery "Li...
Collin McKinney
Anna Carolyn McKin...
Elizabeth Leek Coler
Coleman
C B Groves
Joseph Taylor
Albert Calhoun Taylor

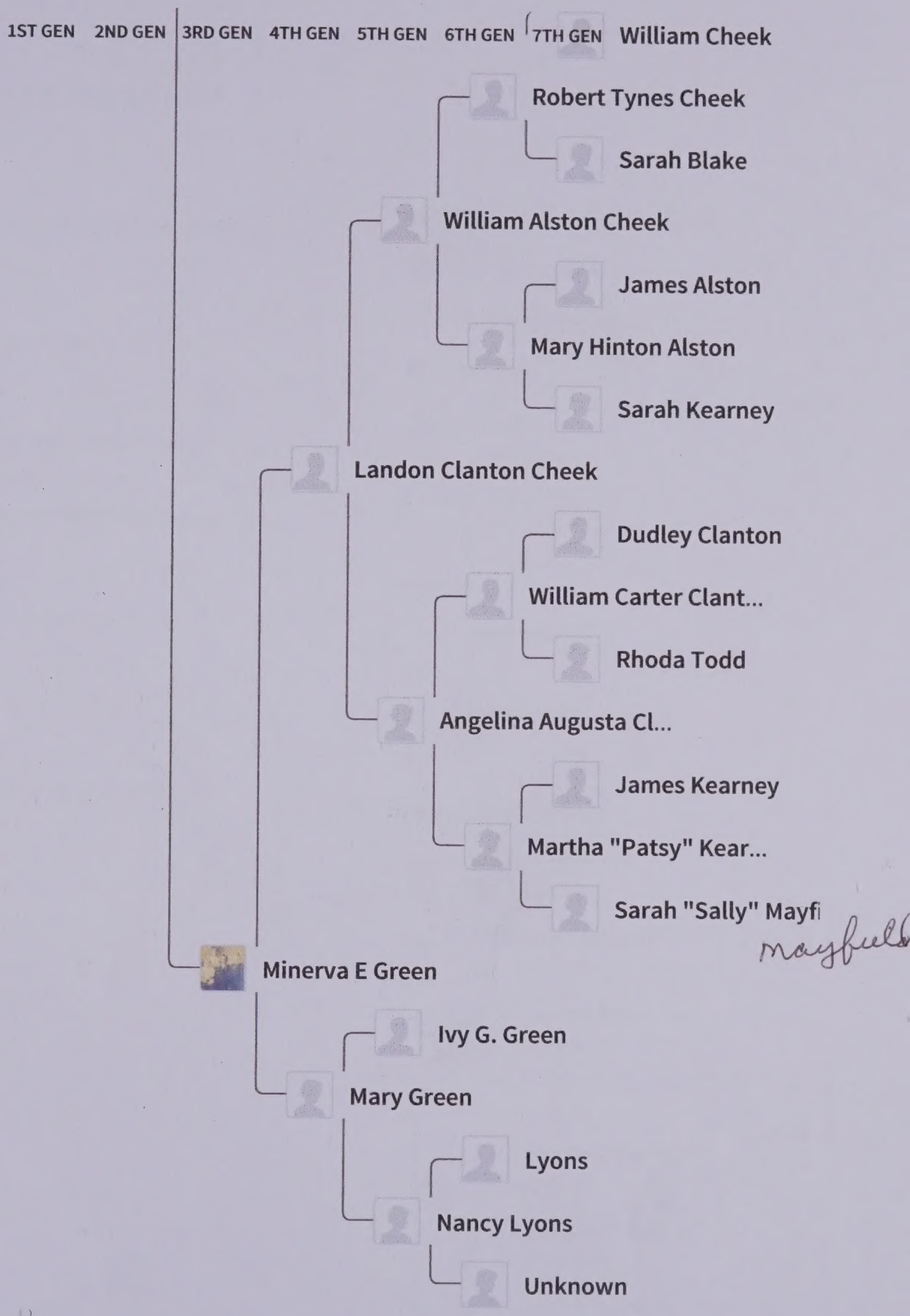
› Cattering	1
› Cheek	5
› Clanton	6
› Clark	1
› Coffey	4
› Coleman	4
› Courtney	1
› Dean	2
› Fellows	2
› Graves	1
› Green	3
› Grizelle	1
› Groves	6
› Harris	1
› Hicks	2
› Hinton	1
› Holt	1


Robert Blackburn
Jane Blackburn
Margaret Ritchie
Albert Calhoun Taylor
Barzillai Barnard
Martha Matilda Barn...
Myrtle Virginia Taylor
George W. Porter
Benjamin Porter
Josiah Rogers
Hannah Rogers
Harriet "Hattie"Jane...
John Lanning
Richard Lanning
Mary Wilhelm
Mary Jane Lanning
James David Moyer S
Jane Margaret Moyers
Mary "Polly" Blackburn
D.G.
Joseph Ratcliff
Isaiah Ratcliff

› Howell	1
› Johnson	4
› Jordan	2
› Kearney	5
› Kummena	1
› Lanier	1
› Lanning	5
› Leake	2
› Ludlow	1
› Lyons	2
› Mask	1
› Mathews	2
› Mayfield	4
› McClelland	1
› McKinney	4
› Miller	2


Joseph Ratcliff
Nancy Brown
Harley H Ratcliff
Hugh Johnson
Hugh Johnson
Elizabeth Thomas
Annis Johnson
Frances Red
Robert William Ratcliff
Solomon Morgan
Batson Morgan
Jemima Ludlow
Labon Morgan
Abel Waddell
Elizabeth Waddell
Rachel Standard
Martha Ann Morgan
Evan Prothro
William Prothro
Mary "Polly" Jane Pr...
Unknown
Martha Ann Ratcliff

Morgan	4
Moyers	5
Noble	2
Osborne	1
Peyton	1
Porter	3
Prothro	3
Randolph	1
Ratcliff	9
Rawsthorne	1
Red	1
Ritchie	1
Robinson	1
Rogers	2
Rose	2
Shields	1


1ST GEN
2ND GEN
3RD GEN
4TH GEN
5TH GEN
6TH GEN
7TH GEN
William Cheek
Robert Tynes Cheek
Sarah Blake
William Alston Cheek
James Alston
Mary Hinton Alston
Sarah Kearney
Landon Clanton Cheek
Dudley Clanton
William Carter Clant...
Rhoda Todd
Angelina Augusta Cl...
James Kearney
Martha "Patsy" Kear...
Sarah "Sally" Mayfi
Minerva E Green
Ivy G. Green
Mary Green
Lyons
Nancy Lyons
Unknown

mayfiel

› Sloan	4
› Smith	3
› Standard	1
› Stevenson	2
› Taylor	4
› Thomas	1
› Todd	1
› Turner	1
› Unknown	4
› Vaught	1
› Waddell	2
› Waple or Walpole	1
› White	1
› Wilhelm	2

Rebecca Barefoot+

Vital Events (4 of 5 timeline events)

Birth 1805
Georgia, USA

Marriage 04 Jan 1852 to William J Morgan*
Johnston, North Carolina, USA

Marriage to William J Morgan*
USA

Death 1879
Carroll, Georgia, USA

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 3 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

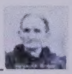
No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

William Morgan
abt 1817 - ?

William J Morgan*
abt 1795 - ?



Martha Ann Morgan*
30 Oct 1828 - 05 Oct 1909

Serrundr Morgan
1830 - ?

Lavander Morgan
1830 - 1863

Sophia Morgan
1831 - ?

Nervit L Morgan

Meadow Johnson County

North Carolina

B 1 April 1862

1914
1862
52

D 3 May 1914

Liver

Family Graveyard
on 4 May 1914

Ann Mary Morgan
1840 - ?

Sally A Morgan
1845 - ?

John W 'J W' Morgan
Nov 1845 - ?

Sarah Jane Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 6 timeline events)

Birth	22 Nov 1851 Madison, Tennessee, USA
Marriage	24 Jan 1872 to William Joseph Littlepage* Madison, Tennessee, USA
Death	05 Dec 1896 Hamilton, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

6 timeline events

12 source records

0 stories

6 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

John William Massey*
25 Jul 1825 - 23 Jun 1871

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
10 Mar 1828 - 01 Jan 1892

Spouse and Children

William Joseph Littlepage*
09 Sep 1848 - 08 Jan 1929

Andrew Littlepage
21 Nov 1872 - 1872

William Hickman 'Willie or Will' Littlepage
12 Mar 1874 - 23 Jun 1944

Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage
06 Oct 1875 - 14 Feb 1882

Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage
22 Mar 1877 - 17 May 1949

Agnes Lu Della Littlepage
22 Jan 1879 - 24 Apr 1964

Nancy Mariah Littlepage
12 Mar 1881 - 30 Dec 1942

Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage
22 Mar 1883 - 11 Sep 1963

Dora Alice Littlepage*
28 Feb 1886 - 25 Feb 1953

Paul Sheldon Littlepage
23 Jun 1888 - 08 Nov 1949

John Pitan Littlepage
29 Aug 1890 - 08 Feb 1951

Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage
24 Jul 1893 - 19 Oct 1965

Reuben B Littlepage
01 Sep 1895 - 05 Nov 1914

Isaac Cullen Phelps/Phillips*

Vital Events (3 of 11 timeline events)

Birth	19 March 1800 Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Marriage	14 Jul 1823 to Elizabeth Firker/Tinker* Hardin, Kentucky, USA
Death	15 August 1883 Dallas, Arkansas, USA

More from this family tree

- 11 timeline events
- 13 source records
- 0 stories
- 8 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

William 'Billy' Phelps/Phillips*
1773 - 02 Nov 1860

Nancy Jane Henderson*
25 Dec 1775 - 8 Sep 1852

Spouse and Children

Elizabeth Firker/Tinker*
05 May 1805 - 1855

- **Nancy Phillips**
  ? - ?
- **Ralph Phillip 'Purdy' Phillips**
  18 Jun 1824 - 18 Jan 1902
- **Madison Cullen Phillips**
  9 Mar 1828 - 26 Sep 1894

Relief Leathy Whitney Phillips
25 Aug 1830 - ?

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
03 Jan 1840 - 06 May 1912

Mary Evelyn Phillip
05 Aug 1840 - 11 Oct 1890

Cordelia F Phillips
1843 - ?

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*

Vital Events (3 of 12 timeline events)

Birth 03 Jan 1840
Tennessee, USA

Marriage 1854 to George Washington Wood*

Death 06 May 1912
Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

[illegible]

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

[illegible]

Elizabeth [illegible]

Spouse and Children

George Washington Wood*
[illegible]

James [illegible] Wood*
[illegible]

Charles Henry Wood
[illegible]

Jesse Wood
[illegible]

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*

Vital Events (3 of 12 timeline events)

Birth	03 Jan 1840 Tennessee, USA
Marriage	1854 to George Washington Wood*
Death	06 May 1912 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

- 12 timeline events
- 11 source records
- 1 stories
- 4 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Isaac Cullen Phelps/Phillips*
19 Mar 1800 - 15 Aug 1883

Elizabeth Firker/Tinker*
05 May 1805 - 1855

Spouse and Children

George Washington Wood*
07 Oct 1833 - 15 Jun 1908

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' Wood*
30 Aug 1855 - 05 Feb 1926

Charles Henry Wood
abt 1866 - ?

Jesse Wood
abt 1870 - 1887

John Wesley Wood
26 Jan 1876 - 14 Nov 1944

Lou Etta Mae 'Ludie' Wood
15 Jan 1880 - 15 Jan 1966 or 31 Jan 1966

Dovie Perllis *Wood* Gosnell

Birth: Apr. 13, 1914
Dunn
Scurry County
Texas, USA
Death: Sep. 30, 1994
Borger
Hutchinson County
Texas, USA

Dovie P. Gosnell, 80, Borger, died Friday, Sept. 30, 1994 in Borger Nursing Center.

Services are pending with Minton-Chatwell Funeral Directors of Borger.

A native of Clarendon, she had been a Borger resident since 1925. She was a housewife and a member of First Assembly of God Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Elmer Gosnell in 1988.

Survivors include two sons, Ed Gosnell of Borger; and Gene Gosnell of Aztec, N.M.; a sister, Essie Ray of Yuma, Ariz.; seven grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

(Published in Borger News Herald, September 30, 1994)

Dovie P. Gosnell, 80, Borger, died Friday, Sep. 30, 1994 in Borger Nursing Center.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Panhandle Cemetery with the Rev. Calvin Newton, First Assembly of God, officiating. Burial will follow under the direction of Minton Chatwell Funeral Directors of Borger.

A native of Clarendon, she had been a Borger resident since 1925. She was a housewife and a member of First Assembly of God Church.

PANHANDLE
CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Phyllis Salazar

- Jerry Alton / Altom
Added: Feb. 10, 2016

She was preceded in death by her husband, Elmer Gosnell in 1988.

Survivors include two sons, Ed Gosnell of Borger; and Gene Gosnell of Aztec, N.M.; a sister, Essie Ray of Yuma, Ariz.; seven grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

(Published in Borger News Herald October 2, 1994)

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932
Name: Dovie Perlies Wood
Birth Date: 13 Apr 1914
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Dunn, Scurry, Texas, USA
Father: Arthur Edward Wood
Father Birth Place: Texas
Mother: Dora Alice Littlepage
Mother Birth Place: Texas

Family links:
Parents:
Arthur Edward Wood (1882 - 1957)
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)

Spouse:
Elmer Gosnell (1906 - 1988)*

Children:
Roy Leonard Gosnell (1944 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Panhandle Cemetery
Panhandle
Carson County
Texas, USA

Created by: Edith Guynes Stanley
Record added: Dec 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45345552

Agnes Massey
1731 - ?

Joseph Massey*
1740 - 1783

Thomas Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 5 timeline events)

Birth 1688
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Marriage 1720 to Jane Townsend*
Virginia USA

Death 26 Feb 1760
Accomack, Virginia, USA

More from this family tree

5 timeline events

4 source records

1 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

John Massey*
1659 - 04 Jan 1735

Mary Roberts*
[illegible]

Spouse and Children

Jane Townsend*
abt 1698 - 1770

Henry Thomas Massey
? - ?

Thomas Massey
1721 - 1768

John Massey
1725 - 1764

Stephen Massey
1725 - 29 Nov 1758

Littleton Massey
1727

Jane Massey
1729 - ?

Thomas Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 5 timeline events)

Birth 1683
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Marriage 1720 to Jane Townsend*
Virginia, USA

Death 26 Feb 1760
Accomack, Virginia, USA

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 4 source records
- 1 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

John Massey*
1658 - 04 Jun 1734

Mary Adkins*
1660 - 1743

Spouse and Children

Jane Townsend*
abt 1698 - 1770

- **Henry Thomas Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Thomas Massey**
  1721 - 1755
- **John Massey**
  1723 - 1764
- **Stephen Massey**
  1725 - 26 Nov 1776
- **Littleton Massey**
  1727 - ?
- **Jane Massey**
  1729 - ?

Agnes Massey
1731 - ?

Joseph Massey*
1740 - 1783

Joseph Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 5 timeline events)

Birth,	1740 Virginia, USA
Marriage	1767 to Bethia/Berthey/Bethiah *
Death	1783 Dublin, North Carolina, USA

More from this family tree

5 timeline events

6 source records

4 Stories

1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Thomas Massey*
1685 - 26 Feb 1750

Jane Townsend*
abt 1686 - 1710

Spouse and Children

Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah *
1744 - [illegible]

- Joseph Massey
  1775 - ?
- Dorcas Massey
  1776 - 1850
- Stephen Massey*
  1780 - ?

Joseph Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 5 timeline events)

Birth 1740
Virginia, USA

Marriage 1847 to
Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah *

Death 1783
Duplin, North Carolina, USA

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 6 source records
- 4 stories
- 1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Thomas Massey*
1683 - 26 Feb 1760

Jane Townsend*
abt 1698 - 1770

Spouse and Children

Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah *
1754 - Jun 1847

- **Susana Massey**
  1775 - ?

- **Dorcas Massey**
  1775 - 1860

- **Stephen Massey***
  1789 - ?

Stephen Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 13 timeline events)

Birth 1789
North Carolina, USA

Marriage 01 Apr 1807 to Elizabeth Branch*
Duplin, North Carolina, USA

Death Spring Creek, Madison, Tennessee, USA

More from this family tree

- 13 timeline events
- 13 source records
- 3 stories
- 2 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Joseph Massey*
1740 - 1783

Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah *
1754 - Jun 1847

Spouse and Children

Elizabeth Branch*
1784 - 1852

- **Stephen Massey**
  abt 1810 - Jan 1860
- **Susan Massey**
  1812 - 1868
- **William Massey**
  1818 - 1878
- **John William Massey***
  25 Jul 1825 - 23 Jun 1871

John William Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 9 timeline events)

Birth	25 Jul 1825 North Carolina, USA
Death	23 June 1871 Spring Creek, Madison, Tennessee, USA

More from this family tree

- 9 timeline events
- 10 source records
- 0 stories
- 1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Stephen Massey*
1784 - ?

Elizabeth Branch*
1784 - 1852

Spouse and Children

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
10 Mar 1828 - 01 Jan 1892

Sarah Jane Massey*
22 Nov 1851 - 05 Dec 1896

Martha Minerva Massey
05 Jun 1854 - 20 May 1927

Lula Elizabeth Massey
09 Mar 1858 - 09 Jul 1942

William D Massey
23 Apr 1859 - 03 Oct 1862

Marier Jeffison Massey
29 Aug 1860 - 15 Dec 1883

Nancy M Massey
25 Dec 1861 - 03 May 1944

Dora Alice Massey
15 Sep 1865 - 22 Jun 1932

Fannie Bell Massey
05 May 1868 - 19 Jun 1928

Martha Ann Morgan*

Vital Events (3 of 14 timeline events)

Birth	30 Oct 1828 Florida, USA
Marriage	19 Apr 1846 to Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff* Walton, Florida, USA
Death	05 Oct 1909 Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA

More from this family tree

- 14 timeline events
- 13 source records
- 0 stories
- 7 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

William J Morgan*
abt 1795 - ?

Rebecca Barefoot+
1805 - 1879

Spouse and Children

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
06 Jul 1821 - 02 Jul 1904

- **Mary Jane 'Molly' Ratcliff**
  09 Mar 1847 - 24 Nov 1899
- **Louisiana "Lou' Ratcliff**
  10 Sep 1849 - 26 Dec 1933
- **Savannah 'Sug' Ratcliff**
  8 Jun 1851 - 13 Dec 1920

Georgia Ann Ratcliff
07 Nov 1852 - 17 Jun 1909

Margaret Eugenia Ratcliff
04 Feb 1856 - 20 Jan 1932

Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff*
20 Dec 1857 - 10 Apr 1932

Joseph Hiram Ratcliff
04 Nov 1859 - 27 Oct 1891

Cornelia E. Ratcliff
abt 1862 - ?

Jassie Lee Ratcliff
25 Aug 1864 - 06 Aug 1949

Robert William Ratcliff
10 May 1866 - 18 Feb 1944

John Edward Ratcliff
23 Sep 1868 - 1927

Nettie Shenwore Ratcliff
15 Aug 1870 - 25 Jun 1928

William J Morgan*

Vital Events (4 of 5 timeline events)

Birth	abt 1795 South Carolina, USA
Marriage	04 Jan 1852 to Rebecca Barefoot+ Johnston, North Carolina, USA
Marriage	to Rebecca Barefoot+ USA
Death	+

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 2 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

No Father
? - ?

No Mother
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Rebecca Barefoot+
1805 - 1879

Martha Ann Morgan*
30 Oct 1828 - 05 Oct 1909

Serrundr Morgan
1830 - ?

Lavander Morgan
1830 - 1863

Sophia Morgan
1831 - ?

Ann Mary Morgan
1840 - ?

Sally A Morgan
1845 - ?

John W 'J W' Morgan
Nov 1845 - ?

Sally A Morgan

Vital Events (2 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1845
Georgia, USA

Death +

More from this family tree

- 3 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

William J Morgan*
abt 1795 - ?

Rebecca Barefoot+
1805 - 1879

Spouse and Children

Sally A Morgan

Vital Events (2 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1845
Georgia, USA

Death +

More from this family tree

3 timeline events
1 source records
0 stories
0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

William J Morgan*
abt 1795 - ?

Rebecca Barefoot+
1805 - 1879

Spouse and Children

Hamon Baron de Massey III*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth	1129 Dunham Massey, Cheshire, , England
Marriage	1143 to Agathea De Theray* Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England
Death	abt 1216 +Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

More from this family tree

- 3 timeline events
- 0 source records
- 1 stories
- 9 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Hamon Massey*
1100 - 1140

Eleanor Beaumont
1100 - 1157

Spouse and Children

Agathea De Theray*
1125 - 1216

- **Jon De Massey**
  ? - 1272
- **Sibil de Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Hugh de Massey**
  1170 - ?
- **Robert de Massey**
  1178 - ?
- **Simon de Massey**
  1176 - ?
- **Agnes de Massey**
  1160 - ?

Isabelle de Massey
1155 - 1200

Hamon Massey*
1163 - 1250

Hamon Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1163
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Death 1250
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

More from this family tree

2 timeline events

0 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Hamon Baron de Massey III*
1138 - Abt 1216

Agatha de Theray*
1135 - 1200

Spouse and Children

Margaret Malbanc*
1163 - 1240

Hamon Massey
[illegible]

Hamon Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth	1163 Dunham Massey, Cheshire, , England
Death	1250 +Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 0 source records
- 0 stories
- 6 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Hamon Baron de Massey III*
1129 - abt 1216

Agathea De Theray*
1125 - 1216

Spouse and Children

Margaret Mainwaring*
1163 - 1240

William Massey*
1190 - 1272

William Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1190
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1210 to Margery Rostherne*
unknown

Death 1272
Israel

More from this family tree

- 3 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 1 stories
- 7 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Hamon Massey*
1163 - 1250

Margaret Mainwaring*
1163 - 1240

Spouse and Children

Margery Rostherne*
1200 - ?

- **Thomas Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Richard Massey**
  1210 - 1300
- **Robert De Rostherne Massey***
  1225 - 1328

Robert De Rostherne Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1225
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1245 to Margaret DeRostherne*
England

Death 1328
+Isle Man, England

More from this family tree

3 timeline events

1 source records

0 stories

1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

William Massey*
1190 - 1272

Margery Rostherne*
1200 - ?

Spouse and Children

Margaret DeRostherne*
1242 - 1340

- **Hammon De Pontington Massey***
  1260 - 1351
- **Abigail DeMassey**
  1259 - ?
- **Hamon DeMascy**
  1255 - 1280
- **Adam Massey**
  1245 - ?
- **William DeTatton Massey**
  1245 - ?

Hammon De Pontington Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1260
Isle Man, England

Marriage 1280 to Katherine De Rixton Vernon
England

Death 1351
+Isle Man, England

More from this family tree

- 3 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 2 stories
- 4 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Robert De Rostherne Massey*
1225 - 1328

Margaret DeRostherne*
1242 - 1340

Spouse and Children

Katherine De Rixton Vernon
1300 - 1370

- **Anne Massey**
  ? - ?
- **William Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Thomas DePontington Massey***
  1297 - 1347
- **John Massey**
  1370 - 1460

Thomas DePontington Massey

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1297
Dunham Massey, Cheshire
England

Death 1347
Isle Man, England

Richard Massey
1348 - 1399

Alice Massey
1339 - 1380

Hamo Massey
1333 - 1380

Thomas Massey
1328 - ?

Henry Massey
1326 - 1400

Edward Massey
1324 - 1394

Hugh De Timperley Massey
1320 - 1400

Parents

[illegible]

Spouse and Children

Valentine

[illegible]

Thomas DePontington Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth	1297 Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England
Death	1347 +Isle Man, England

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 0 stories
- 2 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

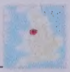
Parents

Hammon De Pontington Massey*
1260 - 1351

Katherine De Rixton Vernon
1300 - 1370

Spouse and Children

Valenntine
1300 - 1370



Hamon DePontington Massey*
1333 - 1380

Hamon DePontington Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1333
Cheshire, England

Death 1380
England

More from this family tree

2 timeline events
1 source records
0 stories
1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Thomas DePontington Massey*
1297 - 1347

Valenntine
1300 - 1370

Spouse and Children

Jane De Timperley
1355 - ?

- **John De Coddington Massey***
  1365 - 1403

John De Coddington Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth	1365 Puddington, Cheshire, England
Marriage	1384 to Johanna De Coghall*
Death	1403 England

More from this family tree

3 timeline events

0 source records

1 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Hamon DePontington Massey*
1333 - 1380

Jane De Timperley
1355 - ?

Spouse and Children

Johanna De Coghall*
1375 - 1404

- **Margaret De Coddington Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Ciceley De Coddington Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Lawrence De Coddington Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Hammond De Coddington Massey**
  ? - ?

Hugh De Coddington Massey*
1389 - 1456

Hugh De Coddington Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth 1389
Lancashire, Lancashire, England

Death 1456
England

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 0 source records
- 0 stories
- 0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

John De Coddington Massey*
1365 - 1403

Johanna De Coghall*
1375 - 1404

Spouse and Children

Anne Bold
1390 - ?

- **Nichalas Massey***
  1443 - 1491
- **William De Coddington Massey**
  1440 - 1462
- **John De Coddington Massey**
  1429 - 1590
- **Taton De Coddington Massey**
  1419 - ?

Dodd De Coddington Massey
1419 - ?

Alice De Coddington Massey
1419 - ?

Aldersey De Coddington Massey
1419 - ?

Nichalas Massey*

Vital Events (4 of 5 timeline events)

Birth 1443
Lancashire, Lancashire, England

Marriage Marriage
Cheshire, England

Marriage Marriage
Chester, Cheshire, England

Death 1491
England

More from this family tree

5 timeline events
3 source records
0 stories
0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Hugh De Coddington Massey*
1389 - 1456

Anne Bold
1390 - ?

Spouse and Children

Agnes Bold
1438 - 1440 - 1460

Thomas Ince Thomas Massey*
1478 - 3 Apr 1528

Thomas Ince Thomas Massey*

Vital Events (5 of 6 timeline events)

Birth	1478 Lancashire, Lancashire, England
Marriage	Marriage Chester, Cheshire, England
Marriage	Marriage Cheshire, England
Marriage	1498 to Joan Beswick+
Death	3 April 1528 England

More from this family tree

- 6 timeline events
- 3 source records
- 0 stories
- 1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Nichalas Massey*
1443 - 1491

Agnes Bold
1438 - 1440 - 1460

Spouse and Children

Joan Beswick+
1480 - 1520

- **Alexander Massey***
  1516 - 1563

Alexander Massey*

Vital Events (2 of 2 timeline events)

Birth	1516 London, Manchester, England
Death	1563 England

More from this family tree

- 2 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 1 stories
- 1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Thomas Ince Thomas Massey*
1478 - 3 Apr 1528

Joan Beswick+
1480 - 1520

Spouse and Children

Elizabeth Massey
? - ?

Alexander Massey*
1536 - 1581

Alexander Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 5 timeline events)

Birth	1536 Manchester, Lancashire, England
Marriage	1557 to Jane * England
Death	1581 +London, St Botalph, Aldgate, England

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 2 source records
- 1 stories
- 4 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Alexander Massey*
1516 - 1563

Elizabeth Massey
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Jane *
1550 - 1585

- **John Massey***
  1575 - 1638
- **Thomas Massey**
  1575 - ?

John Massey*

Vital Events (4 of 6 timeline events)

Birth	1575 England
Marriage	1596 Marriage
Marriage	15 Jun 1624 to Ruth Smith* London, London, England
Death	1638 Greenwich, Greater London, England

More from this family tree

6 timeline events

4 source records

0 stories

0 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Alexander Massey*
1536 - 1581

Jane *
1550 - 1585

Spouse and Children

Ruth Smith*
1575 - ?

Alexander Massey*
25 Sep 1627 - 19 Nov 1696

Ralph Massey
1635 - 1695

Alexander Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 4 timeline events)

Birth 25 Sep 1627
London, London, England

Marriage 1654 to Sarah Russell*

Death 19 Nov 1696
Accomack, Virginia, USA

More from this family tree

- 4 timeline events
- 1 source records
- 2 stories
- 4 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

John Massey*
1575 - 1638

Ruth Smith*
1575 - ?

Spouse and Children

Sarah Russell*
1628 - 1664

- **Francis Massey**
  1655 - 1720
- **Adexander Massey**
  1656 - 1727
-
  John Massey*
  1658 - 04 Jun 1734
- **Sarah Francis Massey**
  1660 - 1740
- **Mary Massey**
  1662 - 1696
- **William Massey**
  1664 - 1710

Richard Massey
1696 - 1740

John Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth 1656
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Marriage 1680 to Mary Adkins*

Death 04 Jun 1734
Accomack, Virginia, USA

More from this family tree

3 timeline events
2 source records
0 stories
1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Alexander Massey*
25 Sep 1627 - 16 Nov 1696

Sarah Russell*
1635 - 1694

Spouse and Children

Mary Adkins*
1660 - 1744

John Massey
? - ?

Sarah Massey
1693 - 1793

William Massey
1681 - 1774

Thomas Massey*
1683 - 14 Feb 1750

John Massey
1687 - 1746

Adkins Massey
1687 - ?

John Massey*

Vital Events (3 of 3 timeline events)

Birth	1658 Accomack, Virginia, USA
Marriage	1680 to Mary Adkins*
Death	04 Jun 1734 Accomack, Virginia, USA

More from this family tree

- 3 timeline events
- 2 source records
- 2 stories
- 1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

Alexander Massey*
25 Sep 1627 - 19 Nov 1696

Sarah Russell*
1628 - 1664

Spouse and Children

Mary Adkins*
1660 - 1743

- **John Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Sarah Massey**
  1680 - 1752
- **William Massey**
  1681 - 1744
- **Thomas Massey***
  1683 - 26 Feb 1760
- **John Massey**
  1687 - 1748
- **Adkins Massey**
  1687 - ?

Mary Massey
1691 - ?

Neomy Massey
1693 - ?

Jane Townsend*

Vital Events (4 of 5 timeline events)

Birth	abt 1698 Accomack, Virginia, USA
Marriage	1720 to Thomas Massey* Virginia, USA
Marriage	Marriage England
Death	1770 Duplin, North Carolina, USA

More from this family tree

- 5 timeline events
- 4 source records
- 0 stories
- 1 photos

VIEW FULL TREE

Parents

***Henry Townsend**
? - ?

***Margery**
? - ?

Spouse and Children

Thomas Massey*
1683 - 26 Feb 1760

- **Henry Thomas Massey**
  ? - ?
- **Thomas Massey**
  1721 - 1755
- **John Massey**
  1723 - 1764
- **Stephen Massey**
  1725 - 26 Nov 1776
- **Littleton Massey**
  1727 - ?
- **Jane Massey**
  1729 - ?